**SATURDAY JULY 23 1983** 

# Monday

New rule ... Philip Webster on the rise of the new Tory boys ... old rule

President Houphouet Boigny of the Ivory Coast makes his first official visit to Britain in 21 years. Henry Stanhope reports

Pete Townsend pays a birthday tribute to Mick Jagger in Spectrum ... not out

John Woodcock on England's team for the second Test against New

Gone out Modern Times calls up the people with telephone answering machines in their lives

### Whitehall oversee police hunt

The Home Office will oversee the police hunt for the killer of Susan Maxwell, aged 11, and Caroline Hogg, aged 5. Mr. Hector Clark, leading the inquiry, said his team would not repeat the errors of the Yorkshire Ripper investigation Page 2

### Peace deal for holiday ferries

The seamen's union and Townsend Thoresen have reached a pay agreement that has ended fears of disruption on some of the main ferry routes this weekend Back page

### Children riot

South African police quelled 700 rioting black schoolchildren in the township of Tembisa, near Johannesburg, by firing into the ground in front of them. No injuries were reported

# Actor's defence

Peter Adamson, the Coronation Street actor accused of indecently assaulting two girls, told a jury of his love for his wife and

### Bonus chaos

bonus schemes are "a shambles" and have led to an increase in local stoppages, according to a report by Incomes Data Services, an independent research unit



### Polish fatigue

General Jarulzelski says he is tired, and in Warsaw there is little sign of excitement over the lifting of martial law after a gruelling 19 months Page 4 Sliver of hope, back page

### Lotus deal

Toyota, the Japanese car company, is paying £1.2m for a 16.5 per cent stake in Group Lotus, the British sports car

### **Family Money**

Money has been pouring into offshore accumalation funds since the Budget left then unaffected. Another of the funds - which offer investment security and tax advantages was launched this week Page 13

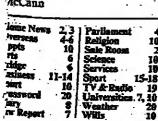
### Cricket final

One of the best Benson and Hedges Cup finals in the 12 years of the competition is in prospect today when Middlesex, bookmakers' favourites, play Essex at Lord's

John Woodcock, page 16 ender page, 9
etters: On treasure hunting, rom Mr A. Selkirk, and others; hurch funds, from the Bishop of Peterborough: the "think ank", from Mr W. Plowden eading articles: Israel; Scottish overnment; Zoos

eatures, page 8 hristopher Walker looks at the legin succession; Alan Franks nalyses the exploding Nineteen ighty-Four industry, Gillian indall deflates a London myth

Ibituary, page 10 Ar W. F. Gardner, Professor A. Stout, Most Rev James



# Britain ready for hard fight to recover EEC cash

From Ian Murray, Brussels

ously that "the Government

The British Government said, to make room for agricultural expenditure at the expense tural expenditure at the expense of a "binding commitment" to the British Government. He said that Mrs Margaret Thatcher and Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, would go to war on Britain's behalf to make sure the money was paid back before the end of the year. This threatens to sour relations in the EEC even

The British Government yesterday promised a long, hard fight with other EEC countries to win back £56.1m it claims has been "shabbily" taken away from it. It is also concerned that a further rebate worth £450m may be cut by the EEC before the end of the year.

The first rebate, due under an agreement made last October, was hacked out of an emergency budget by EEC finance ministers in Brussels early yesterday morning. By cutting back on the total claimed by Britain they found enough money to cover most of the expected extra costs for supporting soaring farm relations in the EEC even further as it struggles against bankruptcy. for supporting soaring farm prices this year. In a terse statement the Government said that it "de-plores the desision of the Council to reduce the amount

Mr Nicholas Ridley, the British minister, said that Britain's EEC colleagues had damaged the Government's confidence in them just as crucial negotiations to save the Community from bankruptcy are due to begin.

are due to begin.

"If we get any agreement we now will want to be really sure that it is going to be honoured", Mr Ridley stated. "We shall have to read all the small print and be very clear about what everything means. Unless we can be assured by our partners. can be assured by our partners, this incident over the budget will clearly have an effect on

He said that Britain would be "not only more wary but, I am afraid, probably less friendly as a result of this very shabby trick. It doesn't involve very much money but it is a matter Leadership

unity

sunk in 10

seconds

By Julian Haviland.

Political Editor

The brief moment of furious

Mr Roy Hattersley was yester-

deeper hostility between the main rivals for the Labour

leadership and their principal

MPs in both Mr Hattersley's

and Mr Neil Kinnock's camps

were freely admitting that they

could no longer see any prospect of the two men

working together as leader and

deputy leader in the amity

which many of the party's

electorate, especially in the

trade unions, had hoped would

At Westminster the few who

witnessed and the many who

heard tell of what passed

between the retiring and the would-be leader had no doubt

that the apparently trivial incident, which lasted 10

remaining 10 weeks of the

The Hattersley camp main-

tained yesterday, and the Kinnock camp denied, that the

root of Thursday's trouble was a fundamental difference about

how the leadership vote should

be conducted within constitu-

ency parties and affiliated unions.

The Hattersley people make

he grave charge that Mr

At odds: Mr Foot and Mr

Hattersley

Kinnock and his handlers are

determined to restrict the

franchise as far as possible

because to broaden it would increase the likelihood of their

man, whom both sides agree is

The Kinnockites reject both

accusation and premise: they

advisers resolved yesterday that

he will now use evey oppor-

tunity to press the case for "one

They say that Mr Kinnock,

in the lead, being beaten.

champion.

member, one vote".

1.

the

seconds, would colour

ampaign for the succession.

supporters.

xca symptom of:

Minister will find, as I do, obligations are fully It had been a mistake, he

Under existing rules it is technically possible for a budget council later in he year to write the money back in and Mrs Thatcher can be expected to use all the tough determination she has shown in her dealings with the EEC to make sure this is

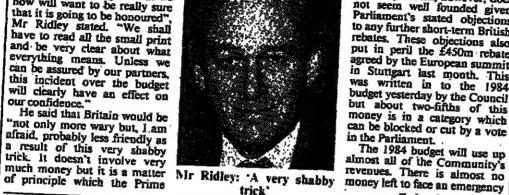
It would also be possible for the European Parliament to vote to put the money back in when the emergency budget is presented to it in September and October. Mr Neil Balfour, the Conservative MP for Yorkshire North, yesterday promised this would have an

shire North, yesterday promised this would happen.

"The Council of Ministers has plunged a dagger into Britain's back," he said. "The Parliament should now pull that dagger out and help heal the wound inflicted by the Council." originally proposed by the Commission." It added omin-

His optimism, however, does not seem well founded given Parliament's stated objections to any further short-term British rebates. These objections also put in peril the £450m rebate agreed by the European summit in Stuttgart last month. This was written in to the 1984 budget yesterday by the Council but about two-fifths of this money is in a contract of the state of money is in a category which can be blocked or cut by a vote

Bodget battle, page 5



# Tighter safety code soon for helicopters

Tougher helicopter safety requirements are on the way, recognized the importance of ensuring that belicopter air-worthiness certification standards believed to the component vester day.

altercation on Thursday night between Mr Michael Foot and people died when a British ing techniques.

Airways 'Sikorsky' heliconter Thingues crashed

Mr Mitchell said the Civil Navigation (General) Regulations 1981, specifying the weight and performance requirements for helicopters.

He was replying to a short debate in which Mr Malcolm Bruce, Liberal Alliance MP for Gordon, called for stronger regulations on North Sea helicopter flights to oil ries. Mr Mitchell said that the weight and performance re-

quirements would be based on work, already done on a new code of practice. Mr Mitchell said:

United Kingdom will probably be the first country in the world to embody such comprehensive requirements into its aviation He also pledged that any

evidence emerging from an examination of the helicopter involved in the disaster, which suggested the need for remedial or preventative action, would be acted on speedily. The helicopter had been

taken to the chief inspector of accidents at Farnborough where earching technical examination.

Mr Mitchell also said that the

The losses led to the resignation of the company's chair-

man, Mr John Mayhew-San-

John Cuckney, an executive with an enviable track record.

who is replaced by Sir

Commons yesterday.

His announcement followed last weekend's disaster off the Isles of Scilfy in which 20 new materials and manufactur-This is, of course, a longer

term contribution to safety and it is being examined by a panel Aviation Authority had rec- of experts set up under the ommended additions to the Air auspices of the Airworthiness Requirement Board."

Opening the debate, Mr Bruce said that, on the day before the Sikorsky crash, a Puma helicopter had crashlanded at Aberdeen airport. "It injured 17 people and it is a miracle that they all survived. It is a tribute to the pilot that he managed to get it down without loss of life.

"It is just one of many incidents in recent years which has caused concern" he said. Aberdeen was the busiest helicopter airfield in the world. Fourteen relatives of victims of the helicopter crash held a memorial service at the scene yesterday and dropped wreaths on the sea from the Duchy of Cornwall launch Blue Dolphin. A memorial service will be

held in the twelfth century parish church in the village of Newick, East Sussex, on Mon-day for all five members of the Nye family who died All baggage and personal effects from the crash have ben

removed from the harbour it would be subjected to a master's stores at St Marys and are now in the care of Penzance

Parliamentary report, page 4

### Prejudice a daily reality says Brittan By Nicholas Timmins

Racial discrimination and disadvantage were a daily reality for far too many of Britain's ethnic minorities, Mr Leon Britain, the Home Secretary, said yesterday,

in his first major speech on rare relations since taking office. Mr Brittan said that he was "unshakably opposed to discrimination on any grounds", and that government had an important role in changing attitudes.

am determined that members of every ethnic minority should enjoy the equality before the law and equality of opportunity which are the priceless heritage of all our fellow countrymen", he said at the Hindu Cultural Centre and Temple in Brad-

The reality of racial discrimination and disadvantage was disgraceful, he said. "It is hard fact that ethnic minorities suffer disproportio nately from memployment; there is incontrovertible research evidence to back up individual experience of discrimination in recruitment or

"We know what the problems are and if we are honest we will admit that their root cause lies deep in our own fears and prejudice".

All who wanted to see good community relations must be concerned with changing atti-

Mr Brittan said that he made no apology for firm immigration controls, which would continue. But it had to be operated fairly.

# John Brown suffers £26m loss

John Brown, the engineering company, yesterday announced. Corporation, another heavy total losses of more than £26m engineering company, reported that its profits had crashed from the first p The real picture, however, is

much worse. After closure and redundancy costs and the £3.4m expense of dividend payments, Davy suffered a £14m loss against a £2.4m profit for the 12 months to the end of last

A breakdown of profit figures shows that British companies fell from £13.1m to £12.1m, the US companies fell from £10.2m £20m to £6m in the six months to £3.7m, and the German to the end of March. to a £3.8m loss.

The news took the steam out of the stock market, which closed 2.5 points lower at 708.4 for a net rise on the week of 23 points.



# Savings Certificates interest rate rises

By Margaret Drummond

National Savings yesterday If they are going to go higher for some time investors would do announced increases in the rates offered to savers. This comes after last month's increase in building society rates and the general rise in interest rates over the last few weeks.

here are fears that because of intense competition for savers' money National Savings could fail to meet its £3bn target contribution to the Public Sector Borrowing Requirement for the 1983-84 fiscal year. Last month's net intake was below the average monthly inflow

needed to meet the target. The 25th Issue of National Savings Certificates is to be withdrawn and replaced with a 26th Issue which will be on sale from August 15. This offers a the news of increased competition in the saving market fairly calmly. Mr Calum Macasinvestors at present receive from building societies' extra interest share accounts.

Jury out in

Armenian

A basic rate taxpayer clearly

some time investors would do well to stick with the building society or a money fund, where returns will rise in line. The return on the popular National Saving Investment

s raised by half a per cent to 11 per cent from August I while the NS Income Bond rate goes up from 11 to 11 aper cent from September 4.

Holders of Index-linked National Savings Certificates, known as "granny bonds", are promised an extra 2.4 per cent bonus over the rate of inflation on bonds held for a year from November. This is in addition to the 2.4 per cent already being paid this year.

kill, deputy chief general man-ager of the Halifax Building Society, said: "This recognizes the fact that we were right to has to take a gamble on interest But this move could halt our rates according to some experts.

# Missiles blast **Beirut** airport

From Robert Fisk Beirut

It was the turn of Beirut airport yesterday. Perhaps it was predictable, but the American marines around the perimeter could do no more than crouch in their sandbagged foxholes as 11 Grad missiles tore into the most prestigious symbol of Lebanon's self-confi-

dence.

The rockets missed the terminal but blew open a hangar, bracketed the main road and runways, exploded across the passenger car park and shut dow the one Lebanese institution that the Government had claimed would never close

By early evening, the bornby early evening, the bom-bardments had spread to Eas Beirut which ame under a hail of shellfire apparently from Druze militiamen that killed at least 11 civilians in their homes. More shells exploded in a large Lebanese Army camp where conscripted troops are being trained preparation from taking over the Chouf mountains from the Israeli Army, Lebanese officers said that one of the recruits had been killed and eight wounded. The source of this latest fire was unidentified

President Reagan yesterday designated Mr Robert McFarlane, aged 45, to replace Mr Philip Habib as his special Middle East envoy. The an-nouncement about Mr McFar-lane, currently Deputy Assistfor National Security Affairs, came immediately after the President held talks with President Amin Gemayel of Lebanon

Every day now, some new assault on Beirut helps the mar the effect on President Amin Gemayel's visit to Washington. to undermine the stability that the US is trying to inject into the country.
Mr Gemayel was preparing to

meet President Reagan vester-day when the first of the twostage. Sovict-made missiles came sweeping in on the airport from Israeli-occupied territory to the south-east, each projectile visible from the tiny white flame at its tail.

In a storm of smoke and dust. Lebanese air force fighter pilots scrambled their Hawker Hunter jets off the runways as panicstriken passengers and airline employees drove their cars

wildly away from the terminal.

One of them died as he desperately tried to escape to the main road. A missile smashed into a tree above him. cartwheeled on to the roof of his car and exploded inside. I found what was left of him shortly afterwards. A severed human hand adhering to the steering wheel of a burning Peugeot. Sixteen other people were wounded by sharaonel, including two American Marines one of whom was hit in the Continued on Page 5

# plot trial

A jury will return to the Central Criminal Court this morning in an attempt to reach verdicts on two Armenians accused of plotting to murder a senior Turkish diplomat in London.

After retiring for six and a half hours yesterday, the six men and six women were ordered by Mr Justice Farquharson to spend the night in a hotel before returning to the Court today.

Zaven Bedros, aged 32, a

Syrian national of Armenian descent and Grish Gregorian aged 32, of Camden Town, London both deny conspiracy. to murder. The prosecution has alleged during the 16-day trail that their target was almost certainly the Turkish Ambassador in London. Both were arrested last September, four

### The company, in happier times, built the QE2. Resignation, page 11 days before the murder was allegedly due to take place. Seychelles will free mercenaries today

say they have no wish to restrict the franchise, and that to widen originally sentenced to death for it would not harm their the failed 1981 comp attempt in the Seychelle Islands, are to be a government statement last released today and flown to night said the release showed But Mr Hattersley and his

They will argue that every Zimbabweans, and three South of clemency appeals. Africans, were returned quietly member of every local party to the capital earlier this week axies to testify to the world that should be allowed to cast a vote on important questions, such as the election of leader and deputy leader and the selection lounging on palm-fringed beachor reselection of an MP or candidate; and that each union es have produced invaluable publicity for the Seychelles' should make every effort to ballot every Labour supporter depressed tourist business and unhealthy international image.

the release came just a day after

Continued on back page, col 4 . British journalists arrived on a

From Leslie Plommer, Victoria, Seychelles Six mercenaries, four of them hastily-arranged visit at the sentenced to death, said: "This Government's invitation.

Johannesburg in an act of confidence in Seychelles stabclemency by the Seychelles ility and was in sharp contrast to executions in South Africa The six, one Briton, two and other countries in defiance

Who better than the mercenafter being held in a "paradise the Seychelles was not a cruel prison" the small island of and bloodthirsty regime? the Platte where accounts of them statement asked, but added: This is the last time." Government hopes that the mercenaries will reform, however, are unlikely to get a se from the group's

Mr Bernard Carey, a former

west London publican, who was wives and children.

was my sixth time. I will not do all suntanned and some in ties it again here, but I will not promise not to do it again. The last time I said it would be the last time I said it would be the sang the praises of their last time, but when the liberator, President Albert Seychelles came along, I accept- René, whose socialist Govern-

He declined to list his previous ventures. There are to," he said, but did not say in what capacity. Mr Jeremiah Puren, a white-Mr Jeremiah Puren, a white-haired grandfatherly South African, said yesterday as the group spoke in the grassy countyard outside their cells in Victoria's whitewashed police headquarters, that it had been a

The bizarre collection of men, and well-pressed grey suits, relaxed in a semi-circle and ment they tried to topple on November 25, 1981, in an operation which a United ome places I want to go back. Nations commission concluded had been backed by the South African Army and intelligence SETVICE.

Mr Martin Dolincheck, a South African intelligence agent, said he was going home uncertain whether he still had a job. But he denied rumours that pleasant stay. Others said they as a security adviser. would like to return with the an outlandish suggesti he would stay in the Seychelles an outlandish suggestion," he

NEWSFLASH TAMPA & MIAMI. &149\* STANDBY. Fly Arrow Air non-stop from convenient London Gatwick to Tampa the easy going gateway to:-\*: Walt Disneyworld \* EPCOT \* Circusworld \* Busch Gardens \* The Kennedy Space Centre Seaworld AND ALL THE SUN AND FUN OF FLORIDA Book your Arrow now confirmation up to 8 days in advance. All Arrow Tampa services make an easy same-plane connection to Miami Contact your Travel Agent or Tel: Gatwick (0293) 548181 Telex: 877331 Book Arrow Standby non-stop to Denver too. ONLYE149\*



# o cost £1m

he QE2 is now indergoing a second this year. Turning olems have forced the 67,00 liner to sail at reduced speed ner last two voyages.
everal cruises have had to
cancelled while a new rotor inner casing are fitted to the board low-speed turbine.
Shi is due to return to vice on August 2 The lay-up will lose its ners, Conard an estimated in revenue, bringing the al lost because of engine

### Man in suicide row to appeal

The man sentenced by a ige who commented in court it people trying to kill anselves should "show more itiency" is to appeal to the gh Court, Mr Edmond exander, his barrister, said sterilar Mezza sterday. Marcus Moseng who d attempted suicide, ntenced on Monday by Judge :rinand Richards, aged 70, to se year in prison for forgery, sception and burgiary.

### Divorce blamed by Ossie Clark

Mr Ossie Clark, the fashion signer, who is now unemoyed, blamed his financial ownfall on the break-up of his arriage in 1975 to Celia irtwell, a model, as he left the ondon Bankruptcy Court yes-

f creditors, Mr Clark, aged 40, f Kensington, had a receiving rder made against him earlier his year on the petition of the nland Revenue. A Public xamination will be held later.

### **Duchess sings** at festival

The Duchess of Kent joined he Bach Choir to sing Verdi's Requiem at the King's Lynn estival, Norfolk, yesterday. She had an operation to remove in ovarian cyst in April.

The Duchess lives at Anmer Hall, eight miles from St Nicholas Chapel, where the concert was held. The choir's conductor, Sir David Willcocks. said: "The Duchess is a very good singer, a soprano."

### Nilsen hearing

Dennis Nilsen, the former probationary policeman charecd with five murders and two attempted murders, is to represent himself when he appears at the central criminal court in October. Yesterday, in a brief hearing in chambers at the court, Mr Justice Farquharson gave Nilsen, of Cranley Gardens. Muswell Hill, north

### **Broadland** wins radio franchise

The franchise operate an independent radio station for Great Yarmouth, Norwich and Lowestoft has been awarded to Radio Broadland.

Members of the Norfolk-based consortium include Malcolm Brabury, the novelist, Mr John Swinfield, a television producer, Lord Coke of Holkham and local businessmen. Broadland was one of four contenders for the franchise.

### Warriors find

Remains of five Anglo-Saxon warriors believed to have been buried in the early sixth century were discovered yesterday on the site of a new by-pass at Shrivenham, Oxfordshire. The excavation is to continue.

### TV-am increase

TV-am's average weekday audience for the week ending July 17 was 600,000 - an increase of 100,000. The BBC Breakfast Time programme had an audience of 1.5 million.

### £1,000 fox hunt

A Los Angeles travel agency is planning a £1.000 autumn package holiday to Newark. Mr Livingstone's visit to Nottinghamshire, which will Northern Ireland was fiercely include two days fox hunting condemned by Unionists, the and dinner with a hunt master.

# econd refit Home Office will oversee police hunt for 'lay-by' killer of girls

mined to have no repeat of the appointed coordinator of the his intention to make sure any mistakes in the Yorkshire Ripper inquiry, will oversee the hunt by four police forces for the "kay-by" killer of Caroline Hogg, aged five, and Susan Maxwell, aged 11. The bodies of both children, who were abintended to discuss the way in
ducted from Scotland and the
which he would approach the Borders, were dumped near lay-bys in Leicestershire and Staf-

Mr Hector Clark, aged 49, assistant chief constable of



Mr Hector Clark:

The Home Office, deter- Northumbria, who has been concept" for the police. It was bout which is covering much of mistakes in the past were not

> intended to discuss the way in here" inquiry. Mr Byford, who played officers working on both m a significant part in the critical does and would be setting us aftermath of the Ripper inquiry small, experienced team Clark's command

Chief constables are autonomous, but Mr Byford seemed

It has not yet been decided where the inquiry will be based, although it was thought it may be at Ponteland near Newcastle upon Tyne. Mr Clarke will be in Edin-

burgh tomorrow visiting the scene of Caroline's disappear-ance in July 8 in the Portobello area. He will go the Leicester-shire and Staffordshire later next week.

He said yesterday the hunt

mond be "a whole new

Britain, will report to Mr repeated. "I have been ap-lawrence Byford, Chief Inspec-tor of Constabulary, at the Home Office on Monday.

Yesterday Mr Clark said he

Will obviously not be repeated."

He had spoken to senior officers working on both murders and would be setting up a and angered Mr Ronald Grego- detectives. They had not yet ry, then the Chief Constable of been chosen, but the team Vest Yorkshire, was said to would contain at least one have given his approval to Mr senior officer from Scotland because of peculiarities in Scottish law.

He said: "I can assure you the determined to outline, along police service nationally will with his colleagues in the combine in such a way that inspectorate, the way they think nothing will be left undone and the inquiry should be handled. what is done will be done in the Correct way."

The killer would be detected

"as a result of strong, meaning-ful npolice work". Mr Clarke added: "I suspect also as a result of information coming from a member of the public in some form or another

An inquest on Caroline Hogg will be opened at Loughborough in Monday. Her parents, Mr John Hogg and Mrs Annette Hogg, who have four other children will not be present.

# Computer may play key role

By Ctive Cookson, Technology Correspondent

Police forces throughout words (for example "red sports Britain will be following the car"L hunt for the double killer to see Although the Honeywell computer is in Edinburgh, terminals could be installed quickly in the incident rooms of whether modern computer technology can help to solve crimes more efficiently than the methods used in the Yorkshire the three other forces. Data Ripper inquiry, which became bogged down in paper work. Fortunately, the Lothian and would be transmitted in code over secure telephone lines. It would be the first computer link

between police forces in a Britain's most sophisticated British murder inquiry. police computers, a £1.3m Honeywell DPS 8, which is capable of processing vast Mr Hector Clark, who is leading the inquiry, does not yet know exactly how his officers quantities of text. will use computers. Alternative procedures will be discussed on Monday when Mr Clark visits It uses a "free text retrieval" program called Status, which is, in effect, an automatic indexing the Home Office, whose sciensystem, enabling the operator to tific branch is sponsoring an call up all records containing experiment on the computeri-any word or combination of tion of policer investigations.

The Home Office project, codenamed Miriam, is based in Essex. The £650,000 Miriam computer, also made by Honeywell, was delivered to Chelmsford in April and its operational trials are due to start

The Home Office is considering the use of the Miriam computer to help Mr Clark's manhunt, a spokesman said, but that may not be practical-and the case may be too ambitious for Miriam's first operation. The experience gaining i designing Miriam will certainly be applied.

Computer experts at the Home Office have also developed ways for microcomputers to help investigate crimes

# Gerry Adams invited to London next week

Anglo-Irish relations have

to the point they had been at before 1980, Mr Peter Barry, the

Irish Foreign Minister, said in

Dublin yesterday (our Dublin

conference to announce plans

for his visit to London next

week and his talks with Sir

He said he hoped to talk to Sir Geoffrey about the EEC and in particular Britain's view on

the re-financing of the budget

Common Agricultural Policy and would be potentially dam-aging to the Irish economy. With Mr Prior he will be

making arrangements for the

summit meeting between Mrs Thatcher and Dr Garret Fitz-Gerald, the Irish Prime Minis-

group, and he expects some of

parliamentary

which involved an attack on the

Geoffrey Howe and Mr Prior.

He was speaking at a press

Correspondent writes).

experiment on the computerisa-

Mr Gerry Adams, Pro-Foot and a similar reaction will visional Sinn Fein MP for West be expected if Mr Adams travels Belfast, has been invited to visit to London. London on Wednesday to speak campaign in favour of British withdrawal from Northern

He has been asked to attend the rally at Finsbury town hall by leading left-wingers in the London Labour Party and is expected to speak along with Mr Ken Livingstone, leader of the Greater London Council, and Mr Steve Bundred, who visited Belfast last year.

Ireland.

Both Mr Livingstone and Mr Bundred visited Northern Ire-land last year and the GLC leader invited Mr Adams to London, though last December the Government issued an exclusion order on the vicepresident of Provincial Sinn Fein just before he was to visit the capital.

That order was removed within hours of his winning the West Belfast parliamentary seat from Mr Gerard Fitt in the June general election and it has been widely expected that Mr Adams

would visit the capital. Provisional Sinn Fein would not confirm whether Mr Adams had accepted the invitation although it is likely they will want to make use of the propaganda of having him in ondon at the same time as Mr Peter Barry, the Republic's Minister for Foreign Affairs, is meeting Sir Geoffrey Howe, the

Government and Mr Michael

permission is granted.

The team is headed by Mr

Polaris submarine programme.

and last year earned more than

The team's work is directly

relevant to the most ferociously

disputed issues of the inquiry:

the claims by the CEGB that

electricity prices would be cheaper because of the power

station's relatively low capital

A serious discrepancy in any

£5,000m.

Foreign Secetary, and Mr James Prior, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland. Mr Livingstone's visit to

ter, which is scheduled to take place before the end of the year. He will also be meeting Mr Don Concannon, the Labour Party spokesman on Ireland, and Mr Chive Soley, members of the

the new MPs to attend. RAC in France The RAC has opened its first roadside office in France at St Omer, about 25 miles from Calais. Bi-lingual staff are on

Anglo-Irish

Science report now appears on the Court Page which today is

## Union man stole newspapers

exchanging £3,000 worth of at the launch of a new left-wing campaign in favour of British months but they were not back Crown Court, east London, was told vesterday.

> Peter Cantwell, aged 35, father of a Sogat 82 chapel (branch), and his deputy, Ray Lonergan, aged 41, both drivers, took extra copies when they collected orders from Sunday newspaper yards in Fleet Street and exchanged then with other Sogat 82 drivers to make up sets of papers to supply to news sellers, Mr Andrew Patience, for the prosecution, said.

He told the court that they ordered James Moore, aged 47. a loader, to hand over surplus colour magazines, saying it was to "keep the other drivers' greedy hands off them". Moore said that he did not dare argue with the orders.

On the video recording Cantwell and Lonergan, who worked for an east London wholesaler, were seen to give John Bassett, aged 41, papers which he sold on his two stands in Herford. Other papers were sold at a stall outside Hampstead Underground station north London, to Vital Patel, aged 37, a newsagent.

The five defendants denied



Sizewell B nuclear plant inquiry

# Opponents dispute cheaper power theory

on the Suffolk coast is built, it will increase electricity prices

The claim was made by Mr Michael Barnes, chairman of Christopher Judd, a designer the council, at the public who began his career in nuclear inquiry into whether the plant engineering with the US Navy should be built.

He was opening his organiza-tion's criticism of the calcu-his team from the Bechtel lations by the Central Electricity Generating Board for the cost of the American type of pressu-rized water reactor (PWR)

nuclear power station. His assertion is part of an assault on the economics of the project, which is being mounted by advisers to the Electricity Consumers' Council, the Council for the Protection of Rural England and the Stop Sizewell B

Association.
A 12-man team of American nuclear engineers is working in Britain on designs for the lifetime. Sizewell station, paying special

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

If the Sizewell B nuclear plant attention to the cost of the of those items would leave the

power which it would produce. CEGB's case in tatters. It is acting for the National The arguments of the The arguments of the objecrather than cut them, according Nuclear Corporation (NNC), tors are based on the experience to the Electricity Consumers which will build the plant if of PWRs in America and the of PWRs in America and the construction record in Britain for building other types of large power stations.

Since the start of the inquiry which reaches its 100th day on Monday, the original estimate of £1,147m to build Sizewell has risen by more than £50m, because of the delays in engineering and construction combine. It is the largest private convening the public inquiry. industrial combine in the world

Moreover, the hearing is taking longer than expected. It was intended to finish by October but the main investigation into the safety aspects will have barely begun by then and the inquiry is expected now to run until next May or June.

The CEGB's builishness over cost, the short time needed to the matter is illustrated in its build it, its high operating estimate of a building time of 84 months. The average time for building PWRs in the US is 102

Bechtel designed or built 50 of the 147 nuclear stations in the US which are in operation or nearing commission.

The firm estimates that about one third of its income is from nuclear projects, but there has been no new order for a nuclear power station in the US since However, Mr Judd believes

that his team's advice should save the NNC time and money save the NNC time and money £3,630 (estimate £1,500 to by avoiding unnecessary de £2,000). Heinemann agreed to sign evolution". The areas for costly delays do

not include the reactor riself, which is less than 10 per cent of the station. The part where experience saves time, according to Mr Judd, is in the "interfacing" of the reactor with the rest of the generating plant.

He said: "In the early days of puckers nowed to be a correct to the said." scient power it was normal to But everyone lost their shirts on the timetables. So the work is numbered copies, secured £3,360 (estimate £3,000 to



at flower shows, even though she has been totally blind for 25 years. A keen gardener before losing her sight at the age of 26, she began judging roses at flower shows eleven years ago, she judges the quality by smell, giving marks for fragrance.

Mrs Sharman of Betha

three-day county show in Northampton

"I love flowers particularly roses and find it such a joy judging them by their frang-rance" she said. "I want to judge at as many shows as possible".

### 'Slave son' likely to contest inheritance The North Yorkshire farm Charles, aged 71, in the yard of

where Mr Charles Ireland shot dead his parents who had treated mim like a slave was sold by auction in Malton yesterday for £490,000. Now the High Court is likely to be asked to decide if he is

entitled to a share of this money, plus a further £100,000 from stock and equipment sold. cartier. His share is disputed by his mother's parents. parents would inherit the her husband. But the legal

because she died after argument in the High Court would be that because Mr Ireland suffered at the hands of his parents and was forced to work for no wages, he is entitled to a part of the estate to help him make a new life.
In June last year Mr Ireland,

then aged 21, shot his father.

Ings Farm, West Knapton, near Malton. Later on the same day he shot his mother, Joan, aged 41, as she got out of her car after a shopping trip.
At Leeds Crown Court this

year Mr Ireland was set free after being acquitted of murder but found guilty of man-slaughter. The judge said that he should be allowed to make a new life with friends on a farm. Under the law as it stands her at Selby near York where he is

Mr Ireland had told the jury how his parents treated him as a slave, making him sleep in a dog kennel, and how his mother bathed him and sexually abused

He was not at the auction yesterday when the 201-acre farm and buildings were sold to a potato merchant from Scarborough.

# Woman home from US jail

Miss Gail Jennings, aged 24 (right), arriving at Heath-row airport, London, yester-day, after being released early from prison in California. She was extradited to the United States from England last year to be tried for killing a boy in a car accident.

Miss Jennings, Lymington, Hampshire, was jailed for 16 months for December. She was released early for good behaviour.

She had been charged after the accident in 1978, but she failed to surrender to her bail

Her mother and sister met er at the airport yesterday. Mrs Anne Jennings, her mother, said: "It's marvellous to have my daughter back. I feel she has pai her dues in

Miss Jennings said: "I feel out of this world. It's marvel-lous to be home". She declined to discuss her time in prison.

Joyce's Ulysses, published in

Paris because it was considered





# Legal moves after Hart

'spy' allegation Legal action is being taken over suggestions that Mrs Jenifer Hart, a retired history ecturer of St Anne's College, Oxford, might have been a Soviet spy, it was announced Mr Peter Carter-Ruck, who is

representing Professor and Mrs Hart, said yesterday that the allegations that Mrs Hart was ever a Soviet spy or gave information to the Russians was totally without foundation. He said he had already been instructed to issue proceedings seeking an injunction and damages for libel against those responsible for the publication of those untrue allegations.

Sale room

# Joyce letter fetches £3,630

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Correspondent A. single-page letter from copies of the book signed by the together with related papers and

James Joyce to William Heine-mann, the publisher, offering The prices paid for James Bond first editions were among his collection of short stories the major surprises of the "English Literature" sale. A 1953 first edition of Casino Dubliners for publication was sold at Sotheby's yesterday for Royale inscribed by Ian Fleming "To the power behind the publisher's throne" made £2,970 (estimate £700 to £900) read the book but rejected it. It was not, in fact, published until 1914, after a lot of trouble with while a first edition without inscription secured £770 (estimate £400 to £500). A signed first edition of On Her Maj censorious printers. Struggling authors can take heart from yesterday's price while taking care never to throw away 2 esty's Secret Service, one of 250 specially bound copies made £858 (estimate £200 to £250). rejection slip.

A first edition of James

The top price in the sale was

correspondence. It is a 10minute puppet play entitled Shakes versus Shav and centres on Shaw's rivalry with Shakes peare. It was written when Shaw was 93 and he sounds a prophetic note in his preface This in all actuarial probability is my last play and the climax of

The day's sale of manuscripts

and books made £111,422, with 20 per cent unsold. The more modern material, where the fame of the author is only beginning, was the most diffi-cult to sell, but even here there £7,480 (estimate £3,000 to were exceptions. The autograph £4,000) paid by Pickering and manuscript of a television play Chatto for the original type-by Tom Stoppard that has not scripts and proofs of George yet been performed sold for Bernard Shaw's last play, £1,100 (estimate £400 to £500).

# Bonus scheme in pits 'leads to more local stoppages'

peace nationally but increasing branch officials have been local conflicts according to a involved in massive amounts of new report from Incomes Data Services (IDS)

of 1983 were in coal mining, the independent pay research unit

the call by Mr Arthur Scargill, stoppages over bonus, president of the National Union The report says that

But the philosophy of local bonus schemes espoused by Mr duction.
Ian MacGregor, who is to The s become chairman of the National Coal Board, could of local stoppages.

which would provide manage-ment with a "massive bulwark" in the event of a national strike. The report says the bonus systems, which vary substantially from pit to pit indeed within single collieries, have

The document says: "For ailing are noitical reasons the NUM has than ever.

seek ban

The North Wales police auth-

ority was told at its meeting at Colwyn Bay yesterday of public disquiet about the case.

Earlier this week Mold magis

trates fined a detective con-

stable £120 but did not disqual-

ify him because they were told that the man, aged 38, was under orders to drink as part of

Mr Frank Albitt, of Prestatyum told the authorities that the case had aroused tremendous con-

If detectives were expected to drink as part of their duties it

was important to ensure that

arrangements were made for someone to drive them after-

Assistant Chief Constable Gra-

ham Jones said an inquiry was being beld into the circum-

an undercover operation.

Chaotic colliery bonus largely maintained a policy of schemes have meant industrial official abstention, while its

About 30 per cent of recorded have let local management go strikes in the first five months its own way.

of 1983 were in coal mining the "One of the results has been industrial peace at national level. At the same time there The strong implication is that has been a plettera of local

piecemeal negotiation. The National Coal Board appears to

The report says that it may be of Mineworkers (NUM) for only a matter of time before the industrial action this autumn coal board faces "leap-frogging industrial action this autumn coal board faces "leap-frogging over pit closures, may fall on demands" from high output pits, at a time when the last thing needed is more pro-

The sensitive issue of bonus. schemes was avoided by the Monopolies and Mergers result in an increasing number Commission's recent report on

The other result of pay The texts of management incentives has been a vast replies to the commission's increase" in coal stocks at a questions were omitted from time when demand has fallen, the final report because the coal the final report because the coal-board considered that their publication would not be in the public's interest, the report says.

The Coal board's insistence that the information be withheld suggests the the pay differentials between successful pits and these considered to be ailing are a more explosive issue

### Police may **NUJ blow** print plan on detective

Plans to publish a Frankfurt The police may decide to edition of the strike-bound Financial Times suffered a court decision not to ban from driving a detective who crashed his car after drinking. setback yesterday. Leaders of the National

Union of Journalists (NUJ) are to advise their members at the newspaper not to cooperate with the scheme. The company wanted reporters to start writing again so that the management could use facsimile machines to transmit m spille

ries uni

n toda

He excappe

d Stewart

the normal European print run of 60,000 copies would be produced. But the plan would have meant that the National Graphical Association (NGA).

the material to Germany where

the print union at the centre of the strike would have been frozen out". Members of the NGA nor mally operate machines to transmit fully made-up pages to the Frankfurt printing plant. The management would have used the equipment to transfer "raw copy" which would have been made up into pages in

stances "of what was put before the court as special reasons". A Germany. The newspaper's chapel (ofdecision could then be taken fice branch) of the NUJ will be whether it would be prudent to told by their national leaders A lawer said last night that such an appeal against a magistrates other than NGA members court decision would have to be would effectively be "strike-

# Council backs parents in school closure sit-in

made to the Court of Appeal. | breaking".

Parents who yesterday began would remain open for at least a sit-in at Harrington Primary another year. School, Toxteth, Liverpool, in protest at its impending closure, were given the full backing of Liverpool City Council. The parents moved into the school, after the closure decision was confirmed by the Department of Education and Science.

The parents and the Labour-controlled city council say they

financial and moral support will be provided during the occu-

another year.

A spokesman for the Department of Education denied that the ministry had agreed to postpone the decision.

Councillor Dominic Brady,

chairman of the council's

education committee said

### Baby died in fall after lock fault reported

Glenn Harbor, aged 18 months, fell to his death after Southwark Borough Council were asked over a period of months to repair a faulty lock on a balcony door, it was alleged at a inquest yesterday.

Dr Arthur Gordon Davies the Southwark coroner, said he had no reason to doubt the parents, Mr Alan Harbor and his wife Christine, when they had claimed they had asked the council to repair the lock at their fourth-floor flat in Lordship Lane, East Dulwich, for six months. "But it is not for this." court to attribute blame. The responsibility of the council might be for another court," the coroner said in recording .a verdict of accidental death. Mr Graham Moore, the council surveyor admitted at

the inquest that the repair to the lock was not the sort of job a householder could be expected to do himself. "it was not some minor adjustment." he said. Mr Harbor said his wife had been complaining weekly, or fortnightly, since last November to have the repair done, which prevented the door to the balcony being locked.

Correction Cartiale Constituency Labour Party has not decided which candidate to support for the Labour Party leadership, as reported yesterday.

Overseas selling prices

Austria Sch 28: Salarism 3D 0.680: Bulg
S 17: Sch Cannacias Pip
C Carriera 82. Schrister 3D 0.680: Bulg
C Carriera 82. Schrister 3D 0.70: Friske
C Carriera 82. Schrister 3D 0.70: Friske
C Carriera 92. Schrister 40: Schrister
C C Carriera 92. Schrister 40: Schrister 4

حكذا من الاعل

THE TIMES SATURDAY JULY 23 1983

ad to more

# Peter Adamson tells of love for his wife and closeness to sons

tion Street actor, told a jury sterday about his love for his isabled wife Jea. "I love my ife very much. I am close to

Mr Adamson said that he and is wife had always hadd a very healthy" physical re-tionship. He described as pugnant the allegation that he indecentlyy assaulted oung girls.

Mr Adamson, who has ayed Len Fairclough for 21 ars in the popular television rial, was speaking on the fifth ty of his trial at Urnley Crown ourt. He detailed his home life td his rise to fame from pertory to television-star. Then his counsel, Mr George

erman, QC, turned to the legations that Mr Adamson d indecently assaulted two
ds, both aged eight, during
un hour at Haslingden imming baths. Mr Adamson id that he threw children, at eir request, on to an inflatable oss in the pool, usually he cked them up by the arms, but they were falling off, he ished their bottoms.

Mr Carman asked: "Was sex sexal excitement ever in your ind at all when you were lying with them?" Mr Adamson replied: "noth-

was further from my mind". Mr Carman asked: "Is it ssible in the course of all the (i) len you wereifting them or lade the costume move?"
He replied: "Entirely possrivity that your fingers or umbs got into the costume

10m spinal

njuries unit

pens today

The new £10m National

rinal Injuries Unit at Stoke

andeville Hospital, Buckingimshire opens today when ctors, nurses, and Jimmy

ville - the disc jockey who led

liday at the end of three-and-

half years of fund raising, he

id yesterday: "We are 100,000 short of the £10m.

ow we will have to raise that

labs where the world's best

inal missies treatment has

en provided for years. The

ince of Wales officially opens

Blaze escape

for Ed Stewart

id Stewart, the BBC Radio

disc-jockey, who slept

lugh alarms as smoke filled

hotel yesterday. He was illy roused by his producer fled to safety with other

sts as fire spread through five-storey Unicorn Hotel bristol. The blaze began in

Italian holidaymaker who

be did not realize he was ing the anti-rabies laws by

ng the family cat into n was fined £300, with

costs, at Marlorough Street

ldio Cellie, aged 55, was

h Act. He admitted bring-

be cat to Dover in his

ng van where it was seen

ety lessons

erican airmen stationed at

Heyford, Oxfordshire, have more road safety; after a 20 per cent is in accidents. They have

nvolved in 191 incidents

nd fire victim

Ethel Ackroyd, a blind, aged 64, died when fire

trates' court yesterday.

dian broke

bies law

consider anything indecent or unhealthy about that?"

He replied: "No".

Mr Carman asked: "Have you ever intentionally tried to touch any little girl's private

Mr Adamson replied: "Never. I find the idea repugnant". Asked how he picked the girls up, Mr Adamson replied: "With a pair of goggles on it is difficult to see what part of a child you are holding. "It is usually under the arms and if they are falling off I push their bottoms."

Mr Carman asked: "Did the thought of indecency or any-



Peter Adamson: "There is

mind when you were pushing a little girl of eight's bottom?"

In a clear voice, Mr Adamson replied: "Never, Sir, never." And asked what his reaction was to the ordeal of the girls giving evidence, Mr Adamsonn said: "My heart went out to them. I felt desperately sorry for

Earlier, Mr Adamson, aged 53, described his wife's battle against rheumatoid arthritis, from which she had suffered "progressively" since the age of 16. She had had two knee joints and a hip replaced.

He said that his wife, who is 51, had become pregnant for the third time almost immediately after the birth of their second boy. On the advice of a gynaecologist, "I and my wife together made the choice that I ferred my wife to live and we

decided to abort the baby".

Mrs Adamson, whose evidence lasted for about three minutes, told the jury she and her husband had been married for 30 years. She agreed that during the 1960s he had a drink problem and that she "stood by him while he overcame it".

"He has been a great help as far as all my medical needs are

"The allegations worried him because he has always been very kind to children and he is very fond of children. Mr John Jackson, for the

ution, did not crossexamine her. The trial was adjourned until

# Racehorse owners

horses disqualified from races for failing dope tests are seeking compensation from feed manufacturers because a banned drug may have bee present in the food.

e nation-wide appeal for the nds – wheel in the first ments. But although Mr Rank (Ireland) said yesterday that its insurers were negotiat-ing with 18 owners of Irishville promised himself a long trained horses, including Ted Cottage, winner of the 1980 Cheltenham Gold Cup. The Jockey Club disqualified the horse and thus removed £36,000 in prize money when small amounts of the banned substance theobromine were The first 90 patients out of a aximum of 120 will be heeled into the new building thy today from their wartime found during a routine test.

The company, which has since ceased making animal feed, is facing claims for about £36,000 in total from the other 17 owners. It is not admitting

Another company, Dalgety Spillers, is also considering compensating two owners who were before the Jockey Club's disciplinary committee on Thursday, Mr Don Phillips, marketing director, said the company realized that one load of 70 tions of horse cubes may have been contaminated and altered the Jockey Club.

The owners of Lucky Board man, which won at Hamilton in April, and Royal and Loyal, winner of the Elmhurst Handi-

seek drug redress

can now seek to regain their The Jockey Club was satisfied

that the theobromine, which acts as a stimulant and originates from cocoa husks, was not administered intentionally

amount traced in the horses' urine was very small and would have made no difference to their performance. One said the tests were so sensitive that if a horse was given a bar of chocolate before a race the banned substance would be owner of a leading London club, failed yesterday in the High Court to halt the showing of television commercials for potato chips called "Stringfellows".

Mr Stringfellow's Covent Garden night-club and restaurant, which bears his name of heat of the course a negotial baunt of the course a negotial baunt of the course a negotial baunt of the club and the course a negotial baunt of the club and the course a negotial baunt of the club and the course a negotial baunt of the club and the course a negotial baunt of the club and the course a negotial baunt of the club and the club and the course and the club and the

has become a popular haunt of the young and rich. He had sought an interim court order

against McCain's, makers of

the new long, thin, cook in-the oven chips, and Reeves Robertshaw Needham Ltd,

But Mr Justice Walton

rejected Mr Stringfellow's

claim that the chip-makers

were damaging his reputation

The Government is consider-

ing the dispatch of the smallest

coin of the realm to the same fate as the farthing and the groat, on the ground that there is not much these days you can

buy for a halfpenny.
It has been a short-lived and

mloved coin, prone to falling through the smallest holes in

trouser pockets and lurking unseen down the backs of sofas

and in the pockets of resting

It was born with decimaliza-

tion in 1971, and never even

managed to acquire the familiar

of "ha penny". Now the Trea-

sury, which cannot quite bring itself to speak of abolition, is talking of its demonetization.

The stunted runt of the family litter may be sent, unwanted, to

Inflation looks like granting

the halfpenny a considerably shorter life than the farthing,

which survived from at least the

seventeenth century until 1960.

despite being a spectacularly

fractional one two-hundredth.

The dimensions of the pound have, of course, altered in the

The groat fell from grace as long ago as 1855, its crime being that it was made of silver and worth the untidy sum of fourpence, which today would

Extinction looms for

unloved halfpenny

Dalgety Spillers, which supplies 70 per cent of the race horse market for such cubes said that it was not certain how the food had become contamiated, but thought that it may have originated from tapioca. The company added that it had experienced only one similar

The contamulation appears to be accepted within the racing fraternity as an unfortunate but sometimes unavoidable hazard.

Mr Gerald Cotterell, trainer of Royal and Loyal, said the owners had lost £1,750 in prize money but it was hoped to recover that amount. He in-tended to continue using the

### Pupils stage protest at deportation

By Richard Dowden Classmates of two Cypriot girls under threat of deportation swarmed through the House of

swarmed through the House of Commons yesterday to a meeting organized to demand that they should be allowed to stay in Britain.

Pembe Oswan, aged 15, her sister Cemile, aged 13, their mother, Mrs Nurten Osman and their two younger brothers were supposed to leave for Cyprus today, but the Home Office agreed to suspend the denortation while further repdeportation while further rep-

resentations were made. Their twin sisters, aged 11 months, do not have to be deported because they were born in Britain.

The meeting at the House of Commons was attended by 86 pupils from the George Orwell school in Finsbury Park, north London. It was arranged by Mr Jeremy Corbyn, Labour MP for Islington North. In a letter in May to Sir Hugh

Rossi, Conservative MP for Hornsey and Wood Green, David Waddington, Minister of State at the Home Office, said that there were insufficient reasons to allow the family to stay and that they would be likely "to be a long-term charge on public funds."

Mrs Osman's supporters say that she should be allowed to stay in Britain because she was simply following her husband's through her home in City instructions in coming here and has since been deserted by him.

### oman doctor's ban stays

1 doctor at the centre of ulti-million pound Operulie drugs ring, yesterday to get her name restored Medical Register. Abers of the General

al Council's Professional ct Committee, which her off the register four ago, decided not to ther into the profession. ans that she cannot as a doctor in Britain. John Grace, her counsel,

a committee that she was

Christine Bott, the now a reformed character. She had been doing voluntary work with the mentally handicapped and wanted to help people in her capacity as a doctor.
Miss Bort, aged 37, received a

nine year prison sentence in 1978 for her part in the drugs operation. She was released on a parole last August and now lives

in York.
Before her arrest in 1977 she lived with Richard Kemp a pharmacist in a Welsh cottage where he made millions of LSD tablets. She was held to be the banker for the operation.

# Owners of about twenty cap Hurdle at Newton Abbot

and waived a fine. The manufacturers said the

incident in the past 20 years.

### Station rapist given six life sentences

was sentenced to six concurrent life sentences at the Central Criminal Court yesterday after he admitted four charges of rape and two of attempted rape at knife point in Islington, north

Loudon. Nugent, aged 32, was also jailed for a minimum of 25 years for seven robberies and one case of arson.

Judge Tudor Price said: "I shall recommend to the Sec-

retary of State because of public concern in that neighbourhood that you are not released until age and infirmity renders you Mr Nicholas Purnell, for the

prosecution, said that three of the attacks took place at Essex Road railway station, north London. Nugent, of Victoria Road,

Wood Green, north London, tried to rape one girl on a platform but was disturbed. A second was raped after he followed her down in the lift. He battered a third to the ground and robbed her of £5.

years. Judge Grant said: "This case

illustrates clearly how a brave

illustrates clearly how a brave young police officer, doing his daty, nearly lost his life. But for a fraction of a degree, that officer's head would have affectively been blown off."

Anthony Meikle, ageil 25, described as a writer, of Ondine Road, Dulwich, south London, was jailed for 10 years after being convicted of conspiracy to

being convicted of conspiracy to rob, possessing a loaded auto-matic pistol, and using it to

His partner in crime, Roland

Peters, aged 24, a mechanic, of

resist arrest.

Praise for

### be like a four-pound being made from a fiver's worth of paper. PC who cheated death

Police constable Richard May escaped death by a fraction of an inch. The 6ft 5ins tall officer jerked his head as a gunman opened fire, and a bullet whistled past his cheek. The "cool courage" of Pc May was praised by Judge Derek Grant at the Central Criminal Court yesterday after he jailed the guuman for 10

> PC May: 'I was frightened' Boyce House, Mozart Estate, north Kensington, London was jailed for six years for con-

spiracy to rob, and joint possession of a firearm. Both ad pleaded not guilty. Mr John Bevan, for the prosecution, said that, with two others not arrested. Meikle and Peters waited in ambush to rob an insurance collector on the

Oldbury Estate, Harrow Road, Paddington, last November. The collector saw them and called the police.

pound for every 200.

According to the Central Statistical Office, a 1971 pound

is now worth 23.9 pence, which makes a 1971 haifpenny now worth, in real terms, slightly less

There are, it is believed, no

plans whatsoever to mint a coin

than one eighth of a penny.

Pc May, unarmed, went to the area and stopped Meikle. He was about to search him when he ran off. In evidence, the officer said: "I yelled to him to stop, and as I pursued him along the road I noticed that he was bolding something to his chest. I thought it was probably a gun. There was only about 10 yards between us, when he turned and extended his right arm. He was holding a pistol, pointing it straight at me, then, I saw a very large flash and heard a surprisingly loud bang. I ducked my head and was pretty shocked, and frightened. I continued the chase and caught him soon afterwards.

Pc May, aged 21, a police-man for three years and attached to Harrow Road Station, comes from New Milton, Hampshire.

Club owner loses chips fight

Moment in time: Michael York and Lisa Eichhorn in a television adaption of Rosamund

Lehmann's novel 'The Weather in the Streets'. The production, set in 1930, has been filmed

in Wales. (Photograph: Pat York)

associating it with "a down-

market product". The club owner had contended that flashing lights and pop music in the kitchen scene in the

Describing Stringfellow's night-club, the judge said: "It is largely what is known as a

Nevertheless in its short life the halfpenny has bred with

inexplicable fecundity. There are at present 2,500 million in

circulation, more than any other coin but the penny, and

last year the Royal Mint

stamped out yet another 118 million of the increasingly

worthless little discs of coinage

disco atmosphere".

The judge said McCaine's chips were known throughout Britain, but fewer than 30 per cent of people questioned in a nationwide survey had heard of the London club. The suggestion that people would think that the chips and the nightclub were linked was "incredible", be said.

disco, where people move their bodies in strange ways to even stranger music Mr Stringfellow said he was Of the chips, he commented: anhappy with the result.
"There is a lot I would like to "Why there should be any need for a long thin chip say, but we plan to take this the name "Stringfellows" had been chosen for the chips after the first choice, "Longfel-lows", had to be dropped I cannot win it means big companies can just come in and take the same of a smaller

## £3,000 for woman given drug

A mother of three children did not consent when injected with a controversial birth control drug, a High Court judge decided in Manchester yesterday. Later Mrs Anne Potts had

distressing and unpleasant side effects, with irregular bleeding, loss of interest in sex. spots on her face and loss of air, it was said.

Mrs Potts, aged 37, of Danesway, Pendlebury, Greater It is, the Royal Mint says, purely a matter of supply and demand; if the clearing banks ask for halfpennies, then half-Manchester, was awarded damages of £3,000 with costs pennies they shall have. Still, halfpenny stamping has de-clined markedly from its 1976 against North West Regional Health Authority, which had contested the case. The authpeak of 412 million, a particularly heavy way of minting £2,060,000. ority was given a stay of execution for 28 days to consider an appeal.

If the coin is withdrawn, it Justice Russell said Mrs Potts will be because the banks are no was vaccinated against German longer asking for it. Death will be a lingering process over many months, while the public measles after the birth of her third child at Hope Hospital, Salford. She was also injected is invited to hand in its with the birth control drug, halfpennies and get a penny for every two submitted, or a Depo-Provera, to prevent a difficult pregnancy in the

following three months.

The judge said Mrs Potts said the vaccination and injection were given as she was about to

leave hospital.
"I accept she was never given a choice to accept or decline the controversial drug. If she had been given the choice, she would have declined because of the possible side effects, particularly if there had been proper consultation with doctors," judge said. "To deprive her of the right to choose is to deprive her of a basic human right to do with her body as she wishes."

### £6,400 fines on solicitor over false expenses

Michael Prout aged 45 of Stoke Hil, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, a solicitor who falsified Law Society expence, forms, was yesterday given a three months prison sentence suspended for two years, when he appeared before magistrates at Weston super-Mare. He was fined a total of £6,400.

Prout, formerly a senior partner in a Bristol law firm. admitted eight charges of falsifying accounts. They related to £1,428 claims for costs concerning visits to clients, travelling expenses and writing letters to clients.

# **CEGB** concerned over asbestos in old power stations

stations which contain thou-sands of tons of asbestos. The move follows several incidents which have highlighted the dangers of demolishing the

The latest was at Fulham power station, south-west London, sold by the CEGB in May, where work on stripping asbes-tos was halted this week by the Health and Safety Executive. The prohibition order followed the breaching of asbestos dust safety limits by contractors. The prohibition will stay in force until the company, UK Asbestos Plant and Machinery.

can satisfy the executive of its competence to finish the work without further risk. The Company was set up recently and one of its directors was fined £2,200 last year for breaches of asbestos regulations.
Under draft regulations proposed two years ago by the Health and Safety Commission,

contractors such as UK Asbestos would have to be licensed But moves to introduce the proposals, which some trade union critics argue are not strong enough, have been delayed and there is no immediate prospect of their becoming law.
The CEGB has come under

pressure because many oil and coal-fired power stations, many of them on prime development sites and at the centre of heavily residential areas, are now being taken out of commission. Nearly 100 have closed in the

By David Nicholson-Lord

The Central Electricity Genlast decade and another 15 are
erating Board is reconsidering now following. Each contains
its policy of selling old power several hundred tons of potentially lethal asbestos - banned since 1968 in the construction of stations.

The board has been accused "washing its hands" of the asbestos dangers by selling the stations without first removing toxic substances. It claims such a "lock, stock and barrel" approach to sales commands better prices and helps it to save

money. It confirmed yesterday, however, that this approach is now subject to "careful review." The board added: "Although we have met our legal responsibilities, we are recognizing the concern in several areas at the of after we have sold a power

In Fulham, where the site has been bought by a property company, the station is on a residential street. Asbestos fibre levels suddenly jumped to 0.23 fibres per millilitre, against a legal limit of 0.2 fibres for blue asbestos, when contractors apparently stumbled on a heavily larged tunnel

Residents yesterday criticised the Health and Safety Executive for not cheacking the credentials of the contractors and not insisting on a full schedule of works when operations began in

Mrs Virginia Watson, residents' spokesman, said: "We are pleased that the executive is now asking for the schedule of works, but we will remain vigilant to the very end".

### Year's ban on David Frost in drink-driving case

David Frost, the television presenter, was fined £150 and banned from driving for a year yesterday for driving his car with excess alcohol in his blood. Mr Michael Bowler, his solicitor, had said at Horseferry Road Magistrates' Court, London, that a driving disqualification would cause Mr Frost "severe hardship because of the unsocial hours he worked."
Police constable John Ellis

told the court that police noticed that Mr Frost had been drinking and arrested him shortly before midnight, after he made an illegal right turn in his blue Bentley in Chelsea. Mr Frost is in Europe on business and could not attend the hearing. His solicitor apologized for his absence: --

Summoned as David Paradine Frost, of Egerton Crescent, Knightsbridge, London, he pleaded guilty through his solicitor to driving with excess



David Frost: Ban "A hardship"

after turning against a "no right turn" sign. He failed a breath test and at Chelsea police station later gave a sample of urine which on analysis proved he had 114mg of alcohol in 100mg of blood; 34 points over the legal limit.

"I would point out that Mr Bridge Road on December 30, out the proceedings and there 1982. PC Ellis said Mr Frost was manoeuvre that led to his being chased and stopped by police stopped, the officer added.

# Who gives you...

The security of over 1,000 travel service offices worldwide?

Replacement of lost card, usually within 24 hours?

Emergency cheque cashing facilities overseas\*(up to £500 in any 21 day period)? \*Subject to applicable regulations.

### If you want more than just a card-Apply Now.

AMERICAN EXPRESS APPLICATION FORM

942	930 9578	(Please use block ca) in ballpoint).
	/Ma/Mas	
		Date of Birth
Postcode		Tel. No.
	Tenant Yea	rs of Residence
Postcode		Tel, No.
Nature of Busine	65	
Position Held		Years with Employer
Banker's Name a	nd Address	
	nd Address	Postcode
Tel No If self-employed accountant) who Name	nd Address	Postgode Account No other than your Banker egarding earnings and inco
Tel. No	nd Address  Rame of person m we may contact re	Postcode Account No other than your Banker gerding earnings and inco
Tel. No. If self-employed accountant) who Name Address Postcode Please spall out y	nd Address  . name of person in we may contact re	Postcode Account No other than your Banker gerding earnings and inco
Tel. No	nd Address  . name of person in we may contact re	Postcode Account No other than your Banker gerding earnings and inco

Don't leave home without us.

# Fishing boats attacked in El Salvador after naval battle, Nicaragua claims

Managua (Keuter) - Nicara-gua has said Salvadorean has cited Nicaraguan weapons 60 miles north of Managua. vessels attacked two of its shipments to the Salvadorean Fonseca on the same day it reported a naval battle there between Nicaraguan and Honduran ships.

The second incident was disclosed when the government in Managua published a protest note sent to El Salvador. The note said two armed Salvadorean launches attacked two fishing boats at dawn on Thursday close to the Nicaraguan coast.

The attackers had withdrawn by the time a Nicaraguan patrol boat arrived on the scene, Nicaragua said in its protest to Senor Fidel Chavez Mena, the

Salvadorean Foreign Minister. Nicaragua said two Honduran coast guard vessels and a Nicaraguan patrol boat fought a 90-minute battle on Wednesday in waters close to the scene of the second incident. It did not mention casualties or damage in either incident in the gulf, the waters of which are shared by Nicaragua, Honduras and El

The note urged the Salvadorean Government to take measures to avoid attacks such as Thursday's and said the incident "adds new elements of tension to the already-difficult situation in Central America".

ras have previously accused Nicaragua of channelling arms to left-wing guerrillas fighting the Salvadorean Army, with the Gulf of Fouseca serving as one of several supply lines.

rebels as the chief reason for putting economic and military pressure on the ruling Sandin-

ista Government Since the suspension of all economic assistance to Nicaragua, the United States has steadily stepped up the pressure

Their raids into Nicaragua have pushed Nicaragua and Honduras close to war and prompted urgent efforts to solve the conflict by negotiation.

A senior Nicaraguan field commander has predicted fresh fighting in the north of the country, along the border with

The official New Nicaragua News Agency (ANN) quoted Javier Pichardo, military chief of the north-western region, as saying the Hondurans had brought into position four infantry and two artillery battalions between the Honduran villages of Las Trojes and

He said there were signs the Hondurans were preparing to use heavy mortars to support insurgents preparing to launch a fresh invasion.
The stretch of Honduran

Both El Salvador and Hondu-territory between Las Trojes and Cifuentes has been a main staging base for members of a right-wing exile force estimated to number at least 7,000. About 2,000 slipped across

the border in February and visiting Nicaragua.

 Managna reaction: Schor Tomas Borge, the Nicaraguan Interior Minister, said he hoped the presence of an American fleet off Central America would not lead to war (AP reports).

His statement on Thursday was the first reaction by the Sandinisia Government to an and supports thousands of announcement from Washing-right-wing Nicaraguan exiles ton that the US was deploying operating from bases in Hondu-an eight-ship task force, led by an aircraft carrier, in the area. In Washington, President Reagan said US naval forces will soon flank Nicaragua on both its Caribbean and Pacific

> Asked if he believed a settlement can be achieved in Central America while the present regime remains in power in Managua, Mr Reagan said: "I think it would be extremely difficult, because they are being subverted or directed by outside forces."

coasts, for training exercises. .

SenorBorge called this part of Mr Reagan's statement "a desperate reaction in the face of a political defeat the North American government has suffered because of the audacity of our revolution in negotiations". He was referring to peace-

making efforts undertaken join-ily by Mexico, Venezuela, Panama and Colombia. Señor Borge spoke with reporters at an impromptu conference as he went into his office for a meeting with Mr Rin Jyong Fu, a member of the North Korean Communist Party central committee, who is

## Vital tour for US envoy

President Reagan's special envoy to Central America, Mr Stone, arrived in Mexico City on Thursday on the first leg of a week-long trip which will take him to all four countries in the Contadora

group.
Mr Stone plans to visit Venezuela, Panama and Colombia, as well as Mexico, to discuss "the declaration for peace in Central America" issued by the four presidents in

Cancun last Sunday.

The US Embassy in Mexico reported that Mr Stone would convey a message from President Reagan to the governments of the four Contadora countries, apparently expressing his support for the Contadora peace initiative.

Radical steps in regional policy to

reverse the drift to and concernation

of resources in the south and south

east of Britian were urged on the Government by Mr John Whitfield (Dewsbury, C) in his maiden speech

in the Commons.

There was a growing and currently accelerating trend for the

regions to become poorer and poorer, with the exception of those in the south and south east, which

were becoming richer and richer. He

asked the Government to reverse

the national economy and its manufacturing base should not be

Present regional incentives made little difference to the decision to set

up a major new manufacturing plant. Regional grants as often as not were as likely to cause

distortion, not to say unfair competition, as they were to achieve

their primary objective of stimulat-ing growth in disadvantaged

regions.

The previous Conservative Government had rightly brought a reduction in the rate of inflation, and manufacturing industry and

particularly the textile industry had

paid an extremely high price.

The Government should be firmly committed to supporting a strong and efficient manufacturing

Mr Stanley Crowther (Rotherham.

Lab) said the greatest problem they faced was the appalling state of the national economy, with the low level of industrial activity and precious little employment being

created anywhere.
Massive public intervention was

needed. The philosophy of crumbs for the regions from the table of the

Mir Geoffrey Rippon (Hexham. C)

said the Treasury were far too

inclined to impose cuts across the board without any regard to regional

The Civil Aviation Authority has

decided to recommend that the Secretary of State for Transport

amends the Air Navigation (General) Regulations 1981 which will specify the weight and performance

requirements for helicopters based on the work which has been done on

the Helicopter Code of Practice.

This was announced during a Commons debate by Mr David Mitchell, Undersecretary of State

for Transport.

He added that the United Kingdom would probably be the first country in the world to embody

such comprehensive requirement into its aviation legislation.

The CAA had also recognised the

importance of ensuring that helicop-ter airworthiness certification stan-

The textile industry was vital to

COMMONS

this divisive trend.

From John Carlin, New Mexico is also expected to visit some as American allies - Honduras, yet unspecified countries in Costa Rica, El Salvador and Central America, is clearly Guatemala - had ended a twoaimed at toning down some of the criticism levelled at the US Government in the last few

days. Less than 48 hours after the Cancun declaration news came from Washington that eight warships had been dispatched to Central America's west coast. a move that provoked great indignation not only in Latin America but wordwide.

The American Navy said the ships had been sent to underline American support for "friendly nations" in Central America. Mr Stone held private talks with Señor Bernardo Sepulveda, the Mexican Foreign Minister,

on Thursday night.

PARLIAMENT July 22 1983

MP seeks more aid for the north

investment-led recovery.

There should be a reduction in

the north, rateable values based on

the boom period of the early 1970s

Mr Piers Merchant (Newcastle upon Tyne Central, C) in a maiden

speech, said the Government should encourage the development of close

ties between institutions of higher education and industry. The development of a science park in the north east could be a real possibility.

Mrs Elizabeth Peacock (Batley and Spen, C) in a maiden speech, said that she had a deep-rooted suspicion

that the British textile industry and

in particular the woollen industry was not getting a fair deal from

Europe.

It was highly likely that certain member countries were giving their own wool industry preferential conditions. This must be stopped or

alternatively Britain must provide

imilar assistance. She looked for new initiatives for

the marketing of British textiles and clothes. In many cases continental designs were stealing Britain's markets.

Mr Michael Meadowcroft (Leeds

West, L) said any attempt to implement the proposals of the Serpell report on the railways would

be a disaster. It would remove another link which helped the regions to survive economically.

Mr Geoffrey Lawler (Bradford

Mr Geoffrey Lawler (Bradford North, C), in a maiden speech, said Yorkshire and Humberside had suffered from an inequality of treatment in regional policy. A plea for greater recognition of their case did not mean he was making a plea for massive public intervention as advocated by some Labour MPs.

What was needed was recognition

What was needed was recognition that regional assistance in the manner provided since the war was

Mr Michael Woodcock (Ellesmere Port and Neston, C), in a maiden speech, said the Government should have a bold regional policy which created jobs in manufacturing,

Stricter rules on helicopter safety

auspicies of the Airworthiness Requirements Board, a statutory

body established under the Civil Aviation Act 1982 to advise the CAA on the design construction and maintenance of aucraft.

There was no evidence to suggest

a need for other than the most diligent watchfulness for any indications of a lowering of safety levels and for immediate forceful

reaction to correct it. In this he

would maintain close personal contact with the chairman of the

Opening the debate, Mr Malcolm Bruce (Gordon, L) said many

which might involve new materials and manufacturing techniques.

This longer-term contribution to safety was being examined by a concern. The smush Anways negrous operation. The Code of helicopter which crashed into the passengers should be incorporated into regulations with passengers on board was a machine passenger of the passengers of the passengers on board was a machine passenger of the p

briefing of passengers.

dards kept pace with advances in incidents in recent years had caused helicopter design and construction concern. The British Airways

He would consult him on the

panel of experts set up under the and based in his constituence

otally inappropriate to today's

region, how they could no

were now totally unrealistic.

day meeting in Guatemala City on Wednesday with a declaration supporting the peace proposals put forward by the Contadora group in Cancun at the weekend

The hopeful tone of the joint declaration was tempered, however, by Senor Edgardo Paz Barnich, the Honduran foreign minister, who had earlier in the day issued one of his now characteristic vrbal assaults on Nicaragna, with whom his country is in imminent danger of going to war.

But the group did provide wish unanimously to highlight the importance of ... putting a Mr Stone's week-long Latin

The foreign ministers of the importance of ... putting the properties of the importance of ... putting the control of the control of the importance of ... putting the control of the contro

positive responses to the Can-cun declaration. "The ministers

directed assistance towards labour.

intensive industries and did more to

alleviate the tragedy of youth

unemployment.
It should also relieve the burden

on those wishing to start businessed by cutting rates and unnecessary bureaucracy, reward initiative, flair and imagination and offer relief to firms facing difficulties not of their

Mr Michael Fallon (Darlington, C), in a maiden speech, said the north east region lacked an adequate stake in the industries of the future and so

into the newer sunrise industries.

east, Lao, said research in the north showed that many lower areas of wealth or gross domestic product were heavily dependent on public expenditure. If this was cut some

regional areas were much more adversely affected than others.

To that extent the growing

disparities between the regions were brought about by the Government's public expenditure cut-back poli-

region who would make it a success and be remained optimistic about its long-term future. National

policies determined the wealth of all the regions and the Government

Aberdeen airport.

Aberdeen airport was almost

certainly the busiest heliport in the world. In 1982 more than 500,000 passengers were carried by helicopter in and out. There were about 10,000 people working offshore at any one time and the helicopter was their regular travel-to-work vehicle.

There appeared to be a distinc-

tion made between helicopters operating on civil passenger services, such as the Scilly Isles, and those running to offshore installations. All

North Sea passengers were life jackets and were shown a video on

The time was ripe for the Department of Transport to conduct a review of all aspects of helicopter operation. The Code of Practice for helicopters should be incorporated into regulations with least a superior as a cattle of the code o

### in Brazil strike The general strike called by There were much smaller the trade unions in protest demonstrations in Belo Horiagainst the Government's econ-zonte and Brasilia. Some

300 unionists held

Radio and television censor-

ship had prevented the spread information about the planned strike, and the Government took a very strong line, with massive police and troop presence in most cities. There were 300 arrests and 20 strikers are to be charged under the national security laws.

Only about a third of the large industrial plants in the suburbs of São Paulo were able to operate, although there was less absenteeism in small and medium size factories. Many factories which did actually close, plan to work today Banks opened yesterday as

usual but because of the gen climate of fear which took hold of the city, business was only a fraction of that on a normal

Many shops in the city centre did not open, fearing a rep-etition of the riots and looting which took place last April. But in the event there was little violence by strikers and demonstrators, although some buses

Only one shipyard went on strike in Rio de Janeiro, but the city saw one of the largest demonstrations of recent times can successfully mobilize large with 50,000 participants.

against the Government's economic policies and the International Monetary Fund's
terms was only partially successful here and had hardly any
effect in the rest of the country.

The Government took a strong stand against the strike from the start, and leaders of several trade unions in São Paulo - including underground railway workers - were removed from their work places on the eve of the strike.

It soon became clear that the strike was not going to lead to any serious confrontation.

The strike was sparked by the announcement last week that wage rises will only be 80 per cent of the rate of inflation for the next two years in order to bring inflation down from its present level of 125 per cent to 80 per cent by the end of this This will involve a 7.7 per

cent cut in wages for the next 12 months. However, the response to Thursday's strike call shows that, with large numbers of workers laid off in recent months, the majority of Brazilian employees are more con-cerned with losing their jobs, than complaining about wage

It also showed that Brazil's fragile trade union Movement has a long way to go before it numbers of workers.

# 150 students injured in Mexico City clash

Police clashed violently with student teacher demonstrators in the heart of Mexico City on Thursday, the first time such a clash has occurred between demonstrators and police in the Mexican capital in 12 years.

Strong arm of law: Police arresting demonstrators in São Paulo during the general strike.

The Mexican Red Cross reported that 150 students were injured and 20 taken to hospital. Student leaders claimed that 80 people had either been arrested or remained unaccounted for by mid-afternoon.

Some 500 club-wielding police charged into a crowd of stadents protes against the closure of their teacher training college. But more broadly, as a leaflet handed out at the demonstration explained, the students were demonstating against Government economic policies which, the leaflet said, were laying the whole weight of Mexico's financial crisis on the already battered working class.

For three hours on Thursday morning police wearing steel helmers and brandishing long wooden clubs squared up to the 3,000 demonstrating students. The students had formed a circular human chain blocking off every exit in Mexico City's busiest intersection.

Tensions grew with traffic becoming more and more chaotic all over the city and the students refusing to budge. At least 50 motro cycle police were called in, revving up their engines menscingly in front of the students as a belicopter hovered low overbead.

The students chanted slogans well-known among the Latin American left - "Venceremos. Venceremos," a belli-cose version of "We shail overcome" and the chant of El Salvador's guerrillas, and the more universal, "The people, together, will never be de-feated". Finally at noon the police

charged the arm-linked students, smashing heavy clubs over their heads. Motor-cycle police pursued fleeing students down Mexico City's main thoroughfare, Paseo de la Reforma breaking up the demonstration most effectively.

An American businessman, a veteran observer of the Mexican scene, was watching pro-cedings from his office a block away. He regretted the police

"They're playing straight into the hands of political agitators who want to see things get out of control", he said. He was not alone among Mexican commentators in saying that the possible impli-cations for Mexico of today's police action are chilling.".
The Mexican Interior Minis-

try spent much of Thursday afternoon somewhat frantically assuring foreign reporters that nothing of any significance had bappened that morning.

### Jaruzelski tells why he aims to soldier on

From Roger Boyes

"I am simply a bit tired. As a soldier, I should not confess to that," General Wojciech Jaru-zelski, his face naked without the customary dark glasses, told the American reporter. Barbara Walters, after the lifting of martial law in Poland.

Non-soldiers could be forgiven for sharing that sense of fatigue: the 19 months of martial law has been a long gruelling march and its end leaves hitle surplus energy for celebration.

Poland's National Day holiday was commemorated yesterday with official rather than public enthusiasm. A giant white eagle shrouds most of the front of the party headquarters, a 24-gun salute thundered across the Vistula, thee was a clockwork parade in front of the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier. red socialist and red-and-white national flags flutter from every apartment block.

But most Poles celebrate the dual occasion of National Day and the death of martial law by staying home or using scarce petrol to drive to the countryside or sunbathing on the nudist beach on the outskirts of the

capital.
"Do you think the people like you?" Miss Walters asked the country's military leader. I have never thought about

it. I think this is a typical woman's question. We do not discuss things in such catego-ries. My wish is that this people should have confidence in the authority that I represent, General Jaruzelski replied. Martial law or no martial

law, General Jaruzelski will continue to serve as Prime Minister, though he will aban-don his Defence Minister's portfolio in the Autumn. "As you know, I have placed

my own person at the disposal of the Seim and have shown readiness to leave the post, although the fact is that I was given it long before martial law was declared. The Parliament said that I should go on serving at this post," the general said.
No holiday, then, for the tired general.

• MOSCOW: The Soviet press yesterday reported the lifting of martial law but did not comment directly (Richard Owen writes).

Newspapers noted that the Seim had passed a bill on "a special legal arrangement in the period of overcoming the socioeconomic crisis and on changes in some of the country's laws"

### **Uganda deaths**

Kampala (AFP) - Thirty people, 17 of them Ugandan soldiers, were killed by armed dissidents in the central Luwero district, an opposition MP told

### **Turkey lets Britons** go home

Istanbul (AP) - Two British passing in a restricted border area of Turkey are to be allowed to return home pending the outcome of a security investi-

appeared to be missing out on the second industrial revolution. Too The British consulate said the much public money had gone into the older sunset industries and not authorities agreed to release the passports of Mr Simon Albrecht and Mr Dennis Buisson on Mr Joha Present, Opposition spokesman on regional affairs (Hull, East, Lab), said research in the north Monday. They spent 18 days in jail

before being bailed on June 24. They were held on suspicion of trespassing and taking photographs in a military zone.

### Killer storm

Salonica (AP) - A total of 24 people, mostly Greek holiday-makers, were missing, feared drowned, after a freak storm Mr David Trippier, Under Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, replying to the debate, said the Government was concerned about the difficulties in Yorkshire and Humberside, including the decline in the traditional industries and the rest in unemployment, and that was swept across nothern Greece on Thursday. More than 650 fishermen and other people were rescued after being caught at sea when the storm broke,

### Cost of loving

in the traditional industries and the rise in unemployment, and that was why it was providing help for the region in a number of ways.

The Government could make schemes available but it was up to the regions to make use of them. Yorkshire and Humberside was the only region which had not taken advantage of the micro electronic support and fibre optic schemes. In the end it was the people of the region who would make it a success Syros (Ap) - A court of this Greek Island has jailed two male British tourists and a French secretary, aged 26 for three months each for making love in public on the waterfront, Their love-making while waiting for a ferry to Santorini apparently caused a sensation.

### Tit for tat The Hague (Reuter) - Mr

Glenn Alvarez, the first sec-retary of the Surinham embassy was expelled yesterday in retaliation for the expulsion of Mr Ronald Schermel, a Dutch diplomat, by Surinham, on charges of spreading dishonest and inaccurate information.

### Mouse rap

New Orleans (Reuter) - A woman who claimed she ordered fried chicken in a fastfood restaurant but got a large batter-fried mouse has filed a lawsuit seeking \$225,000 (£145,000) in damages.

### Torture show

Florence (AP) - A collection of torture instruments here is drawing bigger crowds than anywhere but the Uffizi galleries. Eight visitors have fainted in front of a Spanish saw used to cut people in half.

### **Detained editor** 'scooped' Queen Regent

The editor of The Times of

Swaziland, has been held by the Swazi police since Monday, apparently because he wrote a front-page article predicting that parliamennt would be dissolved on August 18 preparatory to the holding of general elections in

October.

The police have disclosed that he is being questioned "by royal command" about the article, but have not indicated what he might be guilty of. Colleagues on the paper believe his offence is to have upstaged the Queen Regent, Queen Dzeliwe, by revealing the date of the dissolution before the official annnouncement.

The offennding article ran as the lead story in Monday's paper, quoting an "authoritative source". (The information in the article formed the basis

# From Our Own Correspondent

were stoned, some school windows broken and a black for a similar report in The Times on Tuesday.

# Thornhill sabotage trial adjourns for verdict

From Stephen Taylor, Harare After 44 days of evidence and guilty they face the death submissions the Thornhill sub-

otage trial adjourned yesterday for judgment. Just three days officer involved in the investishort of the anniversary of the sabotage of Zimbabwe Air Force aircraft. In his concluding remarks on.

Miss Carol Compton, aged

21 the Scottish nanny held in

Italy, who has been told she

will go on trial in December,

jail. Mrs Pamela Compton.

her mother, said in Aberdeen

depressed at the news, "Miss

yesterday: "It is a long time

to wait. Carol is very

Compton will plead not

murder a child and to two

guilty to attempting to

charges of arson.

after almost 17 months in

behalf of the six white Air Force officers charged with complicity Mr Harry Ognall QC, said no one who had attended the trial could but acknowledge that it had been a long, ardnous and grand scale".

maintains the officers were isolated and moved around to through the courts to gain prevent their lawyers getting access access and then tortured until The they agreed to make false confessions. Mr Ognall said: What we have experienced pales into insignificance compared with what these six men have suffered."

All six officers, including the former Deputy Commander of the Air Force, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh Slatter, have denied assisting South African agents to plant explosives which destroyed or hadly damaged 13 custody, as they have been for aircraft last July 25. If found more than 10 months. aircraft last July 25. If found

of the most senior police gation, Deputy Commissioner Govati Morah, Mr Ognall said he should have set an example. "He did - an example that all

followed, of outright dishonesty against lawyers and the court". Addressing Mr Justice Dumbutshena, the Judge President, who has been sitting with two assessors, Mr Ognall said on Thurday that the moveprofoundly disturbing experi- on Thurday that the move-ence caused by "abuses of the ments of each accused from state investigative process on a prison to prison were part of a process by which confessions were obtained from an officer Having earlier outlined the way in which the defence just at the time when his lawyer was making strenuous efforts

> The defence was not seeking a victory, Mr Ognall added.
> "We are sceking justice, and we
> are confident we shall get it."

In a final remark to the bench Mr Honor Mkushji, who has appeared for the state, said: "The guilt of the accused remains boldly contained in their patently true confessions." Judgement is expected to be delivered on August 29. Until then the officers will remain in

Echoes of Soweto student unrest

# Police quell 700 rioting black schoolchildren

of injuries.

The police said they had taken this action after the students stoned them as they arrived to quell disturbances at the Jiyane secondary school. restore order.

The trouble was said to have In 1976 the immediate cause started when four pupils were temporarily suspended for re-fusing to accept punishment for late arrival at school the previous day.

During the unrest two buses

teacher, Mr. Johannes Nskoza-na, was stabbed in the hand and the buttocks and has now gone into hiding. The rioters also stoned the teacher's house and set fire to clothing taken from it. The outbreak of violence in Tembisa was preceded by unrest at two schools in Soweto, the black township of probably 1.5m inhabitants south-west of Johannesburg, where the students revolt of 1976-77 began, eventually leaving more than 600 people dead across the

country.
About 1,250 pupils at the Ibhongo secondary school boy-cotted classes for two weeks until the authorities agreed to remove its white headmaster. Some of the pupils returned to class on Wednesday morning. A larger group of about 450 attended an emotional meeting at a nearby church which was broken up by the police using teargas and sjamboks (rhi-noceros-hide whips). Sixteen pupils were reported to have

South African police yester- About a quarter of Ibhongo's day dispersed 700 rioting black pupils turned up for classes on school children in the black Thursday. Meanwhile, some township of Tembisa, northeast of Johannesburg, by firing tense atmosphere in the bursts of automatic machine grounds of the Progress secondgun fire into the ground in front ary school claiming that they of them. There were no reports had been locked out. There has been unrest at the school for the past week because of the replacement of two black teachers by whites. The police used tear gas and sjamboks to

> of unrest was a government decree enforcing the use of Afrikaans on a 50-50 basis with English as the medium of instruction in secondary schools. As a result of the schools. As a result of unrest. That decree was rescinded and replaced by the present

> This requires that primary schools be organized on tribal lines with African vernaculars as the medium of instruction. At the secondary level it is left to parents, through individual school committees, to choose between Afrikaans and English. between Afrikaans and English. Most choose English.

The present trouble, ironically, arises in part from the Government's attempt to upgrade black education in the wake of the Soweto riots. There has been a huge expansion in secondary school education and because of a shortage of qualified black teachers whites have been drafted into many Soweto classrooms.

There is still a huge discrepancy in spending on black and white education. In the 1982/83 financial year the average per capita expenditure on black primary and secondary school pupils was 152 rands (£90), compared with around 1,000 rands on white pupils.

# Kenya prepares for poll

From Charles Harrison, Nairobi

be nomination day.

All candidates must secure the Kenya Air Force were the formal support of the Kenya African National Union (Kanu), the only political party, and the party hierarchy can deny its support to anyone considered unsuitable.

The Kenyan Parliament was The election was ordered 14 dissolved yesterday in preparation for new elections in following intense political September. President Moi has controversy here. An attempt to sunnounced that August 29 will stage a military coup failed last August when mutineers from ...

> overcome by troops loyal to President Moi. Mr Charles Njonjo, the former Minister for Constitutional Affairs, will not be standing for election.

المكذا من الاصل

### Bitter battle of the EEC budgets

# £34m slashed from British rebate

From Ian Murray, Brussels

At least £34m of EEC budget payments due to Britain this **BRITISH REBATE 1982** ar were hacked away by Rival estimates in Emillions nance ministers in the course the longest and most bitter

buncil meeting in the history European Community. Mr Nicholas Ridley, the arathon haggling session, nerged bloodied but unbowed Final figure agreed 171.3

SHORTFALL IN PAYMENT

over the size and shape of the

the early hours of the coming to say: "We have lost a tile, but not the war - and it On Commission estimates 43.3 34.3 On British estimates 56.1 41.6 Il be a war to get it back". He then went back for other eight hours hard slog Totals converted into starting in from European Currency Units calculated at 0.558 pence - the rated at which payments for the 1963 EEC budget have und the negotiating table to sure that further promised pates to Britain due to be paid

at year were left untouched his austerity-minded and The argument broke down into three sections. The first was tagonistic colleagues. After that session he was able say tiredly but happily that it year's budget "contains ery single thing we want, actly as we wanted."

The battle of the budgets had with the European Parliament, the second was over the emergency extra budget needed this year to meet soaring farm policy expenses; the third was

Jail terms

for IRA

un runners

From Trevor Fishlock

New York

Three Irishmen and an Irish-

nerican who tried to ship

ns, explosives and surface to

ven jail sentences of between

o and seven years by a poklyn court yesterday. They

re released on bail pending

Gabriel Megahey, aged 40,

as sentenced to seven years:

odrew Duggan, 49, to three

ars, Eamon Meehan. 34, three

ould be encouraged. In speeches before sentences

ere passed defence lawyers

tacked the British Govern-

mon Mechan, said his client

en is considered an important

p in efforts to reduce the flow

the Provisional IRA.
They were convicted in May

merick. Their shopping list luded five Redeye missiles ended for firing at Army

l a year ago. Three of them

i been negotiating with a in they believed to be an is dealer, but who was in fact

FBI agent. Evidence at the

i included taped telephone

iversations and a video ording showing the men

lesence lawyers painted a

tality in Norther Ireland,

tried to secure acquittal on

grounds that the men had a entrapped by the FBI and

the arms were supplied by

Central intelligence Agency.
similar entrapment defence
to the acquittal of five men

n IRA gun-running case in

Jurma general

accused of

ususing power

angoon (AFP) - Burma's

e Council yesterday cited

use of power and unautho-d spending of defence lligence funds as reasons for

dismissal of the once-power-Brigadier-General Tin Oo

council report submitted to ecial session of the People's

gress provided the first

al explanation of General

he general was once a close of General Ne Win, the

ped of all his government tions in May and ousted

the Politburo and joint

etaryship of the Burmese

Aye Ko, the State Council stary, yesterday said Gen-Tin Oo had been forced to

on for his failure to take

rediate action against bla-

violation of state laws and

y disciplinary rules by

ister for Home and Re-

eneral Tin Oo was also said

ave used intelligence funds agriculture and livestock

posit the profits.

ects and to have failed to

New leader: Brigadier-Gen-

leader. He was

Oo's downfall.

n his state and party posts.

oklyn last year.

Jing weapons into a van.

The four were arrested by the

trying to buy £750,000 worth

arms for shipment to

arms from the United States

ent Mr Michael Dowd; for

missiles to the IRA, were

gun at 3 pm on Wednesday budget for the year to come.

The parliamentary argument showed that it is going to be very difficult to persuade MEPs to agree to pay Britain money it d continued until 4 am sterday. The final session me lasted 27 hours, including couple of breaks for sandis owed. The European Parlia-Mr Ridley had arrived at the eting already tired after ving been recalled to London Tuesday evening to vote in ment is likely to be flexing its muscles before the direct elections next June and is three-line whip on MPs' therefore planning to use what v. He did not, therefore, go o the marathon session at his powers it has to amend and change the shape of any budget

The arguments over the nition to shoot down the size of emergency budget for this year the rebate, then abstaining in emergency budget for this year the rebate, then abstaining in were the most difficult and support of the British position. angry. Because the Community is all but out of money it became clear that unless farm

This was money agreed in

October of last year, when the size of Britain's rebate for 1982

was negotiated. Under this agreement Britain was to receive extra money if its total

net contribution to the Comm-

unity exceeded estimates. In fact, Britain had to pay some £300m more than had been

expected and thus qualified for

further rebates from the 1983

lation, came up with the figure

in the end there was a

compromise and the matter

This all amounted to what Mr Ridley called "the shabbiest trick I have ever experienced". spending were cut back signifi-It made him extra suspicious and careful in the third cantly there just would not be enough money left to pay Britain all the money it believed argument over the size of next year's budget.

He had to be sure that this contained a commitment to pay Britain rebate money of £450m as had been promised by the European summit in Stuttgart

This he did, although he was very unhappy that the Council did absolutely nothing to reduce the proposed size of the agricultural share of next year's budget. This budget will total The argument at the Council centred on just how much extra Britain had paid and in consequence, deserved to get about £15,000m, and of this agriculture will take £9,900m.

The money earmarked for Britain totals £594.6m and British officials believe that this figure will be adequate to produce the promised net total of £450m.
The 1984 budget agreed by

Britain produced figures to show it needed to be paid back a total of £227.4m. The Commission put forward the figure of £214.6m. At the other end of the scale Denmark, using a different basis for the calculation came up with the figure the Council uses up virtually all of the money available to the Community, so there is almost no "headroom" left to allow for any emergencies. Once again the European Parliament is expected to try to slash and amend it - including the areas meant for Britain - when it comes up for a final reading just

### went to a vote, with Denmark, which had provided the ammu-Missile debate strategy

of £171.3m\_

# Reagan's flexibility

flexible approach to the Stra-tegic Arms Reduction Talks (Start) was appraised by the British Government after discussions in Whitehall with General Edward Rowny, chief American negotiator in Geneva. A statement was issued by the Foreign Office after a meeting between General Rowny and Mr Richard Luce, Minister of State at the Foreign

ars, and Colm Mechan, 36, and Commonwealth Office. By relaxing their proposal limit on ballistic missiles and Megahey and the two Meeins are from Belfast, and uggan comes from New York. offering an alternative approach to the question of reducing In sentencing Megahey, idge Charles Sifton said he "throw-weight" - a measurement of destructive power - the as imposing the most lenient intence possible without mak-Americans were clearly responding to Soviet concerns. ig it so lenient that others

Their flexibility was further evidence of President Reagan's commitment to the negotiation of reductions in the level of

nuclear weapons, it said.

Meanwhile, there have also been signs of Soviet flexibility ad been scarred by imprison-ent in Long Kesh at the hands "the Nazis of the 1970s".

The conviction of the four presidential election in the

United States But that is the most optimistic assessment after the tabling of a new American draft treaty on July 8 and the guarded Russian response.

The Americans are still pressing for a reduction in the number of long-range nuclear warheads from 7,500 on each side to a new ceiling of 5,000. They are now ovvering more flexibility on the number of missile launchers and on reaching more acceptable figures on

throw-weight.
The Russians have apparently responded by dropping their own demands to limit each side to fewer than six new ballistic missile submarines and

'positive response'

President Reagan's new more are also no longer calling for a complete ban on all cruise missiles with a range of more than 370 miles. So far, the Russians have not emerged with a serious counterproposal on total warhead numbers. Moreover, they are still trying to link the Start negotiations with those other Geneva talks on medium-rage

missiles in Europe.

Meanwhile, the White House firmly believes that an agree-ment will certainly be unlikely unless the United States pushes ahead with its MX missile programme.

MOSCOW: Pravda yesterday rejected the suggestion that the Geneva talks on mediumrange missiles could be con-tinued once American cruise and Pershing 2 missiles had been deployed in Europe at the end of this year (Richard Owen

Some western leaders and diplomats have suggested that once the new missiles were installed, Moscow might be persuaded to "get down to business" and negotiate an arms deal in which cruise and Pershing 2 were taken into

Pravda said this was an erroneous assumption, and that Nato propaganda was deceiving the public. Talks on nuclear weapons in Europe could not be continued after the deployment of American missiles as if nothing had happened, Pravda

The deployments would lead to a sharp change for the worse, Prayda said, and Washington could hardly pretend it had not been warned of the timely and effective measures which the Soviet Union would be obliged

# House cuts MX package

From Mohsin Ali, Washington

The House of Representatives has suprisingly, reduced from 27 to 21 the number of MX missiles that the Reagan administration could build in 1984. The Democrat-controlled house trimmed the \$2,600m (about £1,600m) package, for building 27 MX missiles next fiscal year, by \$350m.

The Reagan administration plans to deploy 100 of the intercontinental ballistic missiles in the next few years and wanted to build 27 in the first

The House action on Thurs The House action on I nurs
day came within a few hours of
President Reagan publicly thanking "courageous" Republicans
and Democrats for voting the
previous night, funds for the
initial production of 27 MX

He told reporters on Thurs day morning that the House had given America the bipartisan unity needed to pursue the san unity needed to pursue into two vital national goals of the Senate is expected to two vital national goals of vote next week for funds for producing the MX.

The President then said that it was now time for the Senate, which has a Republican majority, to act and also approve the MX production funds for 27 missiles

The House amendment trimming the funding was intro-duced mainly by Mr Albert Gore (Democrat, Tennessee). He argued that his action was

part of a plan to make sure that the number of MX missiles to be deployed in existing Minute-man silos would not, in combination with other weapons systems such as the Trident 2, give the United States "a first-strike capability."

The House on Thursday also adopted moves which would make the deployment of the MX missiles, which have 10 nuclear warheads each, contingent on progress towards a smaller, less threatening alterna-

# British pairs trounce Italians at bridge

From Keith Stanley, Wiesbaden

Britain, whose form pre-Results Round 9: Rumania 8, viously has been poor, had a Turkey 11; Norway 3, Ireland 17; remarkable win against the Belgium 20, Yugoslavia 0; Hungary powerful Italian team in the 17. Denmark 3; Netherlands 2, Powerful Italian team in the 18. Swinstead M. Hungary 19. Swin powerful Italian team in the ninth round of the open European bridge champion-

Kirby-Armstrong and Duncan-Short played throughout and, after leading by 17 IMPs at half time, retained this position in the second half, with Duncan-Short having the better

Sein Lwin, aged 59, is acing General Tin Oo as of Beladonna-Garozzo. secretary-general of the In round 10 Britain have an alist Programme Party, it decided at a meeting of the even more difficult match against France, the current leaders, who have won all nine y's 256-member central mittee, presided over by leaders, who have won cral Ne Win (Reuter).

France 18; Switzerland 14, Luxemburg 6; Great Britain 14, Italy 6; Lebanon 1, Austria 19; Sweden 5, Iceland 15; Israel 4, Poland 16; Portugal 8, Spain 12; Finland 0,

Scamany 20.
Scandings: 1 France 156; 2 Poland 1434; 3 Germany 138; 4 Belgium 1364; 5 Italy 107; 6 Austria 103; 7 Netherlands 994; 8 Rumania 99; 9 Norway 94; 10 Israel 91; 11 Sweden 87; 12 Hungary 864; 13 Lebanon 85; 14 87: 12 Hungary 861; 13 Lebanon 85: 14 Ireland 84: 15 Switzerland 80%; 16 Great Britain 79; 17 Denmark 74; 18 Luxemburg 66%; 19 Spain 63; 20 Iceland 56; 21 Turkey 51%; 22 Portugal 48; 23 Yugoslavia 47%; 24 Finland 41.

### Greenpeace according to Moscow

From Richard Owen Moscow

The protest by Greenpeace activists against Soviet whaling in Siberian waters has irritated the Oviet authorities but has left most ordinary Russians baffled.

Six Americans and one Six Americans and one Cauadian landed on Monday from their ship Rainbow Warrior at a whaling station on the Chukchi Peninsula. Few Russians have heard of Chukchi, or know where it is, and even fewer have heard of the Greenpeace organnization.

Despite mounting concern over pollution and ecological damage in the Soviet Union, environmental protest groups are unknown in Russia, and neither the Kremlin nor the public knows what to make of them. The immediate reaction is to look for some ulterior motive and, if possible, the hand of a Western governmennt or intelligence service. In its brief account of the affair, TASS said the seven protesters had landed illegally, violating the Soviet Union's

sea frontier". "All these men say they belong to some independent organization. 'Greenpeace' which deliberately crossed the frontier in violation of the law and created a danggerous incident." Tass reported in an attempt to get to grips with unfamiliar behaviour.

"Relevant representatio rere made to the embassies of the Unite States and cannada in Moscow.

The decision to hand over the protesters in mid-ocean is described by Soviet officials as a gesture of good will despite the "crimminal and irresponsible" nature of the Greenpeace

According to the Soviet version of events, the Rainbow Warrier hurriedly made off on the high seas after it had been approached by a Soviet rontier guard vessel.

Not only that, the Green-peace ship carried out "danger-ous manoeuvres, deliberately creating a shipwreck situa-tionn". One of the boats lowered from the ship capsized, and the Greenpeace activist inside it went overboard, left to the "mercy of fate" by the

Rainbow Warrior.
"Fortunately fate on this occasion took the form of the Soviet frontier guards, who saved the drowning man by

Western diplomats said the incident had drawn the attention of the Kremlin to Western objections to whaling,

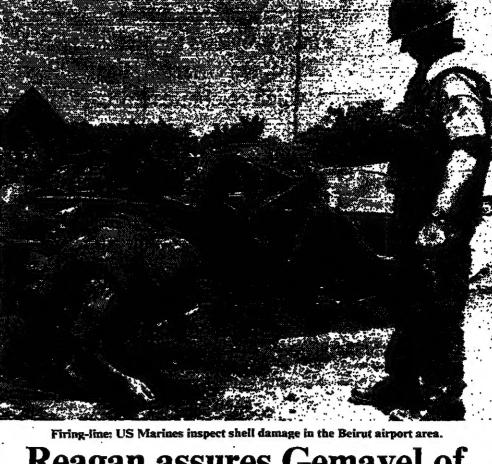


David Rinehart, one of six American members of Greenpeace being handed back by the Russians.

### Armenian bomb attacks spread

Nicosia (AP). - An Armenian underground group bombed the commercial bureau of the French Embassy and the Air France office in Tehran on

Thursday night.
In Paris, 11 locally based Iranian and Turkish Armenians were handed expulsion orders, the National Armenian Move-ment (MNA) announced. The Paris police issued warrants for three suspects in the Orly bomb



# Reagan assures Gemayel of backing for Lebanon pull-out

The Lebanese leader has been President Reagan held talks here yesterday with President Amin Gemayel to assure him of

highly critical of the Israeli decision because he thinks a partial withdrawal could be continuing commitment to getting a full withdrawal of Syrian, Israeli and Palestine Liberation Organization forces from Lebanon. viewed as de facto partition and would not be accepatble to the Lebanese people. Mr Reagan and Mr Shultz also reafirmed US commitment to achieving other vital goals: the extension of Lebanise sovereignty throughout its territory; a strong, stable Lebanese central government; and the security of

Israel's northern border. Israel has repeatedly said it will not withdraw all its forces from Lebanon unless Syrian and PLO troops are also pulled out. Syria has strongly con-demned the May 17 agreement between Israel and Lebanon on

Mr Gemayel and the Reagan administration are also discussing the implications of Israel's decision to redeploy its troops along a new defence line in

Defence Secretary, to dicuss US assistance in building up the Lebanese Army and also the mutinational peace-keeping forces in Beirut. The Lebanese leader has said

that in any volatile areas evacuated by the Israelis, the Lebanese Army could and would maintain the peace.

the withdrawal of Israeli forces. On Israeli redeployment, the

Dr Elie Salem the Lebanese Foreign Minister, told reporters

objective is the full withdrawal

of all foreign forces, any partial withdrawal should be within

that objective and "should not

complicate the very difficult tasks" facing Mr Gemayel's

Mr Gemayel yesterday also met Mr Caspar Weinberger, the

on Thursday that the idea that the peace force could be enlarged was continually under Reagan Administration has review, but there were no plans made clear that, as its basic to do so at the present.

# Beirut airport under missile attack

Continued from Page 1 shoulder blade by a piece of steel - and a US naval air

the United States' strong and

The Lebanese president, in

preparatory talks on Thursday

with Mr George Shultz, the Secretary of State, focused on

ways of persuading Syria to agree to a formula for the

withdrawal of its forces from

Lebanon. This would help to

break the deadlock on the

withdrawal of all foreign forces

from Lebanon.

controller.

There was no doubt where the rockets on the airport came from: a Druze district of the Chouf mountains under the

control of the Israeli Army. General Franco Angioni, the commander of the multinational force's Italian contingent, arrived just after the bombardtunnelled crater in the airport road, pointed in the direction of the Israeli-occupied suburb of Shweifat and said: "It came rom about five kilometres over there." An American marine officer calculated the source of fire as about two kilometres beyond Shweifat at the village

of Bchamoun. the attack where the shelling bad originated, an Israeli military spokesman said he knew of no bombardment. "What shelling?" he asked, Late yesterday afternoon, however, an Israeli Army officer told The

**Arens puts** 

in word for

**Palestinians** 

From Michael Binyon

Professor Richard Arens, the

prother of the Israeli Defence

Minister, yesterday accused the Israeli Government of violating human rights by detaining

Lebanon without "a shred of evidence" and refusing to allow

Dr Arens, Professor of inter-national law at the University

of Bridgeport, is a tough critic o

the Israeli invasion of Lebanon and the policies of Mr Moshe

Arens, his younger brother. He is representing Mr Samih al-Youssef, one of about 5,000 Palestians held at the Ansar

Mr al-Youssef lived in West

Berlin, is married to a German

wife and was arrested by the

Israelis while visiting his parents in Lebanon last sum-

mer. His case has been taken up here by Herr Gunter Pauli, a

Social Democratic MP and

member of the German-Israel

parliamentary committee. Last

week he cut short a visit to

Israel after failing to obtain

official permission to visit Mr

In a joint press conference,

Professor Arens and Herr Pauli

denounced Israel's refusal to

allow access to the detained

Palestinians or bring charges

against them. Professor Arens,

who has campaigned exten-

sively for human rights in Latin

America, said he had no contacts with the Israeli De-

fence Ministry or with his

brother, a former Ambassador

to the United States, to whom

lives. Dr Helmut Kohl, the

West German Chancellor, is

also expected to discuss the internment of Mr al-Youssef

with Mr Begin during his visit

to Israel in the autumn.

he has not spoken for years. Senator John Glenn has take up Mr al-Youssef's case in the United States, where his brother

al-Youssef in the camp.

camp in southern Lebanor

them access to lawyers.

When asked two hours after Times that the missiles had been fired from around Bcha-

where the passengers ran for the protection of the airport buildairport made no attempt to fire

"We haven't found the artiflery JERUSALEM - As prethat did it", he said.

The Druze and Phalangist
militia fighting in the Chouf

both have access to Grad missiles. Large pieces of the long thin projectiles could be seen all over the airport runways and car park yesterday. some with their numerical markings still legile. Multinatiothem as parts of BMD 115mm Grads which are normally fired writes).

from 16-tube launchers. Several rockets exploded near parked Boeing Jets of Middle East Airlines. A Cyprus Airways flight that was moving to a runway for takeoff when the bombardment started, was hastily turned back to the terminal depart

The Marines guarding the artillery at the source of the missiles which was not visible to them. "We just had to sit it out," one bespectacled American officer said. "But it all

moun. He confirmed this was in sounded horribly familiar - just the Israeli area of occupation.

parations for the imminent Israeli redeployment in Leba-non continued yesterday, II more Israeli soldiers were injured when a booby trap bomb exploded by the roadside in Aley, the former mountain resort above Beirut expected to be one of the first areas to be

The planned pull-back from the troubled Shouf mountains is causing increasing concernamong Israel's 40,000-strong Druze community, who fear that there could be a massacre of Druze in Lebanon if the Christian Phalange militias are not removed before the Israelis

Christian and Druze factions in Lebanon have been fighting off and on for more than 100 years. In recent weeks, the clashes have again intensified, resulting in Israeli casualties and increasing the pressure on the Begin government to pull

### Welsh bus crash victim to fly home

Gwent County Council yes erdy arranged to fly home the most serious casualties, who include a girl who lost an arm, after the coach crash in West

Germany on Thursday.

Miss Pauline Morgan, aged
20, of Mariborough Road, Six
Bells, near Abertillery, lost an
arm and fractured her skull in the crash near Frankfurt. In the crash 17 Welsh teenagers were seriouly injured and 20 others all members of a youth band

### Air collision

New York (AP) - A police helicopter and a seaplane collided over New York Harbour, south of Manhattan, and crashed killing two policeman on-board the helicopter. Two men trapped in the seaplane

### Lima arrests

Lima, (Reuter) - More then 100 have been arrested after dynamite blasts destroyed six electricity Pylons, plunging Lima into darkness for over an

### hour, Iranian quake

Nicosia (AP) - An earthquake measuring 5.5 on the Richter scale shook the Iranian provinces of Gilan and Zanian but there were no reports of casualties or damage.

### Grain veto

Moscow (Reuter) Soviet Union turned down a request to increase its guaranteed purchases of Argentine grain during trade talks in Moscow this week, Argentine

### Graves is 88



Robert Graves, the British poet who has been living in Majorca for the best part of 50 years, and celebrates his eightyeighth birthday tomorrow. He is in reasonable health for his

### California jolts

Coalinga, California, (Reuter) Two strong earthquakes shook this Californian oil town last night, affecting electricity supplies, starting grass fires and shaking goods off shelves.

### Spirited attack

Harare (Reuter) - Angry ancestral spirits are being blamed by local residents for an outbreak of stone-throwing in a Harare suburb and the city council is planning an appeasement ceremony for the restless

# **NATIONAL SAVINGS** INTEREST RATES

### NATIONAL SAVINGS INCOME BONDS

Notice is hereby given that commencing 4 September 1983 and until further notice the rate of interest payable on Income Bonds will be changed from 11% to 111/2% p.a.

### NATIONAL SAVINGS **INVESTMENT ACCOUNT**

From 1 August 1983 the interest rate payable on Investment Accounts will be changed from 10½% to 11% p.a.



Devonshire Park. Eastbourne

Normally resistant to stagings of television hits, I have to make an exception for favourites. With Peter Sellis and Bill Owen in their original roles, Clegg and Compo turn out a natural comic duo on stage, though the requirements of one indoor set and a cast of eight cut-out the lovely locations and the familiar patina of character. But, even if Roy Clarke's play is not quite what we expect from his series (or the best they are capable of). Clegg the shy and shockable, and Compo the ageless enfant terrible in wellies are as natural pivots as Tom Walls and Ralph Lymm for farcical comedy involving ladies flying about in undress.

Foggy Dewhurst, never seen but lying upstairs at Clegg's with his back done in, provides a constant excuse for brutal ministrations by wives Ivy (Jane Freeman) and Pearl (Jean Trend). However, Compo, temporarily distracted from his pregnant ferret, has offered shelter to an extended to the composite of the com shelter to an orange-ponytailed punkette (Lucy Aran) with a thick hunk of a boyfriend who bashes first and thinks after-

The characteristic warm and gentie humour rather gets edged out, except for a charming few minutes of Compo-Clegg pillow talk as they virginally share the living room couch and discuss the chances of Arkle being in Heaven or the advisability of a halfway house between Heaven and Hell "rather like Marks and Spencers" for the ordinary blokes like us between sinners and saints. But the familiar characters are enjoyable company, especially when a vain disguise attempt produces an outrageous Auid Alliance of Clegg in a matelot jersey and beret and Compo in a kilt and tam o'shanter (with wellies, needless to say). No wonder Mr Sallis says he fancies becoming

Hilary Finch previews the first stage performance since 1735 of the Vivaldi opera Griselda, the highlight of this year's Buxton Festival which celebrates Boccaccio's influence on European arts

# Sticking tradition

called for instruments of music and bade Lauretta lead up a dance, whilst Emilia sang a song to the accompaniment of Dioneo's lute..." So the first story-telling day of Boccaccio's Decameron ends, and so, for another 10 days starting today, it will be at Buxton. The Festival this year plans to trace the influence of Boccaccio on the arts of Western Europe, in song dance opera films and readings.

The idea had sprung from

Suppé's operetta Boccaccio. three acts of serenades, folksongs, letter trios and riotous ensembles, in which Boccaccio, Hoffman-like, wanders in and out of his tales as eavesdropper, voyeur and marriage-fixer. But it all proved too expensive, and only the overture remains, in a programme to be performed on August 7 by the Manchester Camerata. Now the centrepiece is Vivaldi's Griselda, a metamorphosis by Goldoni, three and a half centuries on, of the very last story in the Decame-ron. It will be the first time a Vivaldi opera has been professionally staged in Britain. Indeed Griselda, along with the rest of Vivaldi's operas lost until they were rediscovered in 1926 in a north Italian monastery, has not been staged anywhere since 1735. The circumstances of its première at the Teatro San Samuele were suitably Boccaccian: the comic troupe who play the intermezzos in this opera-none-tooseria was run by Casanova's father, Grimani; and Imer, who led the troupe, was father to

Casanova's first woman. Anthony Masters The tale of the faithful wife Spoleto last year. Described by relentlessly put to the test a contemporary as "une ope-





Boccaccio the story-teller (left) meets Vivaldi the composer at Buxton

caught the European imagination: Goldoni, Chancer, Hans Sachs, Dekker and Zeno had exploited its ready-made congrande importance", its pre-mière too had a nicely Boccac-cian ending. After countless flicts between love and duty ovations, the orchestra marched and by the 1720s no fewer than 15 composers, including Scar-latti, had set it in one form or in torchlight procession to Gounod's hotel, serenaded him and caroused the night away another. Goldoni prunes; fleshes with punch. At Buxton Snoo out and provides Vivaldi with Wilson provides a new updated arias ideal for his characteristic translation and Stuart Burge, director of Another Country, building and release of tension. does the staging. There are rumours that the dove, in Malcolm Fraser, Buxton's artistic director and producer of Griselda, will follow the earliest danger of being sacrificed for a performing traditions, complete dinner-party, may well end up in a pizza parlour. with a comic troupe led by the On August 6, the singers and former RSC clown Chris Harris and assembled from a group he and the conductor Antony Hose players of Cantabile show

another side to Boccaccio's influence on the history of formed in 1974 to perform the western music. Boccaccio excelled at the strophic two-part And then there is Gound's La Colombe. Boccaccio filtered through La Fontaine, and adopted by Buxton as a partner canzoni that were to inspire later madrigalists, and his vulgarizations of the fourteenthcentury ballata, a popular poem written to accompany dancing, and which leads off the celebrations at the end of the

by composers such as Lorenzo Masini, Niccolo da Perugia, Ferrabosco and Arcadelt. Buxton's choice to focus on

Decameron, described by Dr Charles Burney in his General History of Music as "a natural and faithful delineation of the manners and customs of Italy". seems inevitable. Its musical and allusive richness, its tumbling and jostling tales, will be reflected in the mirrors of Reynolds, Hogarth, Turner, Millais, Dryden, Kears, Tenny-son, Goldoni and, of course, Pasolini. If there had been time and money, we should no doubt have been hearing too from Buononcini, Paer, Hérold – even Weber, for his Euryanthe can be traced back to a thirteenth-century fabliau used by Boccaccio in the second day

But Boccaccio's wider and more far-reaching importance in the history of opera itself should not be forgotten. A less

of Decameron.

popular but equally fascinating work, his Genealogy of Pagan Gods, was one of the most valuable filters for the diffusion of the gods, goddesses, heroes heroines, nymphs and shep-herds of the Greek classics. through into the Renaissance and on to their metamorphoses in baroque opera. Not only his encyclopaedic compilation but also his interpretation and application of their lives and relationships nurtured the very acted, directly and indirectly, as a bible for librettists and composers for years to come.

• For those unable to see Griseida and La Colombe in Derbyshire, Buxton Festival Opera and Sadler's Weils are oming forces for the first time this year and staging performances of each work for a short season in Roseberry Avenue. Griselda will play on September 28, 30 and October 1, with La Colombe on October 12, 14 and Television

# Walking over mother

Mothers by Daughters (Chan-nel 4) seems to be confirming Oscar Wilde's penetrating little remark — all women become like their mothers; whether this can be classified as a tragedy is another matter. Bernadette Devlin McAliskey last night talked about her own mother, Mary.

uncomplicated life: an honest and hard working woman who devoted her life to her family. Mrs McAliskey had no doubt, though, that her mother was in many ways a frustrated and lonely woman who concealed her feelings and her pain even from those closest to her.

The mothers of remarkable children need not necessarily be remarkable themselves - some-one like Mrs McAliskey will climb out of the family circle precisely because she does not want to be like her mother. "Every day somebody walked over her", she said with a hint of asperity, "somebody kicked her in the teeth".

But in a programme such as

this one sees the mystery of generation: the ghost of one face still present in the other, the inherited temperament like a cage for quite different activities and aspirations. Mrs McAliskey admitted that in some ways she was "frighteningly like" Mary Devlin, although it was not clear why it should be so frightening. The mother's fatalism had become a kind of toughness in the child, her morelism and religious faith transformed into just as moralistic a political activism: but the loneliness was the same.

"She never went anywhere fantastic", Mrs McAliskey went on, "she never did anything out of the ordinary". But the point of this series is that quite "ordinary" lives are celebrated by extraordinary people; the daughters look back with a mixture of affection and guilt, as if the escape from such ordinariness was itself a kind of betrayal. It can be a painful

Peter Ackroyd

### WEEKEND CHOICE

Life, normally the most implac-able of sculptors, has dealt kindly with Britain's leading practician in the same field, Henry Moore - 85 next week, still hard at it, looking good and sounding lively. It says much for him and for his questioner in the last of The Levin Interviews (tonight, BBC2, 8.45) that, although they discuss in some detail the most ractile of the visual arts, they manage to sustain their fascinating halfhour with words alone. No inserted pictures and only the occasional handling of the skull of a young sheep or an unidentified bit of bone. Mr Moore has now reached the age and position of eminence where, without provoking a national stoppage, he can say that Michelangelo worked harder than any British miner ever toiled.

A comedy it might be, but the first 26-minute episode of New and Then (tomorrow, TIV, 9.15pm) is more than the many hours it took for We'll Meet Again to unroll. With no surprise, we learn that the

writers were Bob Larbey and John Esmonde, who wrote The Good Life. You have got to know the basic truth to fashion a line about "that strange astringent perfume" you get when you bite through a caraway seed in a home-baked

cake. Radio highlights: Emlyn Williams's melange of poetry. prose and anecdote With Great Pleasure (tomorrow, Radio 4, 10,15pm) includes his masterly reading of the Tulkinghorn unurder from Bleak House. But when, oh when, are we to hear whole of his amazing Dickens performance on radio?

Raspe's fantastic Baron

Manchhausen tales could have been written with Michael Hordern in mind as reader. And Mr Hordern duly obliges, to glorious effect (tomorrow, Radio 3, 3,50) . . . G & S addicts can enjoy extracts from The Mikado and Trial by Jury at the Barbican, authoritatively linked by John Reed (tonight, Radio 2, 8.00pm).

Peter Davalle

South



### Radio

# Heard it before

Was it the impression given by road. Martin's son, Andrew, a stage cast that they were not pays a visit home with his entirely at home before the friend, Harry. Both are in microphone which put me at a uniform, members of a British distance from Jennifer John. Army unit serving in Ireland. ston's Indian Summer (Radio 4. Time, and above all the events July 18; director, Robert of Easter 1916, have soured the Cooper in Belfast)? That was open boyhood friendship probably one factor, but another Andrew once enjoyed with and more potent alienator was provided by an increasing conviction as its 90 minutes moved along that I had heard familiar. his play before. Yet, when it comes to the Set in the Southern Ireland of push, Cathal cannot carry

of an Irish Ireland. He lives Harry. He gives a warning with his daughter, Miranda, and which will probably cost him has put him on the Republican time in years. When next it into attitudes which make that produced music both for Radio

Cathal Each now represents one half of the hostility with which we have become so

usher in much that has happened since. So had I heard all this before?

dramatic madrigals of Banchie-

to Griselda after its success in

ri and Vecchi,

In one sense obviously not and I didn't attend the Belfast stage presentaton during May. What was exceedingly familiar, however, was the theme: the burgeoning savagery of Irish Republicanism impinges on, undermines, destroys not only whatever opposes it, but anything that does not share its autumn 1920, it concerned Mr through a pledge he has made to merciless prescriptions. This is (July 14) to some discussion of Martin, an Anglo-Irish land- the hard men from Dublin to a theme which has now been the 1983 Birmingham (formerly owner, full of impractical render them every assistance in heard on radio in a number of Edinburgh) Radio Festival. visions for the peaceful future the killing of Andrew and plays - several of them by David Jensen's panel consisted William Trevor - and of course of the network's controller, it says something very much to Derek Chinnery; my competent she has something going for his own life. The play ends with the point about the more recent colleague. Gillian Reynolds; local boy now turned militant him, Martin and Miranda roots of the Irish situation: John Bradford, managing dir-Republican, Cathal Dillon, listening to thunderous early perhaps, if we listen to it, we ector of Mercia; Tim Manning whom ironically Martin has morning knocking on the front may get to think just a little of the BBC local, WM Radio; assisted with the education that door - locked now for the first differently and not so easily fall and Tim Blackmore who has

to me that its statement and restatement has become a that that too says something to the point: it suggests that while the creative writer's imagin-ation may light up an analysis,

it cannot move on to what

It was enterprising of Radio 1 to allocate a whole Talkahout

situation even harder to resolve I and Capital. There was also a than it already is. But it appears small-team of articulate local

Is radio giving people what - although you might maintain they want, was 'one major that that too says something to question and while Radio 1's speech content and the wide range of network output re-ceived some approval, there was also a feeling that there ought to be more and more varied music, probably requiring more specialized stations. But who will pay? As one contributor said, the possibilities of advertising revenue. may already be near their limit. Certainly it is inconceivable that they will ever stretch to satisfy what seems to be a quite limitless appetite for broadcast music. How is it we can take so much? In the programme's second half it was noticeable that both professionals and pupils shared a certain caution

Indonesian

killings

condoned

From Our Correspondent

Mr Amir Machmud, the speak-

er of Indonesia's Parliament

is giving the mike to the people), recognizing that no matter what you have to say. getting people to listen to you is a highly skilled business.

A broadcaster in whom that skill is part of his very fibre is Rene Cutforth who in The Eastest Job in the World? (Radio 4, July 19; producer Piers Plowright) did not allow a series of too-careful questions from Peter Mellors to deter him ing comments on his profession. Participants in the endless debate on media bias should start with a period of compulsory meditation on Cutiorth's assertion, which I take to be objectively true, that there is no such thing as objectivity in journalism.

David Wade

# Now and them: John Alford playing Peter Elston aged seven in wartime south London Rift in Argentine forces inquiry into

### Government under fire

# Release of spy case tapes rattles Hawke

From Tony Duboudin

Concern is mounting within the Labour Party over the handling of the Combe-Ivonov spy row by Mr Bob Hawke, the Prime Minister, amid signs that the affair is rebounding badly against the Government. It has not been a good week

大

for the Government, with the release of unedited tapes made by the Australian Security Intelligence Organisation (Asio) on Tuesday of conversations between Mr David Combe, the Canberra lobbyist and former national secretary of the Labour Party, and a number of friends and business associates.

The tapes did little to incriminate Mr Combe but did. because names were not de-leted, implicate Mr Jack Wright, the Labour Deputy Premier of South Australia, who was the criticism. accused of misleading the state parliament and faced calls for his resignation by the opposition, and Mr Peter Duncan, a organizations and the relationformer state Attorney General, ship between Mr Combe and

Criticism of Mr Hawke and

the Government has been particularly strong in South Australia as Mr Mick Young, the Special Minister of State who was forced to resign last week, is also from the state. Mr Young admitted that he had leaked news of the expression of Mr Valery Ivonov, the Soviet diplomat in April.

The tapes also caught a number of other political, business and journalistic figures when they discovered their names and comments made On Thursday the pressure on

the Government had reached such a point that Mr Hawke felt obliged to hold a press conference to try to head off some of

said this week that large quantities of American wea-

pons are pouring into Iran and prolonging the 34-month-old war between the two countries.

Mr Tario Aziz, who is also

Deputy Prime Minister, said he

was not accasing the Reagan Administration of supplying the arms but that the ship-ments made directly or through

neutral countries had been

going on for months and years without interference by Washington. Any arms sup-plies direct or indirect, official

or unfficial, he added, are likely

Mr Aziz said that although

the United States says it is

interested in a peaceful solution of the conflict "we do not feel or

to prolong the war.

who was embarrassed by the Mr Ivanov, who was expelled revelations of some of his frank for being a KGB agent-for comments about Labour colfirst deleting the names of the

> Mr Hawke said that the Government had not seen the transcripts before they were made public and it was "a matter of surprise" that some of the lawyers involved in consultations about them at the Commission had not regarded it as appropriate to delete names. He said he expected the other tapes to be more rigor-ously edited and to have the names taken out.

So far the Government has appeared to have handled the has conducted a skilful public relations exercise and has won considerable public sympathy. He is seen as the victim of Asio and the perfidy of former Labour Party colleagues.

The release of the tapes has also started a considerable public debate on the morality of Hawke's evidence so importrecording private telephone ant."

played by Asio. The tapes contained one

ignificant piece of information. that Mr Ivanov warned Mr Combe three weeks before the event that he (Ivanov) might be expelled from Australia. He also said that if the expulsion went ahead it might harm Mr Combe's business interests.

possiblity that Mr Ivanov had some prior information about his fate. The only thing likely to quell

the rising concern in the Labour Party over the Government's handling of the affair will be the appearance of Mr Hawke before the royal commission, which is likely to be at the beginning of

As one party source put it. Everyone expects that the Government must have more information about the relationship between Combe and Ivanov. That is what makes Mr

come out publicly in support of the summary execution of hardened criminals, which has left hundreds dead in Indonesia's main cities in recent . This has raised the interesting "I don't mind hundreds of criminal being sacrificed for the sake of the 150 million people of Indonesia," the Speaker told

reporters after a two-hour meeting with defence and security officials on Thursday.

Indonesian security officials have shot dead hundreds of known criminals in the streets since the crackdown started. Most of the victims are found shot through the head and chest, either with their hands bound or in plastic bags.

They are almost invariably young, and many carry the tattoo markings of former convicts or known extortion and protection gangs. Press estimates of the dead have risen to 600, but the armed forces commander had said publicly those estimates may be low.

The killings have prompted almost no domestic opposition

### Defect theory on Kasparov

Los Angeles (AP) - Viktor Korchnoi, once the second-ranked chess player in the world, says the Soviet Union may be withholding Gary Kasparov from a match in Pasadena because they fear he. too, will defect.

"The Soviet authorities are afraid of the capitalist in-

### conduct of Falklands war colleagues in the 1982 military junta, Admiral Jorge Isaac Anaya and Brigadier Basilio August, thus delaying the There are growing signs of conflict within Argentina's Rattenbach Commission, for-

med to investigate the military and political conduct of last year's South Atlantic war with

It is now unlikely-that a full report will be published before the general elections scheduled for October, and the longdelayed post mortem on the war will have to be taken up by the next government, which is expected to appoint a con-gressional committee of in-

The commission is headed by retired General Benjamin Rattenbach, who represents the Army, and includes senior officers from the other two The commission has heard

testimonies from all the main protagonists of the 1982 crisis. General Rattenbach, is reported

Disagreements within the

commission have emerged over the roles of the different services in the war, however. An internal Air Force report is severely critical of the Army and the Navy, each of which in turn is critical of the others. This is holding up a consensus on the overall behaviour of the armed forces during the war. According to Senor Ricardo

newspaper Clarin, the Air Force member of the commission, Brigadier Carlos Rey, threa-tened to move his offices to a different floor in the Congress building, where the inquiry is being held, and to publish his own minority report.

He maintained that, as result, the commission has to have indicated that its decided to "write a report, findings so far are damming for paragraph by paragraph, detail-General Leopoldo Galtieri, the ing the different points of view former President, and his two on each of the incidents under

August, thus delaying the winding up of the commission's work. The final report will be

handed to the military junta, which will decide when and how it should be published, and whether it should be submitted to the Supreme Council of the Armed Forces.

The council is the highest military court, and it could be asked to investigate whether

General Galtieri and his junta colleagues should be demoted. The navy continues to argue that none of the commission's findings should be published until the UN General Assembly, due to commence on September, finishes discussing

Falklands question.

Argentina is seeking a new UN resolution calling for sovereignty negotiations with Britain, and the Navy holds that publication of the commission's findings before the UN vote could prejudice the country's

# Death of Colombia's most wanted man

From Geoffrey Matthews After weeks of speculation in

Colombia over the fate of the nation's most wanted man, Senor Jaime Bateman Cayon, the April 19 Movement (M19) has announced that he was killed in an air crash more then two months ago, and named his deputy as the guerrilla group's

M19's high command says that Señor Bateman, aged 43, was killed in a remote jungle region of the Caribbean coast in late April Spokesmen for the group say they delayed officially
announcing his death while
mounting a search over a vest and air, no wreckage has been area where the aircraft is found However, the jungle is so believed to have crashed in bad dense that in the past wreckage



weather. has only been discovered by Although hundreds of guer-chance months and sometimes rillas sconred the area by land years later.

colourful M19 leader had led to a flurry of sensationalist speculation in the tabloid press, many of whose previous reports the group has now firmly scotched: Bateman was fiving to a meeting of M19's high command in Colombian territory and not to Panama, according to the group's spokesmen, who also refuted reports that he had made off with several million dollars of the group's funds.

The group's previous number two, Senor Ivan Ospina Marin. has been named as the new leader of M19. Said to have received higher education in the Soviet Union and to be 2 personal friend of President Fidel Castro, Senor Ospina is apparently a good deal less charismatic than Senor Bate-

# Gland, Switzerland (AP) -The World Wildlife fund , announced a day of mourning

for panda cub

born in captivity

for the death of a giant panda cub in the National Zoo in . Washington, which the fund said was the first giant panda to be born in captivity.

The fund's flag featuring a giant panda which is the symbol for all the endangered species in the world, flew at half mast at

the organization's headquarters. High hopes at the headquarters had been dashed by the cub's death a few hours after its birth on Thursday because until nw considerable efforts to breed pandas in zoos had failed completely, and there are only

in their native China.

# Day of mourning | Iraq says US weapons prolonging war

From Drew Middleton (NYT), Baghdad see any effective moves by the Iranian oil installation The Foreign Minister of Iraq

Administration". President Saddam Husain of Iraq has frequently called on the United States and the Soviet Union to take steps in concert with the Security Council to end the war.

Mr Aziz offered no hope for an early peace in the war with Iran, saying he saw a strong possibility that the war would continue for another two or three years or even longer. He promised the Iranians that their oil installations would suffer damage every month from now on from Iraqi attacks. "We will use the Exocet," he

said, referring to the French

missile, "and we have used it before." But he refused to say

whether the Exocet would be

employed against the major

• '1,000 killed': Iraq says its troops killed more than 1,000 Iranians on Wednesday in the northern sector of the battlefront in the Gulf war (Renter An Iraqi military spokesm said that many Iranian soldiers

has also been wounded or taken

captive and large quantities of light and medium-sized wes-

Kharg Island at the head of the

pous seized intact. He said bodies were still strewn over BAHRAIN: Teams from
Qater were searching Gulf waters for mines yesterday after one was found drifting off the north east coast, Qatar

fluences on Kasparov in the United States," said Korchnoi. The Russians are boycotting the US and Abu Dhabi venues for the semi-finals of the International Chest Federation tourLaw Report July 23 1983

# Meaning of 'the normal retiring age'

Waite v Government Communications Headquarters

Refore Lord Fraser of Tuliybelton, of Kinkel, Low of Harwis Before Lord Fraser of Tullybelton, Lord Keith of Kinkel, Lord Scarman, Lord Bridge of Harwich and Lord Templeman

[Speeches delivered July 21]
The House of Lords construed "the normal retiring age", in paragraph 10 of Schedule I to the Trade Union and Labour Relations Act 1974, as meaning the age at which in normal circumstances comployees of the same group could reasonably expect to be compelled to retire, not the contractual retiring age which was the meaning adopte by the Court of Appeal in Nothme

by the Court of Appeal in Nothman v. Barnet London Borough Council (1978) ICR 336).

Their Lordships dismissed an appeal by the employee, Lieutenant-Colonel J. A Waite, from a decision of the Court of Appeal (The Times Jannary 17, 1983; [1983] ICR 359) who dismissed an appeal against a decision of the Employment Appeal Tribunal, who had allowed an appeal by the employers, Government Communications Headquarters, against a finding of an industrial tribunal, sitting at Gloucester, that the employee had been unfairly dismissed.

been unfairly dismissed.

Mr Eldred Tabachnik, QC (who did not appear below) and Miss Elizabeth Stade for the employee; Mr Simon D. Brown and Mr David

Binnt for the employers.

LORD FRASER, with whose opinion all their Lordships agreed, said that the main question raised in the appeal concerned the proper construction of the expression "the construction of the expression "the on the expression in the appropriate formula retiring age" in paragraph 10 of Schedule 1 to the Trade Union and Labour Relations Act 1974, which was repealed by the Employment Protection (Consolidation) Act 1978, section 64 of which respected paragraph 10 which reenacted paragraph 10.

The employee was born on October 30, 1917. He attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Royal Signals Regiment. In 1961 he left to take up employment with the employers' predecessors, the Lon-don Communications Electronic

Secarity Agency.

That employment began on December 4, 1961, when he became a temporary civil servant with the grade of higher executive officer. On March 13, 1967 he became an "established" civil servant with pension rights.

He now accepted that the contractual terms and conditions of employment amilicable to him from

contained in the Civil Service Code, amplified in some respects by the departmental policy of his original employment as a temporary civil servent but the Court of Appeal, and the tribunals, decided against that contention and he now that contention and he now accepted their decision on that

On April 30, 1978 he was compulsorily retired - aged 60%. He had not completed the years of reckonable service with the employers and their predecessors necessary to qualify for a full persion. He had in fact completed slightly over 16 years of reckonable

On his retirement he was immediately re-employed in a lower grade as a circuit officer. Thereafter he worked as a circuit officer, without prejudice to his contention that the employers had had no power to compatible to retire on April 30, 1978.

In July 1978 he complained to an

Before Lord Fraser of Tullybelton, Lord Elwyn-Jones, Lord Roskill, Lord Bridge of Harwich and Lord

ces specified in Schedule 3

die Magistrates Courts Act für Magistrates Courts Act fürthern Ireland) 1964 which were

also "scheduled offences" in the meaning of the Northern Ireland (Emergency Provisions) Act 1978 could be tried summarily and did

not have to be tried by a judge

without a jury.
The House of Lords, allowing an

nell), directed that court to quash an

Specifics delivered July 21]

Spratt v Doherty

The House of Lords, allowing an appeal by Mr Kevin Fitzgerald Doherty, of Londonderry, from a decision of the Divisional Court of the Queen's Bench Division (Crown Side) of the Northern Ireland High Court (Lord Lowry, Lord Chief Justice and Lord Justice O'Don-

They also took, and still maintained, the preliminary point that the industrial tribunal had no jurisdiction to entertain the employee's application, on the ground that, before the date on which his that, before the date on which his employment was terminated, he had attained the normal retiring age for an employee holding the position which he held. For that point they relied on paragraph 10(b) of Schedule I to the 1974 Act.

Paragraph 4 provided that in

every employment to wanted applied every employee should have the right not to be unfairly dismissed.

Paragraph 10 provided:
... paragraph 4 above does not apply to the dismissal of an apply to the dismissal of an employee from any employment if the employee — (a) was not continuously employed for a period of not less than 26 weeks ending with the effective date of termination, or (b) on or before the effective date of termination attained the age which, in the undertaking in which he was employed, was the normal retiring age for an employee bolding the position which he held, or, if a man, attained the age of 65, or, if a woman, attained the age of 65, or, if a woman, attained the age of 60..."

The "effective date of termination," in relation to an employee whose contract of employment was terminated by notice meant the date on which the notice expired: paragraph 5(5)(a) of the Schedule.

Section 30 provided: "position, in relation to an employee, means the following matters taken as a whole that it to say his status as a whole that it to say his status as a whole that it to say his status as a whole that it to say his status as a

the following matters taken as a whole, that is to say, his status as an employee, the nature of his work and his terms and conditions of employment;"
For reasons to be explained when

For reasons to be explained when considering the subsidiary question, his Lordship was of the opinion that the retiring age laid down in the terms and conditions of the employee's employment (the contractual retiring age) for a person holding the employee's position was 60. The employers had power to retain him in his position after he had attained the age of 60 and until he reached the age of 65, and they had attained the age of 60 and until he reached the age of 65, and they did in fact retain him until he was 60½ in order to carry out a particular task, but he had no right under the terms of his employment to be retained after attaining the age of 60. Such retention was entirely a matter for the employers' discretion

Nevertheless, the employee con-tended that on April 30, 1978, when he was dismissed, he had not attained the normal retiring age for an employee in his position, and therefore that the industrial tribunal had jurisdiction to consider his

matter for the employers' discretion.

Mr Tabachnik submitted that the expression "normal retiring age" in paragraph 10(b) simply meant the usual retiring age or the usual retiring age, or the age at which persons holding the postition generally retired in the normal course of events, and that the contractual retiring age, if any, was

practice sufficient to establish a usual retiring age, because em-ployees retired at various different ployees retired at various different ages, then there was no normal retiring age, express or contractual retiring age, express or imployed in a lower age and the alternative contractual retiring age, express or implicit. The residence with the decision of the employers had had no if the contractual retiring age, and they also said that unless a contractual retiring age and they also said that unless a contractual retiring age age was either expressed or the employers in the group of the employers had had no if the decision of the employers had had no if the decision of the employers had had no if the decision of the employers had had no if the decision of the employers had had no if the decision of the employers had had no if the decision of the employers had had no if the decision of the employers had had no if the decision of the employers had that unless a contractual retiring age and they also said that unless a contractual retiring age conveyed the idea of an accordance with the decision of the employers had that unless a contractual retiring age age at which employees in the group could reasonably expect to be implied, it was impossible to establish that there was any normal retiring age.

[1979] [CR 111].

The employers' original contention was that the contractual retiring age.

But in Duke v Reliance Systems

Ltd (1982) [CR 449), where there was any normal retiring age.

"Normal" in that context was not a mere synonym for "usual". The word "usual" suggested a purely

7(1) of the 1978 Act provided that a trial on indictment of a "scheduled offence" (that is, one specified in

Schedule 4 to the Act) "shall be conducted by the court without a

jury". However, in relation to certain of those offences, including

assault occasioning actual bodily harm, the Northern Ireland At-

torney General could certify, in any particular case, that the offence was

particular case, that the offence was not to be treated as a scheduled

offence.

A number of the offences in Schedule 4, again including assault occasioning actual bodily harm, were indictable offences listed in Schedule 3 to the 1964 Act which could, if the conditions in section 52 of that Act were satisfied, be tried summarily. One condition was that "the accused, having been given at least 24 hours notice in writing of his right to be tried by a jury, consents to be dealt with summarity".

nell), directed that court to quash an order by the Londonderry Magistrates. Court committing the appellant for trial at the Belfast Crown Court on charges of assault occasioning actual bodily harm and assaulting a constable in the execution of his duty.

Mr T. V. Cahill, QC and Mr C. D. Morgan (both of the Northern Ireland Bar) for the appellant, Mr R. D. Carswell, QC and Mr J. A. H. Martin (both of the Northern Ireland Bar) for the Crown.

LORD BRIDGE said that section

argument.
in Ord v Maidstone and District

Haspital Management Committee ([1974] ICR 369). Sir John Donaldson, said (at p372 D) that the ordinary meaning of the words "normal retiring age" were the age at which the employees concerned usually retire". But that was a case where there was no contractual retiring age for the group of employees to which the appellant belonged – namely mental health officers. In that respect the case was distinguishable from the present.

Sir John Donaldson's definition was disapproved by the Court of Appeal in Nothman v Barnet London Borough Council ([1978] ICR 336) where the employee was a woman teacher. The contracts of employment of all teachers men and women, provided for atomatic retiral at age 65, with no power to the employers to grant any

The teacher concerned was dismissed when she was aged 61. The Court of Appeal (reversing the Employment Appeal Tribunal) held that the normal retiring age in any particular profession was the age at which the employees in that profession "must retire or should retire" in accordance with their contracts.

That case was authority for the proposition that the normal retiring age for an employee was to be found by looking exclusively at the conditions of employment applicable to the group of employees holding his position.

The decision of the Court of Appeal in Nothman had stood until the present time though not without some judicial criticism especially in Howard \*Department of National Savines (11981) ICR 2083 from Lord That case was authority for the

Savings ([1981] ICR 208) from Lord Justice Ackner and Lord Justice Griffiths, and Secretary of State for Trade v Douglas' ([1983] IRLR 63) from Lord MacDonald.

from Lord MacDonaid.
In Past Office v Wallser ([1981] 1
All ER 668) the Court of Appeal
held that the normal returing age was
a matter of evidence and did not depend exclusively on the relevant contract of employment. Some of the observations in that

case were not easy to reconcile with Nothman but his Lordship agreed "I agree with the broad proposition that the normal retiring age within the meaning of [paragraph 10 of Schedule 1 of the 1974 Act] is not necessarily to be discovered in the contract of employment of the group of workers with whom the court or tribunal is concerned, but it does seem to me that when contractual terms and conditions of employment do govern the age of retirement of the relevant group, those terms provide the best evidence which will prevail to determine what is the normal age of retirement, unless effectively con-tradicted by other evidence."

In Howard's case the Court of

age for employees holding the was no express contractual retiring

ment by the 1978 Act of the right to be tried by a jury made it impossible

to give the necessary notice of such right to the accused and thus precluded fulfilment of one of the

conditions precedent to summary

Until the present Divisional Court decision, it had been the practice to proceed in appropriate

practice to proceed in appropriate cases by way of summary trial of scheduled offences. That saved time and costs, was advantageous to the accused in that it restricted the maximum penalty to which he would be subject if convicted, and avoided the necessity of the Attorney General having to decide whether a particular case should be de-scheduled unless and until there was a committal for trial.

was a committal for trial.

Some scheduled offences triable summarily

was irrelevant.

Between those extreme contentions, various intermediate positions were explored in the course of argument.

The contraction returns age tribunal, first held that no connections and their proceeded to content whether there was evidence of practice which established a normal argument. retiring age. That was the correct

approach.

His Lordship had reached the opinion that the Court of Appeal in Nothman stated the law in terms which were too rigid and inflexible. If the normal retiring age was to be ascertained exclusively from the relevant contract of employment, even in cases where the vast majority of employees in the group concerned did not retire at the contractual age, the result would be contractual age, the result would be to give the word "normal" a highly artificial meaning.

If Parliament had intended that result, it would surely not have used the word "normal" but would have referred directly to the retirement age: specified as a term of the Moreover in a case where, unlike

Nothman, the contract provided not for an automatic retiral age but for a an anatomatic reprat age out for a minimum age at which employees could be obliged to retire, it would be even more artificial to treat the minimum age as fixing the normal age, as the employers would have the court do, even in a case where

the court do, even in a case where
the minimum age had become a
dead letter in piactice.

By no means did all contracts of
employment specify the age, or the
minimum age, of retirement; indeed
outside large organizations like the
Civil Service it was probably
exceptional for the age of retirement
to be specified. So, if the normal
retiring age could be ascertained
only from the terms of the contract,
there would be many cases in which there would be many cases in which there was no normal retiring age and in which the statutory alternatives of 65 for a man and 60 for a woman would automatically apply, although some other age might be well established and recognized in

If that were the law it might operate harshly in the case of women employees over the age of 60, as they would never be entitled to complain to the industrial tribunal of unfair diamissal unless hey could establish that they were ct to a contractual retiring age

His Lordship therefore rejected the view that the contractual retiring age conclusively fixed the normal age concrusively inset the normal retiring age. He accepted that where there was a contractual retiring age, applicable to all, or nearly all, the employees holding the position which the employee held, there was a presumption that the contractual retiring age was the normal retiring age for the crowne age for the group.

But it was a presumption which,

could be rebutted by evidence that there was in practice some higher age at which employees holding the position were regularly retired, and which they had reasonably come to regard as their normal retiring age. Having regard to the social policy which seemed to underlie the Act which seemed to inderfue the Act —
namely the policy of securing fair
treatment, in regard to compulsory
retirement, as between different
employees holding the same
position – the expression "normal
retiring age" conveyed the idea of an
age at which employees in the group
could reasonably expect to be
compelled to retire, unless therewas
some special reason in a particular

"usual" suggested a purely at first desied that his dismissal had employee's position conclusively ago, the Employment Appeal statistical approach by ascertaining been antist, but they no longer fixed their normal retiring age, and Tribunal took a more flexible view. the age at which the majority of maintained that denial.

That provision could not have been drawn to the Divisional Court's attention. It was plainly

inconsistent with the view that Parliament intended to make it impossible for scheduled offences to

be tried summarily.

The statutory notice in writing to the accused required by section 52 should be adapted to the realities of the 1978 Act. It should inform the accused that he had the right to elect trial on indictment, that if he did so the trial would be conducted by the

court without a jury unless the offence was certified as de-sched-

nled, and that accordingly his right to jury trial was conditional on a decision to de-schedule the offence

It was desirable that the Magistrates' Courts Rules (Northern Ireland) (SI 1974 No 334), which still provided for the magistrate to ask the accused "Do

you wish to be tried by a jury, or do you consent to the case being dealt with summarily?", should be amended to cover the case of summary trial of a scheduled

Lord Roskill delivered a co

ring opinion, and Lord Fraser, Lord Elwyn-Jones and Lord Brightman agreed with both opinions. Solicitors: Simons Muirhead

Allan & Burton for Brendan Kearney, Londonderry; Director of Public Prosecutions.

be tried summarily.

regard to whether some of them might have been retained in office until a higher age for special reasons - such as a temporary shortage of employees with a particular skill, or a temporary glut of work, or personal consideration for an employee who had not sufficient reckonable service to qualify for a full pension.

The proper test was not merely statistical. It was to ascertain what would be the reasonable expectation or understanding of the employees holding that position at the relevant time. The contractual retiring age would prima facile be the normal, but it might be displaced by evidence that it was regularly departed from in practice.

The evidence might show that the

The evidence might show that the contractual retirement age had been superseded by some definite higher age, and, if so, that would have become the normal retiring age. Or the evidence might show merely that the contractual evidence are had that the contractual retiring age had been abandoned and that employee retired at a variety of higher ages. In that case there would be no normal retiring age and the statutory alternatives of 65 for a man and 60

alternatives of 65 for a man and 60 for a woman would apply. In the present case the evidence did not establish that there was any practice whereby employees holding the position which the employee held were permitted to retain their office after attaining the minimum returning age of 60.

The fact that just over one quarter of the relevant group of officers were retained after they had attained age 60 fell far short of showing that the contractual retiring age had been abandoned or departed from.

eparted from.

If the case had been a narrow one

on its facts, one in which a tribunal on its facts, one in which a tribunal might reasonably have taken the view that the contractual age had been abandoned, it might be right to remit the case to an industrial tribunal to come to a decision on the facts. But no tribunal applying the law correctly could find that the contractual regimes are had been the law correctly could find that the contractual retiring age had been departed from in the present case. Accordingly, the employee had failed to show that the industrial tribunal had jurisdiction

The subsidiary question concerned the meaning of paragraph 10442 of the Civil Service Pay and Conditions of Service Code, which

10442 of the Civil Service Pay and Conditions of Service Code, which provided: "An officer who has not completed 20 years' reckonable service on reaching age 60 should, provided he is fit, efficient and willing to remain in service, be allowed to continue until he has completed 20 years' reckonable service or has reached age 65, whichever is the earlier, Officers with short service generally have special claims to retention."

The argument for the employer

The argument for the employer was that the effect of the provision in paragraph 10442, that an officer who had not completed 20 years reckonable service "should" be allowed to continue, gave him a right to be retained. That involved reading the word "should" as if it were "must" but there was no

were "must" but there was no justification for that . Paragraph 10442 appeared to be addressed to the officer in each department who had the responsiofficers who attained age 60 or not.

It was intended as an instruction on the general policy to be applied, and not to cleate rights in officers who ed age 60.

His Lordship was of the opinion that the minimum retirement age, and the contractual retirement age of officers such as the employee was see 60. Solicitors: Simmonds Church Rackham, Treasury Solicitor.

### Directions on evidence of identification

Regina v Keeble

The Court of Appeal (Criminal Division) (Lord Justice Ackner, Mr Justice Beldam and Sir John Thompson) reiterated on July 21 that the direction on identification evidence in R \* 7 Turnbull ([1977] QB 224) was only intended to deal with 224) was only intended to dea "fleeting glance" sightings and was not required in every case involving a minor identification problem: see also R v Oakwell ([1978] 1 WLR 32).

The court dismissed the appeals of Anthony John Curry and Alan Victor Keeble from their convicions on March 29, 1983, at the Inner London Crown Court (Mr Recorder Denny, QC) of offences of assault against police officers contrary to section 38 of the Offences against the Person Act

Correction In R v Dorking Justices, Ex parte Harrington (The Times May 25) the word "committal" in the eleventh line of the judgment of Lord Justice Robert Goff should have read "acquittal".

# Costs warning on documents not complying with rules

A practice direction, handed down by the Lord Chief Justice on down by the Lord Chief Justice on July 21, applying to the Court of Appeal and all divisions of the High Court — relating to affidavits, exhibits, and bundles of documents—gave warning that any such document might be rejected by the court or made the subject of an order for costs if the document did not comply with the direction or Order 41 of the Rules of the

Order 41 of the Rules of the Supreme Court.

1 Marking: At the top right hand corner of the first page of every affidavit, and also on the backsheet, there must be written in clear permanent dark blue or black marking: (i) the party on whose behalf it is filed; (ii) the initials and surname of the deponent; (iii) the number of the affidavit in relation to the deponent; and (iv) the dato when sworn.

when sworn.

2 Binding: Affidavits must not be bound with thick plastic strips or anything else which would hamper

anything ease which would namper filing.

Rxhibits: 3 Markings generally:
where space allows, the directions
under paragraph I above apply to
the first page of every exhibit.

4 Documents other than letters: (i)
Clearly legible photographic copies
of original documents may be
exhibited instead of the originals
provided the originals are made
available for inspection by the other
parties before the hearing and by the
judge at the hearing.

parties before the hearing and by the judge at the hearing.

(ii) Any document which the court is being asked to construe or enforce, or the trusts of which it is being asked to vary, should be separately exhibited, and should not be included in a bundle with other

be included in a bundle with other documents. Any such document should bear the exhibit mark directly, and not on a flysheet attached to it.

(iii) Court documents, such as probates, letters of administration, orders, affidavits of pleadings, should never be exhibited. Office copies of such documents prove themselves.

(iv) Where a number of docu-ments is contained in one exhibit, a front page must be attached, setting out a list of the documents with dates, which the exhibit contains, and the bundle must be securely

The traditional method of The traditional method of securing is by tape, with the knot sealed (under the modern practice) by means of wafers; but any means of securing the bundle (except by staples) is acceptable, provided that it does not interfere with the perusal of the documents and it cannot readily be undone. readily be undone.
(v) This Direction does not affect

current practice in relation to scripts in probate matters, or to an affidavit of due execution of a will 5 Letters: (i) Copies of individual

bundle or bundles. The letters must be arranged in correct sequence with the earliest at the top, and properly paged in accordance with paragraph
6 below. They must be firmly
scored together in the manner
indicated in paragraph 4 above.
They must be firmly secured
together in the manner indicated in

paragraph 4 above.

(ii) When original letters, or original letters and copies of replies, are exhibited as one bandle, the are exhibited as one bundle, the exhibit must have a front page attached, stating that the bundle consists of so many coriginal letters and so many copies. As before, the letters and copies must be arranged in correct sequence and properly

paged.

6 Paging of documentary exhibits:
Any exhibit containing several pages must be paged consecutively at centre bottom.

7 Copies of documents generally: It is the responsibility of the solicitor by whom any affidavit is filed to ensure that every page of every exhibit is fully and easily legible. In many cases photocopies of documents, particularly of telex messages, are not. In all cases of difficulty, typed copies of the illegible document (paged with "a" numbers) should be included.

8 Exhibits bound up with affidavit: Exhibits must not be bound up with, or otherwise attached to, the affidavit itself.

9 Exhibits other than documents:

9 Exhibits other then documents

The principles are as follows.

(i) The exhibit must be clearly marked with the exhibit mark in such a manner that there is no likelihood of the contents being separated; and
(ii) Where the exhibit itself consists of more than one item (eg a cassette in a plastic box), each and every separate part of the exhibit must similarly be separately marked with at least enough of the usual exhibit mark to ensure precise

dentification.
This is particularly important in ases where there are a number of milar exhibits which fall to be compared.

Accordingly: (a) The formal exhibit marking should, so far as practicable, be written on the article itself in an appropriate manner (eg many fabrics can be directly marked with an indelible pen), or, if this is not possible, on a separate slip which is securely attached to the article in such a manner that it is not easily removable. (NB Items attached by sellotape or similar means are readily removable).

If the article is then enclosed in a container, the number of the exhibit hould appear on the outside of the container unless it is transparent and the number is readily visible. Alternatively, the formal exhibit marking may be written on the container, or, if this is not possible.

(i) the number of the exhibit and, if there is room, the short name a number of the case, the name of the deponent and the date of the affidavit must be written on the exhibit itself and on each separate

(ii) all these particulars must appear on a slip securely attached to the article itself and to each separate

part thereof.

(b) If the article, or part of the article, is too small to be marked in accordance with the foregoing provisions, it must be enclosed in a scaled transparent container of such a nature that it could not be reconstituted once opened, and the relevant slip containing the exhibit mark must be inserted in such container so as to be plainly visible. An enlarged photograph or photo-An enlarged photograph or photo-graphs showing the relevant charac-teristics of each such exhibit will usually be required to be separately exhibited.

10 Numbering: Where a deponent deposes to more than one affidavit to which there are exhibits in any one matter, the numbering of such exhibits should run consecutively throughout, and not begin again with each affidavit.

11 Reference to documents already forming part of an exhibit: Where a deponent wishes to refer to document already exhibited to some

12 Multiplicity of documents: Where, by the time of the hearing, exhibits or affidavits have become numerous, they should be put in a consolidated bundle, or file or files. and be paged consecutively through-out in the top right hand corner, affidavits and exhibits being in

separate bundles or files.

Bandles generally: 13 The directions under 5,6, and 7 apply to all bundles of documents. Accordingly they must be (i) firmly secured together, (ii) arranged in chronologi-cal order, beginning with the earliest, (iii) paged consecutively at centre bottom, and (iv) fully and easily legible.

14 Transcripts of judgments and evidence must not be bound up with any other documents, but must be kept separate. 15 In cases for trial where the parties

will seek to place before the trial judge bundles of documents (apart from pleadings) comprising more than 100 pages, it is the responsi-bility of the solicitors for all parties to prepare and agree one single additional bundle containing the principal documents to which the parties will refer (including in particular the documents referred to in the pleadings) and to lodge such working days before the date fixed for the hearing.

# NGA unreasonably refused membership

[Judgment delivered July 20] The Employment Appeal Triwhere union membership was
bunal upheld an industrial tribunal's required he was refused member-

print worker, had been unreason-ably refused membership of the National Graphical Association, contrary to section 4 of the Employment Act 1980. The association had not taken part in the industrial tribunal proceedings and the appeal tribunal

expressed its concern that the decision did not necessarily reflect the truth of the position. the truth of the position.

The association had appealed from a decision of a Liverpool industrial tribunal in June 1982, that the applicant Mr David Howard had been unreasonably refused union membership. At an earlier interlocutory hearing (The Times June 1, 1983) an application by the association to adduce

by the association to adduce evidence not presented before the industrial tribunal, was refused.

Section 4 of the 1980 Act provides: "(1) This section applies to employment by an employer with respect to which it is the practice, in accordance with a union

membership agreement, for the employee to belong to a specified trade union ...

(2) Every person who is, or is seeking to be, in employment to which this section applies shall have the right (a) not to have an application for membership of a specified trade union unreasonably refused."

Eric Somerset Jones, QC and Mr Michael Abelson for Mr Howard. MR JUSTICE BROWNE-WILKINSON said that the complainant had been a member of the association. He gave evidence before the industrial tribunal that when he took up a managerial

National Graphical Association v Howard position he was no longer eligible to be a member and had become a "country member", paying no dues but on the understanding that he could become a member in the future if he wished.

When he subsequently took, a job decision that the complainant a ship. On the complainant's nuchallenged evidence the industrial tribunal had beld that his complaint

under section 4 succeeded.

The association had raised a number of points; that the industrial tribunal had failed to assess the credibility of the complainant's evidence before accepting it and that the tribunal were wrong to hold that the refusal of membership was Matthews, Bartlett & Son, Liver-

But the industrial tribunal had only heard evidence from the complainant and none from association which had not participated in the hearing. The complain-ant had made out a strong case of unreasonable conduct and no error of fact or law was shown.

His Lordship was concern that all the facts had emerged. The decision did not necessarily reflect the truth of the position, but in law it was the conclusion which the appeal tribunal were obliged to

### Adoption of wards of court

In re F (a Minor)

Lord Justice Cumming-Bruce sitting in the Court of Appeal on July 19 with Sir George Baker, in allowing an appeal by a local authority from an order of Justice Bush who gave leave to the local authority to place the child with long-term foster parents, said that there had been a difference of judicial opinion between judges of judicial opinion between judges of the Family Division on the question whether a local authority should seek from the wardship judge a specific direction that the placement with long-term foster parents was to be with a view to adoption. HIS LORDSHIP said that the following propositions of law applied so that doubts hitherto entertained might be resolved.

1 Once a child was a ward of court no important step in the child's life.

could be taken without the court's

2 Before adoption proceedings

had to be made to the wardship judge seeking permission to insti-tute adoption proceedings. 3 Before placing a ward with longadoption the local authority had to obtain leave of the wardship judge so to place the child. Mr Justice Bush had made no order on access by the mother and left it to the local authority to decide whether or not she should have access, but access to the natural

could be instituted an application

imother was a matter of such importance that the wardship judge should not remain silent but should give directions one way or another. On the judge's findings the only sensible course in the interests of the child, which were paramount, was to give a direction that the child should be placed with long-term foster parents with a view to adoption, and that there should be

Italian studies en Hughes, Lancaster A Politics: A J W Go

# Oxford class lists and first-class honours at Birmingham and Lancaster

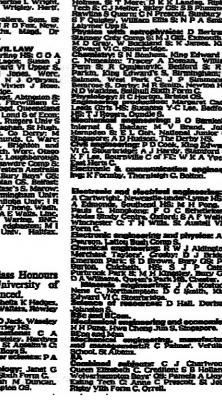
















Language of the second

Chemistry: S Boothroyd, Hailon C of F E. Widnes: Julie Fisher, Warwick Bolam H S. Bootle: D B Sumifority, Manafield Shirehrook S: D P Salter, Roch Ferry H S. Birkenhed. Mathemetics: Janice Fikice, Birtemb Park H S. Janet A Humphries, Matematic of F E. of F.E.

Thysica: D J Hayward, Wellington New College, Tefford, Applied physica and electronics; R G Davis, Andrew Marvell S. Hull: J C Jarvis, Newburg C of F.E.
Theoretical physica: A Umersid, Marsh Hull S. Birningham, ASSOCIATED COLLEGES oof College of Higher Educ

ology: R H Kimberler, Wolverlev HS. Applied social adiacons: Christine E Dunn, Penwortham Ciris GS. Register Pamela B Ruset, Hoph Bahrd C of F E. Bootle: S Ruan. Liverpool C of F E. Lesley M Williams, Southpoor Tech C. History: June Jones, Liverpool Polly, University Pamby and race relationer J W Ngyotson, St Helena Tech C.

# THE TIMES **DIARY**

### Liberal thinking

Tony Benn will be on the Liberal fringe this autumn, appearing at a meeting during the Liberals' assembly, in Harrogate on September 21, to debate the politics of the left with Michael Mandaugus 4th. with Michael Meadowcroft, the new Liberal MP for Leeds, West Benn has argued in the past that Liberals should join the Labour Party. Meadowcroft is a radical, sceptical about the Alliance. A new assault on the mould?

### III winds

Eleven months ago I wrote about Pc George Parkinson's walk from John O'Groats to Lands End in aid of the Parkinson's Disease Society, during which his motorhome support vehicle was blown into a ditch, rocked by gales so much that he became seasick, given a parking ticket, and frequently pursued by children who thought it was an icecream van. This year the intrepid Parkinson decided to assist the charity by joining the police parachuting team. On the first day of his training one jumper was blown into a steel works, another on to a roof, while a third landed on barbed wire. Parkinson fared worst barbed wire. Parkinson fared worst of all: caught by a cross wind he fractured his spine, and is now on crutches at the police convalescent home in Hove.

### Sere seer

I cannot imagine that Lord Hailsham, the Lord Chancellor, has any sympathy for Judge Bertrand Richards in his wish that suicides would make a job of their overdoses. Thirty years ago Hailsham wrote an article for the Daily Sketch called Why you should not kill yourself when all is against you". One sentence read: "No matter how black and hopeless things seem to you, and whether it is love, shame, business, or financial bankruptcy, your act, if successful, would distress and bereave your family and friends to an infinitely greater extent by a gessure so selfish, cruel and final.".

One of my correspondents was so affected by it, he kept the clipping in his wallet until it was yellow wih

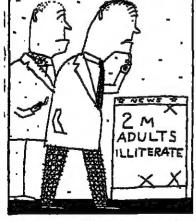
### Armed takeover

The advertising world is abuzz with speculation: which agency has thrice this year attempted to mount a military coup in Britain? John Stanley, the Armed Forces Minister, revealed in the Commons that an advertising agency, which he did not name, had written to the ministry three times this year suggesting that all armed forces recruitment advertising - worth £3.7m a year - should be placed in a combined budget. At present the services make their own arrangements, and five agencies are involved. Is it one of these that has expansionist plans, or is a rank outsider attempting a takeover?

### Doubling up

Yorkshire Post yesterday were accompanied by an embarrassed note from the financial director. pleading for a refund. The company computer had credited employees not only with this month's pay, but also the amount that they were paid in July 1981. The total bonus is around £500,000 which the Yorkshire Post, having recently declared 200 redundancies, can scarcely afford. Steps have been taken to see it cannot happen again, the financial director says, while suggesting it would be in employee's interests as well as the company's to send the cashiers a cheque for the excess payment just as quickly as possible.

BARRY FANTONI



I'm not sure, I think it says further government cuts in education

### Lease said

Some more obfuscatory phrases culled by the Scottish Consumer Council from new leases issued under the Tenants Rights Act "subjects of let" (your home),
"displenishment of household effects" (taking your belongings) and "subjects effering thereto" (a drying green or garden). Single clauses in some leases contain sentences which I could not quote, even in small print, because they are over 150 words long.



My revived appe-tite for foreign delicacies thrown up a few more interesting

traditional Chicken Roasted in Spit on Corfu. M. J. Harding is just back from Poland where he found that even under military rule they were able to get Home Made Noddles, Leg of Hen Broken, and Ham in Bladder Roasted. From the Eilat Caesar Hotel, Robin Stieber reports the not quite kosher Turdey Delight Caesar, and S. C. Littlechild tells me the Yamazaki restaurant in Kyoto currently offers Noodles with Soap.

# Begin: the shuffle for succession

Menachem Begin, Israel's sixth and most hawkish Prime Minister, this week celebrated his seventieth birthday amid an unprecedented spate of rumours about the bad state of his physical and mental health, his ability to remain in control of an increasingly fractious coalition cabi-net and the implications of his sudden departure - for whatever reason - for the future of Israeli

politics. Though Mr Begin, the tenacious survivor of two heart attacks, has been mistakenly written off several times before by pundits, the latest bout of political uncertainty is sure to add bite to the unnaturally

restrained battle for the succession. To date, this has been confined to a few discreet gatherings of supporters of the main candidates, none of whom has yet received the ailing Prime Minister's blessing.

The new question mark over Mr Begin's health will only raise fresh hopes inside the main opposition Labour Party, one of whose shadow ministers recently predicted to The Times that "within 48 hours" of Mr Begin's exit from the political stage, Labour would succeed in forming a new coalition within the present Parliament and without the need for new elections. The remark betrayed the over-optimism which has been one of Labour's consistent tactical

faults in recent years. The Knesset whispers about the Prime Minister's introverted and depressed state, which began after the death last November of Aliza, for 42 years his devoted wife, reached a crescendo this week as a result of his sudden decision to cancel the keenly anticipated sun-mit meeting with President Reagan for unexplained "personal reasons". Other causes put forward to explain







Moshe Arens, left; Yitshak Shamir and David Levy - likely contenders if Begin quits

death toll in Lebanon and grief over the death last month of Simcha Erlich, the affable deputy Prime Minister and his closest cabinet confident

There is no mistaking the outward signs of the former Irgun commander's present emotional crisis. which has led him to rely increas-ingly for support on his 40-year-old son, Binyamin. Mr Begin has fost weight, making his clothes ill-fitting and giving him a gaunt and vacant

Speculation about his possible resignation, vigorously refuted by Mr Begin's aides and senior members of his right-wing Herut party, had been further encouraged by memories of the Prime Minister's own declaration in 1977 that he would quit public life when he reached 70. But as Yitzhak Moda'i. the Energy Minister, told a group of anxious government supporters on Wednesday, this pledge was con-veniently fudged two years ago when Mr Begin said that "be would stay on as long as his services were

Mr Begin's sombre mood have been any other cabinet member of Mr anguish over the mounting Israeli Begin's vote-catching abilities, Begin's vote-catching abilities, added with a note of relief: "He [Begin] also said that he would allow his party and the Likud (coalition) enough time to process and elect the person who would take his place. I have seen nothing that contradicts

that latter statement. As things stand this weekend, with nothing having yet been said formally about the ultra-sensitive succession issue, the three main contenders remain Moshe Arens, the eloquent new Defence Minister and current front-runner, Yitshak Sha-mir, the 67-year-old Foreign Minister and possible stop-gap choice to hold the ring in the event of sudden change, and David Levy, the young deputy Prime Minister born in Morocco, who had enjoyed a rapid rise to power since starting his working life in Israel 2s a building labourer,

All three men are members of Herut, the dominant party inside the ruling coalition, and all share with Mr Begin a reputation for uncompromising hawkishness on the future of the occupied West Bank.

Both Mr Arens and Mr Shamir Mr Moda'i, who is as aware as showed their political colours during

he was working on the Bigan Pier

I can report, strangely perhaps, no

outbreak of hostilities or cases of

industrial espionage between these

three rival factories of celebrants,

though doubtless each party is

husbanding its driest powder jeal-ously. All the stories suggest a sort of grudging camaraderie between fel-low professionals, of the kind that is

unavoidable when, in Williams'

words, "you are all beating the same

path to the cottage doors of nonagenarians."

is, concerns the matter of scheduling, and none of the controllers

involved ir revealing his intentions.

Three dates already being mooted are January 21, the date of Orwell's death. June 25, the date of his birth,

and April 4, the date on which Winston Smith makes his first diary

There is uncertainty too at the National Theatre, while the boss is

away in Bayreuth, about when a

stage version of Animal Farm may be mounted. The NT has bought an option on the novel, and Sir Peter

Hall was talking more than 18

over at the RSC, more rumours, or

rather stage whispers, about a ballad opera based on Orwell in the 1930s.

It is a plausible notion, since the company has the option on Down and Out in Paris and London.

complete works, edited by Professor

Peter Davison, followed by a conventional hardback set, formerly

professor of English and American literature at the University of Kent.

Collected Essays, Journalism and Letters, expanded from four to six

volumes with, in Professor Davi-

son's estimation, another half a million words. These derive largely

from unpublished letters and re-

views, many of them diligently

culled by Ian Angus, who with

Orwell's widow Sonia prepared the

original 1968 edition.

The most intriguing section is the

entry in the novel.

The real rivalry, and very bitter it

treaty with Egypt when the former voted against (the reason he did not become the Likud's first Defence Minister) and the latter abstained. As Minister of Housing, Mr Levy the father of 11 children - has recently been responsible for over-seeing the rapid expansion of the new urban Jewish settlements which are designed to boost the West Bank Jewish population to 100,000 by

Because of Mr Shamir's age, the main contest for the long-term leadership is seen as emerging between Mr Arens, the former ambassador to Washington who was a late-comer to politics after a brilliant career as an aeronautical engineer, and Mr Levy, the darling of the Sephardic population, whose impressive performance in office has long stifled the host of derogatory jokes circulating at the time of his original appointment.

Commentators give little credence to the outsiders in the race to succeed Mr Begin, the discredited former Defence Minister, Reserve General Ariel Sharon, who recently declared himself as a contender (but whose associates have subsequently hinted that he might resign from the cabinet because of his lack of a worthwhile role) or the embattled Finance Minister, Yoram Aridor,

In the coming weeks, Mr Begin is expected to come under intensive pressure from his supporters to stay at his post until the next election. whatever the depth of his persona depression. Despite a slump of 15 per cent in his popularity in the latest opinion poll, he is still considered as the coalition's greatest

Christopher Walker



The remote Barnhill on the island of Jura, where Orwell shut himself away to write Nineteen Eighty-Four

The irony of it all would not have been lost on George Orwell. The book that bears next year as its title was one for which he held out only the most modest of hopes, forecast-ing to his publisher a sales figure of around 10,000. The novel has now of course appeared in 60 languages, and requests for estimated sales result in this sort of answer. "Oooo. Gosh...that's impossible...certainly into eight figures."

But there is a deeper and more important irony. Next year has become the object of media activity usually associated with centenaries of birth, death or publication, and all because Orwell inverted the final digits of the year in which he was writing, not to prophesy the future but to satirize the present.

Never has a title been taken so literally, and never has a year (pace Clarke, Kubrick and 2001) been so caged and crowded by fictional precedent. True, there was a certain prescience in his vision (especially in such areas as linguistic impoverishment), but the whole device of futurity was used. Gulliver-like, to set a distance between his world and its parody so that the fears, flaws and excesses of the first could be more wholly viewed.

So, leaving aside the rather suspect provenance of the coming jamboree, what is Big Brother - by which I mean the TV - up to, and will it be compulsory viewing? It is tempting, and not entirely misleading to steal Harold Wilson's phrase and say that there are cohorts of distinguished journalists combing the country; but be assured they come to praise Eric Blair, not to bury him - to celebrate the corpus,

not desecrate the corpse.
Filming has just been completed on a 70-minute BBC Scotland piece about the period late in Orwell's life when he was writing Nineteen Eighty-Four in the remote farmhouse of Barnhill, on the island of Jura. It is produced by Norman McCandlish, directed by John Glennister of The Six Wives of Henry VIII fame, and scripted by

The inaccessibility of the location was not the worst of their problems.

One of the conditions imposed on the crew while at the farmhouse, now owned by a merchant banke from London, was that they should not tamper with the place - which meant that the designer had to reconstruct the astragals on the outer

absence of Orwellian archive recording, only partially explained by the fact that his BBC broadcasts to the Far East went out live. By all accounts, from interested parties admittedly. Ronald Pickup's portrayal of the writer, with only scant footage on which to model his mannerisms, is remarkable.

The Plater film is less about the novel than about the reclusive. broken-winded beanpole of a man who was often to be found by local inhabitants tinkering with his recalcitrant motorbike, or taking a scythe from his back carrier to back down the rushes that blocked the

track form Ardlussa to Barnhill. Although a dramatization, the script is highly factual and owes much to Professor Bernard Crick's book George Orwell: A Life, which has become essential source material for all those embarking on the road to Eric Blair. The family - Orwell's adopted son, his nephew and two PHS | nieces - are reportedly pleased with

# The road to Eric Blair

by Alan Franks

the project. One of them, Jane And Mrs Goodliffe did indeed know Morgan, went to Jura to watch the him, for he stayed in her house while filming, as did Bill Dunn, who married Orwell's sister Avril, and who now finds himself played by Kit Thacker.

The film will be called The Crystal Spirit, from the line of one of Orwell's poems written in Spain: No bomb that ever burst shatters the crystal spirit."

Granada embarks on its geographically more ambitious road next month, but Jura is not one of the destinations. The brief of the 78minute biography is to focus on the turing points in Orwell's life which contributed to the vision enshrined in his last completed work. The script is by Willis Hall, and production by Steve Morrison, Granada's head of features, Morrison, son explains that the end product will inevitably be selective rather than comprehensive, dwelling on those formative periods such as Burma, Spain, Wigan and the BBC.

BBC 2's Arena is completing work for two 50-minute spots devoted largely to an exploration of the work in relation to the life. Two of the most absorbing contributions here come from Orwell's friends and contemporaries, Malcom Muggeridge and the novelist Anthony Powell, whose character Quiggin in his 12-novel sequence A Dance to the Music of Time contains elements

The main purpose of the Arena films, says the director Nigel Williams, is to get people to read the books, to convey enthusiasm about their quality: "His control of native English is wonderful, after all, and his honesty about politics splendid. He simply told the truth about what he saw in a way that remains and always will remain vivid."

Williams, who has been working closely with Crick, can also boast a "cast list" running into the less eminent reaches of Orwell's world. For example, a Mrs Goodliffe, who was drinking with her husband in the local miner's social club. She drained her pint mug, banged it down on the bar and said, in the way one does at such times: "Oh well." To which someone near her said: Did you say Orwell? There's an ad in the paper about him. The BBC is looking for people who knew him."





Orwell at the BBC microphone, left, and, right, Ronald Pickup who portrays the author in the TV production, The Crystal Spirit

Of the Orwell books, the three which will be most altered are Homage to Catalonia, Down and Out, and Burmese Days, Revisions and additions account for the equivalent of nearly 10 sides of foolscap in each case, and come from letters, notes to literary executors, and the various different American academics seem to

have been quicker off the mark than their English counterparts, which has the smack of atonement, given their number slanged Nineteen Eighty-Four when it first appeared. Do we detect hubris at the institute of Future Studies at Akron University. Ohio, which is planning a conference on The State of the World in 1984", only marginally more ambitious than the projects on countless other campuses?

Not to be outdone, the Council of Europe is arranging a Strasbourg colloquy to discuss, among other things, global strategies for war and peace; dependence and freedom in post-industrial society; knowledge and conscience; communication and

It will naturally be a busy year for Professor Crick who, having taken seven years to write his Life, reflects now that the scholarly achievement was as nothing compared to the political one of acquiring the confidence of Sonia, and with it unrestricted access to Orwell mat-

It would be wrong to underrate that achievement remember the famous, or for many notorious. clause in Orwell's will requesting neither memorial service nor biography. The latter now exists, and next year promises to supply a sustained

version of the former.

Crick himself will be running a brief Orwell summer school, writing, lecturing, and sitting on a committee with Arnold Wesker, Julian Symons, months ago about his hopes of bringing it to fruition. Meanwhile, Barbara Hardy, Karl Miller and Eric Hobsbawm to decide the winner of the first George Orwell Memorial Fund award for non-fiction. The In the publishing world, the main event looks like being the publication by Secker and Warburg of a 16-volume de luxe edition of the fund, to which Crick has assigned the English volume rights of his Life, offers a stipendium of £2,000 to enable the best applicant to pursue research or writing on the relation-ship between politics and literature. The first criterion is: would it have interested Orwell?

Crick notes with relief that the executors of the estate have acted with restraint by not licencing ventures that would traduce the spirit of the original. He none the less sounds a note of fear lest the man should be upstaged by the year.
"This was not his greatest book."

he says. "It was, as it were, his last testament; Orwell was one of the very finest of English essayists, in the tradition of Swift and Defoe. Every bit as good as Hazlitt, and a better writer than Johnson . . . still I suppose it is lovely that there is to be a celebration about a great English

The man and not the year, it is a good aspiration, but one that could too easily be upstaged by what might be termed the "comparative studies brigade." Perhaps members of this phalaux should remind themselves that had we now reached the totalitarian pass of Oceana and Airstrip One, Nineteen Eighty-Four would long have been pulped, shredded, liquidated, expunged from every roll and register; it would have been translated not into 60 languages, but into an unbook.

Gillian Tindall

# Country life in the empty acres of inner London

those Victorian ex-suburbs imagined by planners to be "the decayed inner ring". Those who are not planners know that London is a trap of a city, with a quite other, secret life flourishing behind its rather substandard urban facade.

Visitors from the Continent, expecting a version of their own far more concentrated urban habitats, find it difficult to fit London to their mental map of Great City. So, come to that, do many of London's daytime population, who belt back nightly to the indisputable rurality of Surrey, Kent, Hert, Bucks and Berks, assuring themselves how much they would hate to live in London because of the crowds and the traffic. What they do not realize is that they are the crowds, they are the traffic, and that as soon as you move out of the small central area and off the main streets you are not really in a townscape at all but in a vast, battered, sprawling garden suburb, much of it well over a hundred years old and still full of the aforementioned grass and flowers.

London's real nature is thus considerably at odds with its public image. This is partly the fault of Londoners themselves who, about 1870 when they found themselves the occupiers of the largest city in the world, compliantly adopted the Great Grey Monster view of their habitat London ("Heart of the Empire") was supposed to embody power and majesty, just as today it is supposed to be a "concrete jungle." And fantasies are tenacious: never mind that London is composed of two separate townships and a score of villages that have straggled to meet one another, never mind if it has never built itself a Ringstrasse or a Champs Elysée or even an imposing skyline. Never mind if it has never been an industrial city, or if the hours it keeps are provincial by the standards of most world cities or if British romantic snobbery has

lways favoured country life. Collective fantasies apart, what most of us have always wanted as individuals is a similarrum of a country dwelling in its own plot of land. So London was built - and built - and built . . . As each of its neighbouring villages became popular, were developed as flowery suburbs, then inevitably became over-developed and less attractive, the dream houses moved on elsewhere. This continued throughout the nineteenth century and the first part of the twentieth, and has been restrained in the last 30 years only by a cumbersome apparatus of restrictions, only partly effective. Thus a paradox has been reached, whereby land in the Greater London

A I sit typing, trees wave above my head, roses bloom, apples grow, rabbits assault the lawn and cats stalk the long grass. Londoners will not be surprised to hear that I live near central London – in one of as roads, gardens, parks, back yards - and waste space. Some of this last category is bomb damage that, even 40 years on, has never been rebuilt; more of it is planning blight created by inappropriate schemes of the 1950s and 1960s. At present it is estimated that waste space accounts for about 20,000 acres in London, which is more than five acres in each hundred. So much for the speculator's view of London's clay as raw material just waiting to be turned into wealth. Either market forces have been very heavily interfered with, or there is something unreal about this thinking at the outset.

Another, related misperception is that London is "so crowded". This is now almost an article of faith with social commentators seeking a ready answer for the ills of humanity (envy, calumny, hate, pain), preferably one that can be blamed on some identifiable Them. However, London is, in reality, under-populated today, and raight function more effectively if it were fuller. Certainly transport would be a more soluble problem, practically economically, if we had to move the same number of people less far. London's density of population, at 11,000 a square mile, is exactly half that of Paris and not much more than a string that of National Paris and the same has a string that of National Paris and the same has a string that of National Paris and the same has a string that a string that a string that the same has a string that a string that a string that a string that the same has a string that than a third that of New York. To know this is to understand why so many of the sociological generaliza-tions borrowed from other cultures do not, on closer examination, fit

the case. The London of the mind is thus a complicated place, sheltering int-compatible myths of different origins. In illustration of this, I offer you "Belsize Woods", a current issue in the borough of Camden. Now Belsize Woods do not exist: their name is the folie d'esprit of some Belsize Park residents, the latest in a long line of dwellers on the northern slopes who like to feel that their lifestyle is rural. What does exist is an accidental wilderness of trees, cement and disused sheds between a tube station and a hospital and on top of a railway

4111135

The local authority want to build on it, because - here comes the opposite myth - they imagine they suffer from a chronic shortage of both land and homes in their borough. This shortage is largely illusory, as they would find if they paid more attention to all the empty flats and houses in their possession. But they believe it exists, just as the residents of Belsize Park believe that, like peasants of old, they have natural rights to the enjoyment of their woods.

Dreams for sale . . . Or at any rate for quarrelling over.

### W. J. Burroughs

# Heated imaginations of a hot summer

is seven years since we had a truly long hot spell, is there any justification for assuming summers were hotter in our youth, or is it merely a trick of our memories?

Our recollections of the summers of long ago depend on many factors, so there is no precise answer. But there are enough meteorological statistics to provide a clear picture of whether summers really have changed. Moreover, we can go back into the Middle Ages by examining the records of wine and cereal harvests throughout Europe.

These records show that, unlike winters, which were significantly colder between 1550 and 1850 than in this century, high summers have shown much less change. While cold, wet summers were a little more frequent during that period, and occasionally individual seasons were far worse than anything in recent experience, hot summers have been sprinkled through the entire record

with remarkable uniformity.

Where the record does show significant variations is from decade to decade. This is most noticeable with cold, wet summers, which cluster. The 1590s, 1690s or 1810s are the most frequently cited examples of such decades. But hot summers have occurred every 10 to 15 years with remarkable regularity.
Only now and then do they come more frequently, as in the 1930s and 1940s. This explains why those of us in middle age have some cause to claim that summers were better in our childhood

But there are examples of blazing summers throughout the record. Using temperature records for central England that go back to the tate seventeenth century, together with the wine harvest records for northern and central France comniled from around 1500, we can pick out all the scorchers of the past and see how they compare with the exceptionally hot postwar summers of 1947, 1975 and the most extreme of all 1976.

The only summer in the last 300 years that matches the prolonged heat of 1976 is 1862. But there are several that are on a par with 1947 and 1975, including 1911 and 1933. Going further back we find 1899, 1868 and 1846 were all exceptionally

The seventeenth century had its fair share of such summers, including 1666 when the Thames was so low that it threatened to ruin the trade of the boatmen and Pepys

The present heatwave, coming after noted that the weather was a a series of cool, wet summers, has contributory cause of the Great Fire brought out in many people a of London. More striking was the variation of a theme in Toad of only example of three blazing Toad Hall - "when I was young, we summers in a row, which occurred always had summers like this". As it in the pre-Civil War years of 1636. 1637 and 1638, all of which feature among wine harvest records and were probably on a par with the hottest summers of this century.

> Still earlier we find the same story faithfully recorded in Brueghel's masterpiece "Harvest". Painted in 1565 as part of his cycle of the seasons, and thought to depict July, this shimmering treatment of the drowsy heat of summer probably reflects the fact that in the 30 preceding years, northern Europe



Under the weather: summer 1565, detail from Brueghel's "Harvest"

had at least six exceptionally hot summers, notably in 1556. It had the earliest wine harvest on record, while in England springs dried up and crops withered, leading to famine. This combination may add up to the only summer in the last 500 years that exceeded the extreme of heat and drought in 1976.

There is another feature of "Harvest" which may explain why we have such vivid memories of distant heatwaves. Brueghei's treatment of the figures under the canopy of a fruit-laden tree says much about the social nature of gathering in the harvest. The exhausted worker spreadeagled asleep on the ground with the group of women busily tucking into a hearty meal shows that even with heavy work to do. there was time for pleasure.

Our memories of fine summers mature with time and the miseries of intervening years fade away. As truly memorable hot spells are few and far between, we should enjoy them while we can, if this pleasure is heightened by believing they were more common when we were young. so much the better, whatever meterological statistics tell us.

مكنا س الاعل

Building up

purpose.

bilities.

Church funds

From the Bishop of Peterborough

Sir, At first sight it might appear that some of the difficulties facing the less endowed dioceses of the Church

of England would dissolve if all"

resources from endowments and glebe were pooled. Some central committee would then survey the

scene, and decide who needed what,

and how much and for what

Not long would it be before the Church was generally regarded as a business enterprise, which could be solvent only if this part were shutdown, and the other saturated with its invested proceeds. But the Church is at the control of the saturated with the control of the saturated with the saturated

Church is at the service of everyone:

in England, of small village com-munities as much as of vast urban.

areas. Its growth and health come

from its local roots and responsi-

in recent years. The erosion must be halted. The Endowment and Glebe

Measure has left only enough responsibility to the diocese to create enterprise and initiative

locally. This is, and always has been,

vital for the proper parochial mission of the Church, and for

goodwill and benefactions. The

provident and proper way forward is to create and build up diocesan

capital endowments, both to bring

up the less well-endowed dioceses to the level of the others, and for all to

increase and extend the work of the

No-one will easily make benefac-tions to a central fund. Many and

more would readily make them for

the good of a diocese, and for the extension of work which could be identified as thereby created. In the

past this was the way Queen Anne's

Bounty worked. It created and increased capital endowments of

poor benefices, and it resisted the

temptation to make annual income

A proposal to pool all resources and all responsibilities is plausible,

but in its effect it would be

mortifying. At best it would be a parody of policies promoted disastrously in the secular and industrial

At worst, if not exactly an

indication of failing to take notice of

the Lord's warning to take heed and .

beware of covetousness, it presup-poses a totally unverified miscon-

ception about the organic vitality of

the Church of England, and its

mission, history, and cellular entity,

It, too, perpetuates the illusion that socialism alone is congruous with

Christianity. It must be resisted.

**†DOUGLAS PETRIBURG:** 

Yours faithfully,

House of Lords.

These have been croded enough

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234-

### MR BEGIN'S BIRTHDAY

Whether or not Mr Begin does decide to retire today on his 70th birthday the view from Jerusalem is now incomparably more healthy than it was when he first became Prime Minister six years ago. There is a formal peace treaty with Egypt, and an informal one with Lebanon. The citizens of North Galilee are now effectively out of range from Palestinian rockets in South Lebanon. The Arab states are in disarray, and Israel faces no strategic threat to her security. The priorities for Jerusalem are clearly ordered. First is Lebanon, closely shadowed by Syria. Beyond that is the position of the United States fading towards next year's presidential election. The Reagan plan, and Jordan's possible participation in talks, seems to fade too. Beyond that again - so far beyond as to be almost out of sight for Mr Begin - are the Palestinians.

As yesterday's rocket attack showed, Lebanon is and always will be a political and military quagmire. The Israeli withdrawal to a new line on the Awali River follows a high casualty rate. It also recognizes the futility of trying to impose any order on the lethal tribalism of the Lebanese. It may presage more bloodshed, since there is no sign that any outsider will be able to contain the antagonisms of Lebanese society.

In the Bekaa Valley, however, nothing divides Syrian and Israeli forces. Some comfort should be drawn from that proximity, since it concentrates everybody's mind on the fact that Syria and Israel, rather than their super-power sponsors, are now the two principals in the

The Israeli/Egyptian agree-ment sprung from President

Scettish nationalism is torpid.

The Nationalist Party saved two

seats last month but is riven; the

nationalist left's leading light, Mr

Jim Sillars, has departed with a

flourish for Saudi Arabia. All the

efforts of our esteemed col-

leagues on The Scotsman to blow

life into the issues of devolution

and a Scottish parliamentary

assembly are unavailing: there is

scant interest in the capital and

even less in Sauciehall Street or

Stornoway. Yet the body of

Scottish nationalism has been

prematurely pronounced dead

before. It remains a wise policy

for governments in London to

pay some regard to that old

government.

Reproductive

Sadat's decision to discard the nized, colonised, and drilled to a military option and see what he could achieve by talking politics to Israel. He won back all his territory. Jordan has also discarded the military option, but teeters on the next decision. King Husain regrettably feels unable to take the Sadat risk of actually talking in public to Israelis, though much business is done behind the scenes

The Syrians are at an earlier stage. The military support that they receive from the Soviet Union – equipment and 8000 active servicemen – might prolong the temptation to think that there is still a serious military option for them to regain control of the Golan Heights and evict the Israelis from Lebanon.

surely prefer not to be put to this test, since it would only result in another demonstration of the Soviet inability to give its Middle East clients reliable support. Nevertheless the mere presence of Soviet servicemen in Syria might delude Damascus into thinking that the political option of talking to Israel cannot be embraced without another war - much as President Sadat might have calculated before

Hitherto the Syrians have kept their word with Israel when messages have had to be channeled through to intermediaries. indirect discussions and that the impasse of a partitioned Lebanon will not solidify simply because the pressure from Washington is off one side, and the false promise of Soviet support deludes the other.

The victims of a long period of immobility are the Palestinians.

### 'Think tank' role in social policy

From Mr William Plowden Sir, Sir Philip Rogers (July 16) takes justifiable credit for the initiative of his former department, the DHSS. in trying to develop joint approaches to social policies in the 1970s. But in apparently writing the CPRS (Central Policy Review Staff) into a mere footnote to this chapter of history, he is being rather unfair to the CPRS.

It was in 1971-72 that the DHSS. guided by Sir Philip Rogers, tried to develop a role for itself in coordinating the policies of several "social" departments in tackling shared problems, such as the needs of children under five. The first two other departments involved were the Department of Education and Science and the Department of the

Environment,

Both were felt to be too little concerned with the interests of other departments or with the impact of their own policies - or lack of policies - on these. But as early as 1972 it became clear to DHSS, as to others, that its efforts were generating not only a lot of extra work for it. but also friction with other depart-ments which were not prepared unquestioningly to follow the DHSS

Meanwhile the CPRS, from its earliest days in 1971, had been interested in launching a project on the interdepartmental aspects of social policy. In the summer of 1972, as part of its basic tasks of helping Ministers to define their priorities and to see that these were reflected in the ways that resources were distributed, the CPRS suggested that better arrangements were needed to achieve these in the social field.

At the CPRS's suggestion, a special group of Ministers was set up. This met for the first time in early 1973, and agreed that the CPRS should try to develop a new and more analytical approach to policy-mak-ing for social affairs.

The DHSS thereupon handed over the lead in the project to the CPRS, though continuing to give the latter a great deal of support in developing what became known as the "joint approach to social policies", or JASP. After one major false start a CPRS report, proposing a programme of work was approach. a programme of work, was approved by Ministers in the spring of 1975 and was published in July.

The basic fact of the matter is that, as so often in cases of this kind, the two initiatives were more or less simultaneous, complementary and eventually merged. The CPRS certainly depended greatly on the continuing interest and help of the DHSS. But the DHSS, left to itself, and the superior continuing interest and help of the DHSS. would equally certainly have seen its initiative founder very soon on the resistance of other departments (as it

did in the end).
For anyone who accepts that there Exam appeals is a role for reasoned analysis - as well as for politics and for expediency - in the distribution of resources between departments and programmes, the episode is simply one among many illustrations of the gap now left by the abolition of the CPRS, which sooner or later will have to be acknowledged and filled

Yours faithfully, WILLIAM PLOWDEN. 49 Stockwell Park Road, SW9.

### Fine arts cutbacks

From Mr John Brine and others Sir, Faced with a governmental demand for a 10 per cent cut in expenditure, Ravensbourne College of Art and Design recently proposed to scrap their television technicians' course, as being a department less intimately integrated with the other departments of the college. The loss of this course, though highly unfortunate, would nevertheless be the least damaging of all the possible

amputations. However, Bromley Borough. Council, in their greater wisdom, have since decreed that the college shall close their fine art department (painting, sculpture, printmaking, photography, film animation) while preserving the television tech-

nicians' course. We, the undersigned, wish to point out that an art college deprived of its fine art department is not in any known sense an art school at all. It would be a total absurdity, a

travesty of art education. We would therefore urge all the authorities concerned in the Ravensbourne case - from the Secretary of State down - to act immediately to remove the threat posed by Bromley Borough Council's decision.

Yours faithfully, RICHARD JOHN HOYLAND. ATTENBOROUGH. JOHN BETJEMAN, MARGHANITA LASKIL PATRICK CAULFIELD. HENRY MOORE, PETER DE FRANCIA, JOHN PIPER, WILLIAM SCOTT, ELISABETH FRINK. TERRY FROST. LESTIF JOHN GOLDING. WADDINGTON. LAWRENCE GOWING, WILLIS, R HAMILTON Ravensbourne College of Art and

Design, Walden Road, Chisleburst. Kent.

### NHS spending cuts

From Dr J. S. Rodgers Sir., The cuts imposed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer last week are now creating havoc in health authorities throughout the country, as you reported yesterday (July 12). This Authority has only just survived a round of bed closures and cuts in service in order to live within its budget which was acknowledged by a previous minister to be insufficient for the needs of

Now a further 1 per cent reduction must be made with no indication as to whether it will be repeated next year, or even increased. More beds will have to be closed, yet there are already fewer acute beds per thousand population than in the rest of the Oxford region

### From the Editor of Current Archae- appeared on the open market, and with a clear indication of its origin.

Sir, The Director of the Council for British Archaeology (July 16) did well to bring to your attention the horrifying case of the Hambleden Iron Age horse harness, found by a treasure hunter, and sold for £59,400. Unfortunately his proposed solution to the problem, by pressing for some Draconian law, is wholly

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Experience from all over the world has shown that no law, however Draconian, is proof against the treasure-hunter; indeed, the more Draconian the law, the greater the menace becomes, because treasure hunting then goes underground, and archaeologists never learn about the treasure until it appears for sale in some far-away

ology

fanciful

There are in fact two ways in which we can try to contain the treasure-hunting menace. Firstly we must reduce the over-inflated value of antiquities, which are increasingly bought as a hedge against inflation. If inflation can be eliminated, and tax systems can be revised in order to encourage investment in pro-ductive industry rather than an-tiques, then the price of antiquities

Secondly, we must bring archae-ology back to the people. The tragedy of the past ten years has been that the increased government spending on archaeology has lead to numbers of young men and woman going straight from university as "professional archaeologists", and all too often denigrating the work of the more experienced "amateurs".

As a result, the amateur archaeologists are at a low ebb, and there is an increasing tendency for those interested in the past to buy a metaldetector and go off treasure hunting. rather than to join the local archaeological society.

Unfortunately Draconian laws will only accelerate such a trend: yet unless we can get a firm framework for popular interest in archaeology, then the treasure hunters will increasingly win. ANDREW SELKIRK, Editor, Current Archaeology, 9 Nassington Road, NW3

From Mr George Short

Sir, The Italian grave-robbers and Latin American urn-diggers referred to by Henry Cleere of the Council for British Archaeology (July 16) may be outlawed, but they remain in business. The effect of legislation against exploiting antiquities is not to prevent this but to drive it underground.

It may be deplorable that the Iron Age harness sold at Sotheby's has no scientific context. But at least it

Sir. At a time when thousands of university students will very re-cently have taken their exams it is.

perhaps, apt to note that there are a

growing number of students who are

appealing against the decision of their university to refuse them a

degree. Since the university refuses

documents and reports or the right

to appear in person before relevant boards to state their case and

question witnesses, they are able to

pursue their cases only with the

Given that many current cases centre on alleged bias/incompetence

on the part of the examiners it is

vitally necessary to open up both the

examining process and appeals investigations to public scrutiny.

Only then will justice be done and

These complaints should be seen in the context of the recent

appellants access to all

most extreme difficulty.

From Mr Barry Adams

Treasure seekers, profit and the law

When "treasure hunters" cooperate with archaeologists by revealing sites they find that the archaeologists attempt to exclude them from both the site and any reward for discoveries made on it. Hence the reluctance to reveal sites which Henry Cleere complains

about The remedy for this is not to pass pious but unenforceable laws. It is to assure the discoverer of a site that he will not lose by revealing it. This would require that, after scientific excavation, artefacts would be valued and offered for sale, British

museums being given first refusal.

The site discoverer would than get a reward, either in cash or in the form of the artefacts themselves if there were no buyers. This is in essence what happens in the case of

treasure trove and it works.

There is, of course, a risk that some desirable objects might leave the country because the museums could not afford them. In the case of items of wide popular appeal the risk is small. In any case, it is better that archaeologists should have the opportunity to excavate, record, photograph, make copies and then lose physical possession than have no knowledge of a site until its fruits are offered for sale in a foreign are offered for sale in a foreign

Every year, unknown numbers of archaeological sites are obliterated by cultivation, building and civil engineering. A policy which encour-aged treasure bunters to prospect threatened areas would have a positive value in preserving the British heritage. Yours faithfully. GEORGE SHORT, 396 Scisdon Road,

From Wing Commander Derek Martin (retd.) Sir. The Director of the Council for British Archaeology (July 16) is rightly concerned about the use of our heritage for personal gain and he

clearly demonstrates the need for

Croydon, Surrey.

stronger legislative protection.
In the case of the recent find in the Chiltern parish of Hambleden. should not some of the criticism be directed towards the unidentified landowner who is reported to have agreed to the sale? He or she must also know the location of the find and is presumably concealing the information in anticipation of further gain when the site is "developed".

Yours faithfully, DEREK MARTIN, Vice Chairman. The Chiltern Society. Cobble Wood, Medmenham, Marlow, Buckinghamshire,

poor completion rates among PhD

students. In the humanities 60 per cent of publicly funded students fail to complete their course. There is a

clear suggestion that the universities

must take their share of the

responsibility for student failure.

especially in the area of supervision.
Until the universities are able to

acknowledge their mistakes and

responsibility for student failure we

will continue to experience high

rates of wastage, the quality of higher education will continue to

suffer, and individual students will

At the very least what is required

is a truly independent appeals

procedure which pays heed to all the

A recent, not unusual

concerning a father with one dependent son incurred legal fees of

over £12,000 for an 18-month action

to determine maintenance for the

minor and the spouse and division

of the assets, £9,000 of that sum

being attributable to the legally-aided wife. In that relatively simple

case some 400 lawyers' letters.

(many inflammatory and pointless).

The need for appropriate aid and

advice at the time of marital

breakdown is evident, but should

that aid necessarily be legal and should lawyers be the sole arbiters of

There is no doubt that the cases of

abuse which cause serious miscar-

enough to warrant a thorough reform of the present arrangements.

Those lawyers who are concerned

about the reputation of their

profession should work to eliminate

TREVOR BERRY, Chairman,

Families Need Fathers,

10 Hartley Close,

such practices rather than deny their

continue to be treated unjustly.

principles of natural justice.

Yours sincerely.

BARRY ADAMS.

Jerusalem House.

Orchard Terrace.

were exchanged.

the service?

Yours truly.

Kent

Totnes, South Devon,

### Swinnerton-Dyer report on higher Runaway spending education which draws attention to

ГШV 19.

world

From Mr Adrian Harper Sir. I find it difficult to believe that the last out-going government, assisted by a Treasury with forward. thinking planners and sophisticated computer aids, could under-estimate by £427m the cash requirement for supplementary benefits and rent/rate rebates (*The Times*, July 9).

One does not require to be a student of economics to know that the trend of unemployment was increasing faster than the Department of Employment figures suggested, or that in response to the continual pleas by the DHSS the hundreds of thousands of people who had not yet taken up their rights to those benefits would now begin to

Yours faithfully. ADRIAN HARPER. 20 Pixies Hill Crescent. Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire. July 9.

### Overwhelming?

From Mr Gordon M. L. Smith Sir, A dictionary definition of "overwhelming" is "crushing or immersing", and Mr Eric Heffer (feature, July 14) is the latest politician grossly to misuse this word. It is usually applied by IRA supporters to the 3 per cent of votes obtained in Northern Ireland by Sinn Fein.

Mr Heffer has now joined Mr Scargill in claiming that "the country voted overwhelmingly against the Conservatives". The country did nothing of the kind. It voted 13m for the Conservatives, against 8m for Labour, 4m for Liberals, and 3m for SDP. This? divided opposition certainly did not : riages of justice are numerous

Yours faithfully, GORDON SMITH. Stone Cottage. Rockingham Road, Cottingham, Market Harborough,

### Salad days

July 14.

From Mrs J. H. Leigh Sir, How sad that such a champion of English produce (Mrs Carrolle Jamieson, July 13) has obviously never caten those marvellous varieties of lettuce, Webb's Wonderful and Cos, grown in gardens both commercial and private throughout the country. No need for lengthy immersion in water or storage in polythene bags, or, even worse, discarding the central stalks of the

One should not blame imports for all the anaemic, tasteless lettuce available. It is perfectly possible to: grow them in one's own garden. It is the variety and freshness that counts.

Yours faithfully, MARGARET R. LEIGH, The Old Rectory. Stafford July 14.

The Soviet Union would

There must be grounds for hoping that there will be more

The West Bank is being orga-

### STANDS SCOTLAND WHERE IT SHOULD?

on local minds.

state where it would now take

superhuman efforts to dislodge it

from Israeli control, let alone to midwife the birth of a Palesti-

nian mini-state. That is the

measure of the opportunity lost

The Palestinian movement

itself is seen now to be a

shambles, having lost its co-

hesion after the eviction from

Beirut. Perhaps it was always a

most deceptive organization not

representing in practice the ideal

much as a collection of armed

fiefdoms whose discipline has

effectively broken down in the

Palestinian to whom the world

can talk. Perhaps at last the Palestinians on the West Bank

and in the Gaza Strip will stop

hoping that stage-strutters such as Mr Arafat can rescue them

miraculously from doing busi-ness with the Israelis. That

business now beckons, provided

they can produce a local leader-

ship capable of pursuing its own

priorities in day-to-day contact with the Israelis, without con-

stantly looking over their shoul-

ders for the shadow of a Syrian-

All in all, Mr Begin at 70 has

cause for satisfaction. His poli-

cies have provoked strains in

Israeli society and on its econ-

omy. But he holds the strategic

initiative now against his neigh-

bours, and they know it. That is

an unusual situation for Israel,

an unwelcome one for the Arabs,

and an uncomfortable one for all

onlookers who tend to be sucked

in to the affair. This time the

world should stand back a little

and let raw facts do their work

inspired assassin.

There is now no worthy

aftermath of defeat.

Palestinian nationhood so

by King Husain and Mr Arafat.

Anglo-Scots compact which keeps Scottish issues quiet by retaining them, however bitterly contested among Scots, within the Grand Committee and those sparsely attended Scottish debates which punctuate the Parliamentary calendar. This week wider political arena and for good reason. Mr Younger has been caught out in a controversial use of his ministerial powers over local councils. The arbitrariness of his action is worrying both in itself, and in what it illustrates of the future relationship between councils and central government in

Unionist ambition of "killing Home Rule by kindness" - especially for a Conservative England and Wales. Parliament has entrusted Mr Younger with the capacity to control in detail the expenditures This surely has been the stand adopted - until now at least - by of the Scottish districts and Secretary of State Mr George regions; these reflect the close relationship which has tradition-Younger with the tacit backing of his Cabinet colleagues. Over ally obtained between the Scottish Office and local authorities the years since 1979 he has been and the high proportion of local allowed - or has won - a spending that is met by tax - rather than rate-payers. But did measure of kindness in the public expenditure surveys. Scot-Parliament intend, as we now land's allocations have been discover, that hundreds of costly hours of ministerial and civil service time are to be consumed in raking over the minutiae of Glasgow or Kircaldy council

Mr Younger can, by law, penalize those councils he deems

has observed that informal this is a loose formula that can lead to blunders. Mr Younger was led into starting penal action against the Shetland Islands Council until he realized that its excessive spending had been occasioned by unavoidable public works connected with the development of the oil industry. four over-spending councils of Glasgow, Stirling, Kirkcaldy and Lothian are imprecise, to put it mildly.

Of course Mr Younger has a strong case to make against, for example, the Labour group of councillors on Lothian regional council. He has, in reducing the amount he wants cut from councils' spending, shown a willingness to compromise. But there remains a nagging doubt about the way these four Labour councils were chosen for summary punishment. Glasgow council makes a convincing plea in its defence - on the face of it, that plea might move the judges of the Court of Session were the council to take Mr Younger to law. The nuances of Scottish government, the family-like atmosphere of the disputes usually defeat attempts to build analogies with England - and rightly so: long may the special qualities of Scottish government remain. But the arbitrary exercise of ministerial power reverberates throughout the political world and, exceptionally, makes of Scotland an unwelcome cyno-

'excessive and unreasonable" in their spending, and negate their

Scotland spilled over into the . The criteria which produced the

**GOING TO THE ZOO** 

and conservation, rather than an arrogant and inclined to treat the aspect of showbusiness. As for this week is as frank and earthy the Zoo itself - that great doublein its way about the economic headed entity of Regents Park and Whipsnade - it took a distinctly sniffy attitude to the Montagu inquiry from the start. It disdains commerce. But it has been moving further and further into the red in recent years, and has had to be bailed out by the state more than once. It is resolved to convince Government that it needs a permanent subsidy to survive, like most

other major zoos of the world. The issue has become a minor cause célèbre in monetarist circles. Animal research, it is rigorously argued, is no more a public good - agriculture apart than any other recondite field of study whose rewards are merely intellectual. What business has the state to subsidise it? Let it prove its worth at the turnstiles or go under. The argument is anomalously rigorous in society as it is: if fiscal favours are opera and all kinds of scholarship of the fustiest kind, why make an exception of zoos? At least prima donnas are in no danger of extinction, while Britain's concentration of zoos provide a hedge against oblivion

for many endangered species. London Zoo in its present form is probably not viable without a subsidy, and it de-serves one. But that must not mitigate the force of Lord Montagu's analysis. The Society has too often been secretive, then that they should.

visitor as something to be tolerated rather than encouraged. There have been some signs of unbending in the last year or two, but it is no more acceptable for London to neglect the showbusiness side than it is for the smaller zoos which do so even though profit is their raison d'etre. If the Society's charter obstructs this, then the charter should be revised. Jersey Zoo's gorillas have nov

means of expanding their experiand even though every extinguished species is an irrepar-

moved out of their cased cells into an open enclosure where they can be seen more naturally: this is actually cheaper to maintain. Television has decisively altered public expectations of zoos - we are no longer content to gape at a livingbreathing yak tethered lifelong in a reeking stall, but want as much of the illusion of nature as possible. Zoos must educate customers to this end - many want far more information than is provided, and would no doubt welcome film shows and other ence. This trend must be in the interests of the animals too. Indeed, as habitats disappear in the wild it will become more and more important for 2005 to provide room for species to sustain themselves indefinitely. If man can grant his fellow-species only terms of unnatural confinement, many will eventu-ally lose heart and fail to survive able loss, one could scarcely wish

# From Mr Trevor Berry

Cost of divorce

seen to be done.

Sir. Frances Gibb says (Spectrum, July 5) that almost two thirds of the £83m civil legal aid bill is swallowed up in matrimonial disputes and expenditure has outstripped the divorce rate

Lack of an effective complaints procedure, including the Law Society's reluctance to consider complaints from third parties or to investigate allegations of incompetence, largely avoids the issue of the disturbingly high proportion of poor-calibre solicitors. In legally aided matters incom-petence is often paid for by the taxpayer. All too often, however, in the protracted cases in which lawyers have a vested interest in creating work it is divorcing spouses and their children who are the principal losers.

Despite the Law Society's claim (32nd Annual Legal Aid Report) that the legal costs of divorce are very largely financed by the state, my 10 years' divorce counselling suggests that to be wide of the mark. Court and legal costs to divorcing families often amount to several thousands of pounds rather than the £500 or so which the Society's assertion would imply.

### In the face of all this, ministers continue to repeat that there will be no effect on patient services. They claim that the NHS is inefficient and that treatment to cure this will yield

to provide a good down-to-earth kind of service, with nothing lavish or fancy in the way of super-technology. Continued sniping about overmanning only increases inefficiency by reducing morale and self-esteem. Trying to make "efficiency" savings is like asking a starving man to lose

weight. He can only cut off a limb. At the same time as these strident demands are made, additional demands are imposed on the service by the DHSS. The new agreement about junior doctors' hours will cost the service more, despite the bland assurances to the contrary.

It is time for health authorities to speak out against this double talk. If the Government wish the health service to be maintained, they must give it more money. If they wish it to change, they must decide which millions of pounds. This Authority parts are to be dropped. We must is not inefficient, its staff work hard not maintain the myth of a comprehensive service, when it is impossible to achieve this. Health authorities should not be made the scapegoats for political duplicity. The public must be treated honestly.

What price now for "the NHS is safe with us"? Yours faithfully, J. S. RODGERS, District Medical

Kettering Health Authority, General Hospital, Rothwell Road, Kettering. Northamptonshire.

July 13.

relatively generous. As the proconsul to North Britain of a monetarist government, Mr Younger has often looked suspiciously Keynesian - witness the free rein the Scottish Developaffairs? ment Agency has had. By and large Mr Younger has served Scotland well. More significantly - in the Palace of Westminster's narrow terms - he rate levies. But as we now see,

The Montagu report published

imberatives of zoo management as the BBC was about simian obstetrics in its film about gorilla. It approaches zoo manement as a branch of Lord Montagu's own business, and notes accurately that zoos are not being marketed with half as much enterprise as stately homes, theme parks, sports centres, and the other competitors which have sprung to draw

There was a zoo boom in the

1970s, and now rising costs and

away demand.

competition are having a Darwinian impact on its less robust products. Britain today has more zoos than the rest of Western Europe put together, but now that television can show how hunting lions detach a zebra from the herd and bring it down, as well as the moment of a gorilla's birth, everyday life behind bars is apt to seem a tame granted to stately homes, the spectacle. It is not raw meat and monkey nuts that have sent the costs soaring, but zoo-keepers wages: animal feed and bedding

of average budgets. "Most zoos can be viable from income earned from visitors", declares the report. A quarter of our zoos exist straightforwardly to make profits. But for others, this brash promotional approach will evoke a distasteful shudder. The best zoos think of themselves as institutions of research

account for only seven per cent

# COURT AND

### **COURT CIRCULAR**

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** July 22: The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh visited HMS Thun-derer, Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, Plymouth today for the Graduation Ceremony. Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Majesty and his koyal Highness travelled in the Royal Train and were received at North Road Railway Station by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for Devon (the Earl of Morley).

The Queen, with The Duke of Edinburgh, then drove to the Royal Naval Engineering College Parade Ground and, having been received Ground and, having been received by the Commander-in-Chief, Naval Home Command (Admiral Sir Desmond Cassidi) and the Captain of HMS Thunderer (Captain R. V. Holley, RN), was received with a

Her Majesty and His Royal Highness inspected the parade, under the command of the Executive Officer, HMS Thunderer (Commander A. W. M. Stephens, RN) and The Queen presented The Queen's Sword to Lieutenant Simon Lister, RN.

After the Parade Her Majesty unveiled a commemorative Glass
Screen and, with His Royal
Highness, met members of civilian
and Service staff, attended a
Reception, and honoured the
Captain with her presence at

Afterwards. The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh drove to the Great Hall where Her Majesty conferred Degrees and was graciously pleased to address the assembly.

The Marchioness of Abergavenny, Sir William Heseltine, Major-General Michael Palmer and Squadron Leader Adam Wise were

By command of The Queen, the Lord Lyell (Lord in Waiting) was present at Heathrow Airport, London this afternoon on the departure of the Governor-General of Grenada and Lady Scoon and bade farewell to Their Excellencies on behalf of Her Majesty.

Mr M. J. Chisholm-Betten and Miss D. G. M. Joly The engagement is announced between Mark James, son of Dr W. R. Chisholm-Batten and Mrs H. M. . Harris and stepson of Colonel H. M. W. Harris, of Haywards Heath and Deborah Gillan Moncrieff. daughter of Lieutenant-Commander and Mrs G. Joly, of Portsmouth.

### Mr C. R. Leggat and Miss S. Robinson

Forthcoming

marriages

The engagement is announced between Colin Robert, younger son of Mr and Mrs R. A. Leggat, of Hollingbourne, Kent, and Sarah, only daughter of Mr and Mrs A. A.

Robinson, of Trottiscliffe, Kent.

Mr J. C. Sheppard and Dr A. Mandarakas

The engagement is announced between Colin, only son of Mrs N. M. Sheppard, of 95 Elmbridge Road, Gloucester, and the late Mr J. S. Sheppard, and Aleka, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs D. Andros, Greece.

Dr N. G. Willis and Miss I., J. Tait

The engagement is announced hetween Nicholas son of Mr Guy Willia and Mrs Jean Willis, of Wolverhampton, and Lucy, daugher of Mr and Mrs Ian Tait, of Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

### Marriage

Mr S. A. Gerlings and Miss M. C. Borthwick

The marriage took place on Friday, July 22, at St Paul's Episcopal Church. Croachty. Strathnairn, Invertess-shire, of Mr Symen Anton Gerlings to Miss Marion Christine Borthwick. The Bishop of Moray. Ross and Caithness officients

A reception was held afterwards in The Grouse and Trout, Flichety,

### Services tomorrow: **Eighth Sunday**

THE QUEEN'S CHAPEL S. James's alone HC. 8.30: MP. 11.18. A. O how mable (Weekles). Canon Carriell. THE CUEEN'S CHAPEL OF THE AVOY (public welcomed). M. 11.18. TD. aughan Williams in G. A. Vallant for bud yaughan Williams in Carons Yourse: HC. Tayunan Williams. Caughan Williamsi. Canon 12:30.
12:30.
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE CHAPEL ROYAL NAVAL WEIGHT WEIGHT HE S.SO.
A. Rejdice

ST CLEMENT DANES (RAF Church)
nublic welcomed): HC 8.30 and 12.15:
11: Stanford in C. If I Climb up into
12: Stanford in Replication of the Stanford in C. If I Climb up into
12: Part (Campbell), Right Rev F W Cacis.

ALL HALLOWS BY THE TOWER:
Sung Eucharist, 11: New M Beech.
ALL SOULS, Lamping Place: MC, 9-30,
11: Rev J Stoff, 5-20. Dear Place: MC, 9-30,
11: Rev J Stoff, 5-20. Dear Place: LM, 8
and 5-16: Hall Sanctae
And Stoff, 11: Missa Sanctae
Marian N Symonotom: Solcom E, 5 and
Benediction, 6-00, We Lugat Weber In
Eminor, Rev J S W Young E, South Audiey
GROSENOR CHAPEL, South Audiey
Street: HC, 8-18: Sung Eucharist, 11: Mass
Grown Volces, Byrdt, O, Sacrum
Convivium (Byrd), Rev Dr A W Murja,
HOLY TRINITY: Brompton: HC, 8: HC
Sung 9: M, 11: Rev J Hvine, ES, 6-30. Repatri INOLY TRINITY, Prince Consert Read: 8.30, 12.05; Choral MP, 11, Rev Dr M COLY TRINITY Steams Street Shaars
Tubert HC 8.30. HC 10.30 Canon
serts HC 19.10 HC 10.30 Canon
T ALBAN'S, Holloam; SM, 9.30; HM,
Messe Solemelle (Langlatt), Langlatts in
clus (Byrd), Fr Gaskell: LM, 6.30.

# SOCIAL

KENSINGTON PALACE President of The Prince of Wales.
President of The Prince of Wales.
Advisory Group on Disability, this afternoon chaired a meeting of the Group at Kensington Palace. KENSINGTON PALACE

July 22: The Prince of Wales, Chancellor of the University of Chancellor of the University of Wales this afternoon presided at the meeting of the Court of Governors at the University College of Wales. Abervstwyth.

His Royal Highness this evening attended a dinner at Pantycelyn and afterwards switched on the Illumi-

nations in Aberystwyth. The Prince of Wales, attended by Mr Victor Chapman and Major

David Bromhead, travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight.

The Princess of Wales this evening attended the opening concert of the 1983 King's Lynn Her Royal Highness, attended by Mrs George West, travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight.

KENSINGTON PALACE July 22: The Duke of Gloucester as President, this afternoon received Members of the Council of the Royal Smithfield Club, at Barnwell Manor, Peterborough, Northamp-

visited Army Apprentices College.
Chepstow in celebration of their
Diamond Jubilee.
Her Royal Highness travelled in
an aircraft of The Queen's Flight.
Miss Jennifer Thomson was in
attendance.

The Duchess of Gloucester today

attendance YORK HOUSE

July 22: The Duke of Kent this evening attended the Opening Concert of the 1983 King's Lynn

ST JAMES'S PALACE

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE July 22: Princess Alexandra this afternoon visited the Church of All Saints, Tooting Graveney, London SW17, for the opening of the new

Parish Centre.
In the evening, Her Royal
Highness and the Hon Angus Ogilvy
were present at the Royal International Horse Show at White City Stadium,
Miss Mona Mitchell was in

### Latest appointments

Mr Ian Bruce, assistant chief

executive of the London Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham, to be director general of the Royal National Institute for the Blind from November I, in successi Mr Edward Venn. of the Horserace Totalisator Board from August I.

### Lieutenant-General Sir Paul Travers

Travers will be held in the Chapel of the Royal Hospital Chelsea at 11.15 am om Friday, September 16, 1983. Admission will be by ticket only and applications should be made in writing to the Ministry of Defence PS 12 (Army), Room 330 Lans downe House, Berkeley Square, London WIX 6AA. When applying please indicate if car park facilities are required.

### Middle Temple The following have been elected Masters of the Bench of the Middle

CTTY TEMPLE. Hossers Vindect EC.

11 and 6-50, Rev Dr B. Johnston.
WESTMINSTER CHAPPE. Breckingham Gate 11, Rev D. Brady: 6-30, Rev J.
Breck.
WESLEV'S CHAPPEL, Chy Road: Rev.
Dr R. C. Gibbins.

Colyer, QC, and Mr M. O. Saville,
QC.

### Richard Harries

# The recovery of authority

a reaction to the emphasis on obedience to the state in more. Lutheran theology, an emphasis No

wicked schemes, In other fields psychoanalysts have alerted us to the destructive effects of a harsh super-ego and in philosophy there has been a stress on the autonomy

authority. For the Christian faith is not a view of human existence that men have thought up for themselves. It is a truth that claims to be revealed. God has disclosed his heart and mind to mankind. This means that, for those who believe, what they hold to be

The Oxford Movement pushed the question of authority to the fore in two ways. In 1833 Parliament had before it a Bill to abolish a number of Irish bishopricks. The church needed reform, badly; but the state had arrogated the task to itself. Was the church simply a department existence.

of government?
John Keble and his friends answered with a decisive no. They helped the church to rediscover a sense of itself as the church, as a body under divine authority. So the first effect of the Oxford Movement was to shock men into a realization that the church did not depend on the establishment for its

again the question of the focus of that authority. Newman was One of the happy feature

For many people today the could read their Bible and come the large area of common confesses that, despite all its notion of authority is highly up with a hundred different ground that exists on the many weaknesses and failures, suspect. There are various interpretations. He wanted the question authority. Theologians Christ is faithful to his promise authoritative interpretation of have moved a long way on the that the gates of hell shall not the church to be heard once

No one had a higher view of which may have made it more the Bible than Newman and be possible for Hitler to pursue his championed private judgment. He did not think, however, that it was open to any and every individual to say what was the Christian faith.

People could believe the Christian faith, or not; but it of moral judgments.

Christianity, however, is teaching role, to put before men committed to some concept of the content of the faith that they were being asked to believe.

"One chief cause of sects among us is, that the church's voice is not heard clearly and forcibly; she does not exercise her own right of interpreting scripture; she does not arbitrate, decide, condemn.

The founders of the Oxford revealed has authority; it comes. Movement, like many Anglifrom God himself.

Movement, like many Anglicans before them, looked to the church of the first centuries to discover the authentic content of revelation. It was nonsense, they argued, to think that the Bible could be torn apart from its interpretation by the councils of the church during the formative five centuries of its

William Palmer put it: "The authenticity of primitive tra-dition and its records, of scripture and it doctrines, and

was not keeping the church in question that the second the truth during those agonized theological debates over many that of indefectibility or infalliauthority. It had a divine centuries, what on earth was he commission from Christ him-doing? But if he was keeping the church in the truth then, what

appalled that a hundred people the ecumenical scene today is church's lack of defects but

The Queen inspecting the ceremonial division at the Royal Naval Engineering College.

The Queen confers naval degrees

Overt Coll. Troont: K I. Francisco Overt fa Corne, Swambeak A H Misson Overthy fa A 51 J Messer rethay S. Batht: S J McCartto terocuts G St. A P Shipp Griphton Sec St. V P Skinner (Moseley St. G R G masson (The Jude S. Tortoridet N N. Witter of Cambridgeshirk H St. A G Witter of Cambridgeshirk H

symbol (The Jack S. Toubhidge): N K symbol (Cambridgeshire H St. A G Wijh) and the symbol (S. A G Wight St. A G Wight S. A G W County S. Charlesyn D R Brown S. S. Charles S. R W T Channel S. Charles S. R W T Charles S. A Charles S. R W T Charles S. A Charles S. R W T Charles S. Charles S. R W Kennedy (Plymouth S. R W Kennedy (Plymouth S. R)

Sub Lis J E H Limbert (Tembridge St. S B Maither (Haberdosher's Aske's, Estreet, N J Morris Giting Edward VI S, Beith: P O'Enter (Homelends Technical HS, Torquey); M J Parkins (Prescot OS); G Parsans (Plymstack Comp Sr S Peacock Cramingson HSt. J N M Plant Oting Alfred Comp St. R D Randall (Languister RCS); P K Scivier (Barrior Persch Coll).

Manchester
W. C. Shaw, BDS (Glas) MScD,
PhD (Wales), senior lecturer in
orthodontics at the Weish National
School of Medicine, to be professor

of orthodontics and dentofacial developments, a newly established

Senior lecturers J F W Destin. BSc. MB. Chi (Leeds, PhD (Lon), and D J H Tantam, MA. SM. BCh. (Oxon). MPJ Glarvard), both

MA. SM. BCh. (Droot). MPJ d'étrvard), both psychiatry: p. J. Ashton. BA (Oxon and Open). MA (Lanc). PhD (Warw) accounting: J. N. Paninal. BSc (Noh). health service administrator: D. S. Pairwacher. BA. BChir. MB (Cantab). gertric modisire. N. P. Chandler. BCB (Lond) restorative dentistry: J. B. Homon. BDG (Sheet). MSc (Lond). dentail melly below the stationary of the Greater Manchaster archeological Bulk in the destartment of archaeology. Change of Ulice Professor of restorative dentistry: Professor A A Grant: reader in biomaterials science. D C Coombe. lecture and tentor lecture-elect. Dr D C Wata in biomaterials science.

University news

have moved a long way on the issues that bitterly divided them at the reformation.

It now seems obvious that the Bible cannot be separated from the community of faith out of whose life the writings that we call the scriptures earne and who accorded (or recognized) the authority of these writings in the first place. Yet nor can the church be separated from the Bible which remains as a final touchstone of what is authentically Christian.

One of the many remarkable achievements of the first Anglican-Roman Catholic Inter-national Commission (ARCIC) was to draw a map of this common ground. In 1845 when Newman published his Lectures on the Prophetical Office of the Church viewed relatively to-Romanism and Popular Protestantism setting out the classical Anglican l'ia Media he hit out hard on both sides.

The debate can no longer be seen in these terms. There is a shared sense, due largely to Newman himself, that the church is not static; Christian truth cannot be put into the jar of the first centuries any more than it can into the jar of the Reformation. We have to have an understanding of anthority that takes in the whole sweep of of Christianity as a revelation. Christian history and which has stand or fall together."

Christian history and which has a contemporary focus. In contemporary focus. In If the promised Holy Spirit relation to this one pressing

The first ARCIC commission was reluctant to use the term The second effect was to raise abot the life of the church as it infallible; they prefered the gain the question of the focus has developed since then? word indefectible, a term One of the happy features of which does not speak of the

bility.

prevail against it".

It is not entirely surprising that the Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith at the Vatican in their Observations was not happy about this. One must note first of all that the term indefectibility, which ARCIC uses, is not equivalent to the term retained by the first Vatican council."

A belief in the indefectibility of the church is shared by all Christians, even if they would hestitate to use such a technical term. Hans Kung has stated the belief most movingly. The Church may forsake her God; he will not forsake her. On her path through time she may go astray, may stumble and even fall. Yet God will not abandon her. So the Church will continue on her way, living on the forgiveness, the healing and the

strengthening of her Lord." Yet Kung does not do justice to the necessity of propositions in stating the Christian faith. We cannot believe in God without believing certain state-ments about him to be true. If God has revealed, this entails a belief in the veracity of certain definite statements about him.

Despite the welcome area of agreement there are still some hard questions to answer. All Christians agree that Christ remains with his church and preserves it in and through all its wanderings and failures. How far, and in what sense, does he preserve it from those wanderings and failures?

Richard Harries is the author of "The Authority of Divine Love in the current series by Black-wells celebrating the 150th anniversary of the Oxford

### Luncheons

HM Government Baroness Young Minister of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, was host yesterday at a luncheon given at Lancaster House in honour of the Ambassador of the Republic of Ireland and Mrs

HM Government
Mr Richard Luce, Minister of State
for Foreign and Commonwealth
Affairs, was host yesterday at a
luncheon at Admirably House given
in honour of the Thai Foreign
Minister, Air Chief Marshal Siddhi
Sourcial

Nancy Oakes Hoynigen-Hacne Oakes Freifrau von Nancy Oakes Freifrau von Hoynigen-Huene gave a lunchcon in honour of the Prime Minister of The Bahamas and Lady Pindling at Claridge's hotel on July 20. The

### **Dinners**

National Maritime Museum The Duke of Edinburgh, senior trustee, was present at a dinner given by the Trustees of the National Maritime Museum at the Arts Club, Dover Street, on Wednesday, July 20, to mark the retirement of Dr Basil Greenhill, Museum director. The Hon Anthony Cayzer, chairman of trustees, presided.

Army Board Lord Trefgarne. Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for the Armed Forces, was State for the Armed Forces, was bost at a dinner given on Thursday in the Royal Hospital. Chelsea, by the Army Board of the Defence Council in honour of General Umberto Cappuzzo, Chief of the General Staff, Italian Army, Others present included: General Staff, Italian Army, Others present included: General Staff, Italian Army, Others present included: General Staff, Italian Cooper, Major-Central Entry Land. Leutengal-Ospital Staff, College Factors, Me Seven Royal Control Staff, College Factors, Me Seven Royal College Factor

### Service dinners

HMS Drake
Admiral Sir John Fieldhouse, Chief
of Naval Staff and First Sea Lord,
was the guest of honour at an
Armada night dinner last night
given by Vice-Admiral D. W.
Brown, Flag Officer Plymouth, and
officers of the Plymouth Commande
in HMS Drake. Commander L. C.
Bailey-Willmot. presided. Other

Bailey-Willmot presided. Other preside included:
The Lord Lieutenant of Devon, the Bishop of Plymouth, the Lord Nauce of Plymouth, the Lord Nauce of Plymouth, the Collect Constants of Devon and Community to Mayor of Tayristick and Major-General Contracted of C. L. Williams, Major-General Contracted Parcess Rauge Major-General Contracted National Marines.

Fleet Air Arm Officers Association
The Fleet Air Arm Officers
Association held their annual
dinner at the Hurlingham Club last
night. The official guests included:
Vioo-Admiral Str. Richard and Last
Smeeton. Reer Admiral and Arts R. J. Whitten.
Mr and Mrs C. Crieding, Mr and Mrs
Desmond Wettern and Mr and Mrs Desmond Wettern and Mr and Mrs Desmond Wettern and Mrs Desmond Mrs

### Science report

Watts (Newport G.S. Egezt).
Third class: Sub Lis P N Asher-Ri (Geoffrey Chauces S Cantherbury): 5
Bradford Liohn of Gaunt S. Trowbridge): J Bull (Westellis P S: G Caives (Needburges): 5 P S. G Caives (Needburges): 6 P S. G Caives (Newport Camp S: N. H. Denney (House See S. Wittsey): Nr P Denoting Gauchester, 5 Bedes, or Duffram): Sub Lis P Dumbe (Illracomabe Camp St; M Edgley (Seibr G S G D John (The Hosthands S. Hartfact A Kright (Varndean VI Form Cod, Brighton) J W Sengal (Ashirof G St C L Mines)

Degree: Sub Lis F P Atlies (Phymouth Cod) A A M Buckham (Bradfield Cod): P S Remon (Valley Comp S Worksop): A H Cool Ablington St. D T Edwards (Netheral S Sambridge): C J Maucham (Demander C

Science and Engineering Research Council £154.025 over four years for an interactive computer graphics locality in the Yorkshire area for protein crystallography to Professor North: £75.005 over three years for sequence and functional analysis of phrase reducting genes and groubing to Dr. in phrase reducting genes and groubing to Dr. in

C Woodon Medical Research Council: £71,510 over three years for a study of the construction of andropen responsive transformants and their use in studying the molecular bests of bermanes action to the 3 Hogsian Security 511,1.162 over one year for research into your proposed methods of performance

seerch op copper-contaminated animalik feets in infancy and indian childhoo rrhusis: \$37,302 to Dr Almand for the responses of new polic virus type

scribe

edical Research Chernelli (252,799 to Dr E

r for research on the biological roles of

bio-scargement in years and bacteria,

biveal Exvironmental Research Council

(0,457 to Protessor E F Whitlief for

search on the Archivege of N E Cates.

licture this: Dr. D. F. Parters, stry, from Oct.).

white: Mass F. J. Hampson, Jaw, from

i. cocions lo reador; Mrs A M Livingstone.
alture: J M Nach, art.
rootions to senior lecturer: Dr G J
seick. bistory: Dr R E Goodin,
erement: Dr W G Pritchard.

# Fluoride victims of 7,000 years ago

By Norman Hammond, Archaeology Correspondent

Fluoride in the drinking water is not just a modern problem, it seems: evidence from Pakistan's inhabitants of more than 7,000 years ago shows that while a high level of fluoride in their water

A study by Dr John Lakacs, of the University of Oregon, of human remains excavated at the

natural occurrence because of the geology of the watershed. The level was around two parts per million, many times higher than even deliberately fluoridated modern water supplies.

therosal, mannesses in readish brown stains on the teeth, and noted by Dr Lakacs in the present inhabitants of Mehrgarh. Two accompanying conditions, a build-up of calculus (tartar), and hypoplasia, an interroption of cannel formation leading to deep convert in the conferred of the teach grooves in the surface of the teeth, are among the less desirable known side effects of theorosis. To counter that, the loss of teeth

was extremely low, less than 1 per cent, although that may have been partly due to the relatively young age at which the noelithic inhabitants of Melegarh died.

which Dr Lukees noted, was the large size of the molars, which had the largest crown areas yet reported for southern Asia. That suggest a coarse diet which

That suggest a coarse diet which would be more efficiently pro-cessed by large grinding surfaces on the teeth. Since finoride is kumown to lead to an overall reduction in tooth size, however, even those very large molars would presumably have been higger had it not been for the nature of the local water supply. local water supply.

The dicavery of dental fluorosis for the first time in a prehistoric population is of some significance for the study of ancient diet and economic behaviour: the condition of teeth alone can no longer be taken as firm evidence for a ment-rich of ment-deficient menu, nor can relative levels of caries and

# OBITUARY

### MR W. F. GARDNER Former chief executive of the Prudential

Mr W. Frank Gardner, CBE, closing down its sales organiza-deputy chairman of the Pruden-tial Assurance Company, Ltd., years later it re-entered but on a from 1965 to 1969 and earlier with-profit basis. chief actuary and chief general

born on November 6, 1900, and educated at Dulwich College. He entered the service of the Prudential at what was then the late age of nearly 19, being posted immediately to the actuarial department. He was to joint author of a German-spend the whole of his early English dictionary of life assurcareer there, qualifying as a Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries at the earliest possible age of 23.

After periods as assistant actuary and joint actuary, Gardner became sole actuary to the Prudential in 1945. He thus had the responsibility of guiding the office through the experi-ence of the 1939-45 War, and through the different, but just as taxing, problems of the "Dal-ton" period of very low rates of interest. His firm approach commanded the respect of his colleagues throughout in 1947 he came to feel that the group pension market, under the stress of competition, was offering terms that were alto-

gether too liberal, and the Prudential effectively withdrew. from the business - then entirely non-participating -

### PROFESSOR A. K. STOUT

Professor Alan Ker Stout, who died at his home in Hobart, Tasmania on July 20, at the age of 83. was Professor of Moral and Political Philosophy at the University of Sydney from 1939 until his retirement in 1965. He then became Emeritus Professor.

became Emeritus Professor.

As the son of the distinguished Gestalt psychologist and philosopher G. F. Stout, Alan Stout had philosophy very much in his blood. He read Greats at Oriel Collège, Oxford, and heatened fort in Banace. ind lectured first in Bangor University (where he produced plays and met and married his undergraduate leading lady, Evelyn Roberts) and later in Edinburgh.

David Armstrong, and John Mackie drew from both in-

fluences: Stout's own original work ranged widely from the philosophy of Descartes to lucid and durable papers on free will. He various Australian papers. edited the Australasian Journal

He was President of the manager, died on July 16 at the Institute of Actuaries in 1952-age of 82. 54 and was created CBE in Walter Frank Gardner was 1953. He was a regular attendant at international actuarial congresses, and was well-known in Europe - he spoke German having, when young, worked for a short while on secondment to a leading Berlin office. He was

Gardner was twice married. His first wife died in 1945 after a long illness; they had a daughter. He remarried in 1949 and he and his second wife had many years of quiet happiness and devotion.

On the retirement of Sir Frank Morgan in 1950, Gardner became chief executive of the Prudential, a post he held for over ten years. After retirement from full-time service he was for another ten years a director of his office, for part of which period he was deputy chairman.

Gardner's personality was perhaps was a little reserved, and only those who knew him well were able to appreciate his real concern for the welfare of those for whom, as colleagues or employees, he felt responsible

Nature he edited G. F. Stout's Gifford Lectures. But to Australians in general Alan Stout was widely known and respected as a practical philosopher who would apply

clear, consistent liberal principles to each major moral issue that arose. He was called upon repeatedly to give, as it were, the moral philosopher's viewpoint for the Prime Minister on morale during the war, as president of the Council of Civil Liberties' on prison reform, on censorship, on consumer affairs and on topical questions both great and trivial on radio and television.

In Sydney University, during and after the war. Stout maintained a common-sense. neo-platonic alternative to the philosophical school founded there by his colleague John Anderson. While remaining fast friends, the two approached philosophical issues by wholly different and non-intersecting routes. Unfortunately, honours students had to choose between the Moral and the so-called "Metaphysical" brands, and only a few of the ablest, like

A special lifetime concern of his was the practical application of natural justice. He was caught up for several years, eventually successfully, in an Australian cause celebre, the dismissal without fair hearing of Professor Sidney Sparkes Orr. Stout was closely associated

for 30 years with the adolescence and growing maturing of the Australian film industry. He was a founder member of the flourishing Australian National Film Board in its early post-war years and a governor of the Australian Film Institute. The theatre was always close to his heart too; and in later years he wrote many lively and often unconventional drama criticisms for

His wife and daughter in of Philosphy from 1950 to 1967. Hobart and his son in London In 1952 under the title God and survive him.

4144

### MOST REV JAMES McCANN

1959 to 1969, died on July 19 at

the age of 85. He was born at Grantham on October 31, 1897, and educated at the Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's University, Belfast where he took his BA, and Trinity College. Dublin, of Ballymena. There were no where he took his MA and PhD children of the marriage.

The Most Rev James and DD. He held several McCann Archbishop of Armagh curacies in the 1920s and from and Primate of All Ireland from 1936 to 1945 was rector of St Mary's, Drogheda. He was Bishop of Meath from 1945 to 1959 and in the latter year was

elected Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland. He married in 1924 Violei, daughter of James Henderson.

# LORD LEONARD

Lord Leonard, OBE, who died on July 17, at the age of 73, was made a life peer in 1978. He was made OBE for his local was a Lord in Waiting (Government services in 1976. ment Whip) in 1978-79.

The son of an Irish journalist, Denis A. Leonard, John ("Jack") Leonard was born in Manorhamilton, Ireland, on October 19, 1909; He came to Britain in 1939, eventually setting up a successful engineering business in Cardiff.

He entered local government as a member of Cardiff City as a member of Cardiff City

Council in 1970, and was Evely Kenny, They had a son elected to South Glamorgan and a daughter.

government services in 1976. Nominated High Sheriff of Glamorgan in 1978, he was excused duty when elevated to the peerage.

Essentially a quiet man,

Leonard, nevertheless, greatly enjoyed his public service, and, until his health deteriorated. was an active member of the

## MR WILLIAM MAIR

Mr William Mair, who died on July 15 at the age of 82, was a graduate of Glasgow Univer-sity and joined the British Broadcasting Corporation in 1925.

In 1927, Lord Reith invited him to join the outside broadcasting team as a programme assistant. He was closely in-volved in the first broadcast from the Cenotaph in White-hall; from St Paul's Cathedral; from the Cup Final at Wern-bley; and the first music-hall show at the London Palladium.

He spent seven years as regional executive in Northern freland, and during the Second World War supervised 1.500 foreign nationals who broadcast to their own countries from Evesham. After the war he was appointed West Regional executive in Bristol where he spent 17 years until his retirement.

He is survived by his wife Nessie whom he married in 1932, his two daughters both of whom work for the BBC, and his son.

### SIR DUDLEY CUNLIFFE-OWEN

Sir Dudley Cunliffe-Owen, second baronet, died on July 17 at the age of 60. Since 1965 he had been managing director of the Palace Hotel and Casino Ltd and Palace Entertainments

He was born on March 27, 1923 the second but only surviving son of Hugo Cunliffe-Owen, first baronet, the financier and sportsman and owner of the Derby winner Felstead.

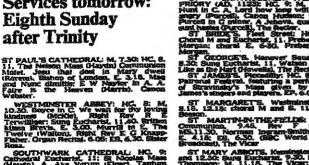
He was educated at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth and served in the Royal Navy as a lieutenant in the Second World

Dudley Cunliffe-Owen succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of his father in 1947. He was three times married and is succeeded by his son, Hugo Dudley Cunliffe-Owen, who was born in 1966.

Lady McDonald, widow of Sir Warren D'Arcy McDonald, KBE, died in Sydney on July 16. She was Christine, daughter of J. O'Sullivan, and she was married in 1997, and she was married in 1927. Her husband died in 1965.

Lady Murray, wife of General Sir Horatius Murray, GCB, KBE, DSO, died on July 19. War, being mentioned in despatches. His elder brother Hugo was killed in action while serving in the Fleet Air Arm.

She was Beatrice, daughter of Frederick Cuthbert, and she was married in 1953.



Solvitin Benediction, 6.18.

ST MARYLEDONE PARISH CHURCH:
HC. 8 and 11: Mass-Marbodie, Lef the
bright sereption Glandell, Rev C & Hamed
Cooker E. 6.50, Roy R McLaren.

8.16 and 12.15 M. 11. Rev J. A. Mumford:
S. 6.30, E. 60.

ST PAUL 6. Wildon Piace, Knightsbridge:
HG. 8 and 9. Solemn EUCHRIS. 11.
Survision in F. Rev A. C. C. Courtaud.
ST PAUL 5. Robert Adam Street: HC. 11
and 6. Rev C. Cassidy

5T COLUMBA's (Church of Scotland) Port Street 11 and 6.30, Very Rev D CROWN COURT CHURCH (Church of chand), Russell Street, Covent Cardens Scotland). Russell Street. Covent Carden; 11.15 and 6.30. Rev J Miller Scott. THE ORATORY. SW71 LM. 78,9.10; 10M 11. Massa Sancti Leopoid Oct. Haydin, Englisho to Grategirisa); LM, 12-30, 4-30, 7; Vespers, 3-30. Ave Versen (Ocumod). (Counted).

(Counted).

ANSELM AND CECILLA.

Kingsway: SM 11 Missa "Christus

Manet" (Rodrigues). Exultabe Dec MARIET (HOLTIGORE), EARLING DEV CHURCH OF OUR LADY. St John's Wood: SM (Lefter) 10.45, Missin I. Monuma Armé (Seril Lari) Lécquiri des Presi. Chilate Dominio (Hasser). Farm Street. 7.30, 8.30, 10, 11 (Sung Latin Massi. Mass in B flat 06223 (Mozaro, Exciliate justi (Viadana), 12-15, 4-15, 6-15, relational, 12-15, 4-15, 6-15, relational, 12-16, 4-15, 6-15, relational, 12-16, 4-15, 6-15, relational, 12-16, 4-15, 6-15, relational, 12-16, 4-16, 6-16, relational, 12-16, 4-16, 6-16, relational, 12-16, 4-16, 6-16, relational, 12-16, 12

### Birthdays

TODAY; Miss Coral Browne, 70; Sir Alastair Down, 69; Mr David Essex, 36; Mr Steve Fenwick, 32; Mr Michael Foot, MP, 70; Mr Carl Foreman, 69; Professor Sir Idris Foster, 72; Mr Graham Gooch, 30; Miss Fleath Husta 74; Miss Elspeth Huxley, 76; Mr Danny La Rue, 56; Mr Clive Rice, 34; Mr Richard Rogers, 50; Mr John Stokes, MP. 66; Mr Peter Twiss, 62. Stokes, MP. 66: Mr Peter Twiss, 62.
TOMORROW: Lord Byers, 68: Sir Bernard de Bunsen, 76: Lord Digby, 59: Admiral Sir Laurence Durlacher, 79: Lord Fisher, 62: Mr Jacques Fouroux, 36: Mr Robert Graves, 88: Mr C. E. A. Hambro, 53: Mr Wilfrid Josephs, 56: Vice-Admiral Sir David Loram, 59: Mr Edwin Mirvish, 69: Miss Nora Swinburne, 81: Professor Frank Thistlethwaite. 81: Professor Frank Thistlethwaite. 68: Mr Peter Yates 54.

Latest appointments include:
Mr Robert Rhodes James MP, to be
chairman of the History of
Parliament Trust, a body responsible for compiling the history of the

The Queen yesterday visited the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, and conferred degrees on the following officers who have successfully completed their naval training, graduating with a BSc in naval engineering. Davie with Honorough
Degree with Honorough
First class: Sub Lis I S P Bisson (Earler St. D
Had (Wintringhem GS. Grimstay); M J
Howle (Phyroslock Comp St. D N Pickitsati
Garravi-in-Furness GSt. C D Ranson
Farshorough GSI.
Scoond Class. upper division: Sub Lis T
Baffor-Memain. Granul GSI John's S.
Compared Class. Upper House S. Generatt, Dir.
S. Compared GSI.
S. Pry Garenterood St. P G Herridge
Generating Gay House S. Generatt, Dir.
S. Pry Garenterood St. P G Herridge
Generating GSI.

Sub LI P C King (Kings Manor St. LI M Krasse-Traudes, FGN; LI A J Macrisonus (Plymouth Public Secondary); Sub Lis A A

Miss Alzira Eloise Datton, of Thurnham, Lancaster, left estate valued at £1.635,519 net. After numerous bequests she left the residue equally between the Abbey-

field Society, Dr Barnardo's, the Samaritans, Imperial Cancer Re-search Fund, Royal National Institute for the Deaf, Royal National Lifeboat Institution and

the Royal National Institute fot the

Miss Kathleen Agnes Mabel Harper, of Box. Wiltshire, left estate valued £431,024 net. After various bequests she left £1,000 and half the residue to the Cancer Research Campaign, and half the residue to the British Medical Association.

Latest wills

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Lieutenant-General Sir Paul Travers will be held in the Chapel of

BARTHOLOMEW-THE-CREAT (AD, 1123): HC. 9: M. 11. TD. IC. A. Lord how long will thou be urcell, Canon Hudson: E. 6-30. IC minor, A. Jehova, quam multi a Gwrcull, The Rector, Quam Con-DIDES. Fleet Street HC. 8.30: and Luchary 1.1. Probendary D choral E. 6-30. Probendary D ST MARGARET'S. Westminster; HC. 15. 12.15; choral M and S. 11, Canon ceson:
ST MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS: Fandly
orumunion. 9.45, Rev F Servens:
S.11.30, Norman Ingram-Smith; charts
4.18; ES, 6.30, (BSC World Service
roadcast). The Vicar. ST MARY ASBOTS, Ressington: HC, 5 d 12.50; Sung Euchartst, 9.50, Rev M J loringon: M. 11.15. The Vicer: E.6.50.

Memorial service Sir John Wrightson
A memorial service for Sir John
Wrightson was held yesterday in
Durham Cathedral. The Very Rev P. R. Baciz, Dean of Durham, officiated. Professor Douglas R. Jones read the lesson and the Very Rev Eric Heaton, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, gave an address.

Chartered Surveyors' Company The following have been elected officers of the Chartered Surveyors' others of the Chartered Surveyors' Company for the ensuing year.
Master: Mr Peter W. Grafton;
Senior Warden: Mr David R. Male;
Junior Warden: Mr Richard W. P. Luff

Parish Clerks' Company The following have been installed as officers of the Parish Clerks' Company for the ensuing year:
Master: Mr W. J. Tuffley; Upper
Warden: Mr T. D. Wilkin; Under
Warden: Mr A. H. Green.

PRESENT OF N. P. SCHEMBER OF THE PRESENT OF N. P. SCHEMBER OF THE PRESENT OF THE PROPERTY OF T

Grants

protected them from cavities, it also led to ugly staining on their teeth and even damaged the

hason remains excavated at the early neolithic site of Mehrgarh, near Quetts in Baluchistan, shawed that only about 1.3 per cent of the teeth had exries cavities. While the initial interpretation of that low level of decay had been that the diet must have been high in meat and low in cereals, the food remains from the site seemed to indicate otherwise.

The answer, as Dr Lukacs explained to the International Congress of South Asian Archaeologists in Brussels this mouth, lay in the very high level of financie in

the groundwater at Mehrgarh, a The bigh fluoride level had resulted in a condition known as fluorosis, manifested in reddish

tooth loss be considered in themselves as indicating social conditions or the state of dental hygicac in an ancient community.

ا حكذا من الاعل

Values: How three young furniture designers have come out on top; Rose-budding In The Garden and Drink on gin

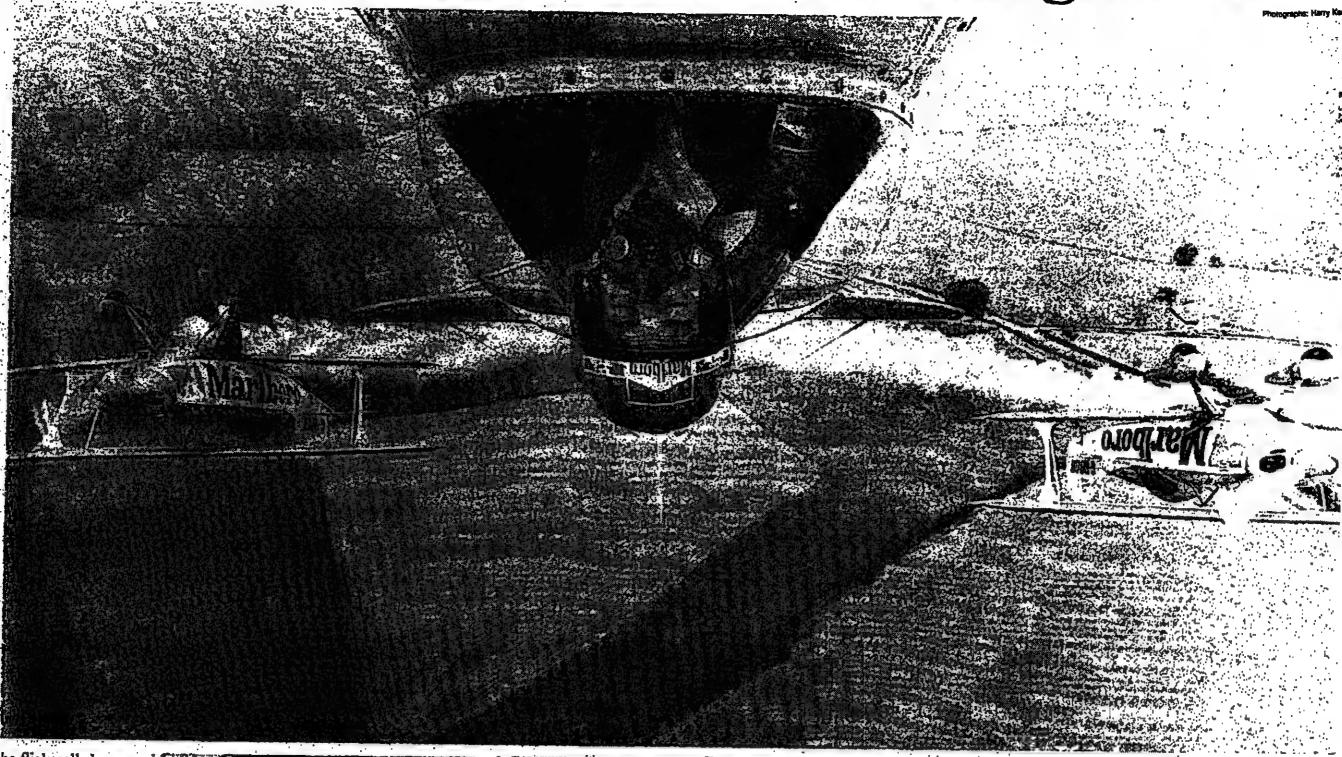
# Saturda

Review: Tracking down the new pop videos; Critics' choice of what's on in the theatre and guide to summer festivals

Galleries and Photography; Films and Films on TV; Critics' choice of Music, Dance, and Opera; Bridge, Chess and The Week Ahead

23-29 JULY 1983 A WEEKLY GUIDE TO LEISURE, ENTERTAINMENT AND THE ARTS

# How to learn a few airs and graces



he flick roll, loop nd stall turn are

ianoeuvres many lots aspire to

it few achieve. onald Faux takes

the skies and

ads that aerobatic

t is not easily

quired but needs ill and courage

Te Mike Riley ever to mix his private and professional ple sitting behind him. asional gentle turn to tilt the valely he teaches aerobatics. three-dimensional precision lence to which many pilots ire once they have grown

d to simply flying an aircraft

In the ground at Wycombe Park he explains to me in ent detail what he intends should do, drawing loops rolls with his fingertip along wing of the aircraft. "A few clutely basic manoeuvres then I'll show you something the party of the little of the party of the is just a bit more special. See we get on", he says, king the web of straps that I me and my parachute into small, two-scater Cap 10 fall so firmly I feel a part of

he aircraft, French-built, ils confidence with its dy wings slim fuscinge and tlarge control surfaces iniscent of the shoulder rks of an Olympic swim-an aircraft built for

) the air it has the feel of a rts car, light and responsive 1 a high ratio of power to tht. Mike Riley might be ouncing the descent into erife, his manner is so calm it be outside the aircraft afford to do anything else, one clock has right 120 on student aerobat told me. clock", he says. "Every vement positive, nothing ertain The horizon drops from the nose, a downd avalanche of summer-belcumulus clouds tumbles if smoothly on the nose. He commentary about what each take second place but as for the tremendous



Men and their machines: Top - Philip Meeson leads the Marlboro Aerobatics Display Team in another thrilling manoeuvre. Meeson, 35, left the RAF in 1970 to pursue his interest in aerobatics by joining the Tiger Club at Redhill. From 1978-1982 he won the British Aerobatics Championship. Above

has described a circle in the sky as perfect as a smoke ring. If the result would be "You try", he says, and I ming to say the least, for the apply power to bring the speed 10 120, heave back on the stick, but fail to keep the momentum a British Airways 707 that progressive so that the aircraft ises sedately along the shambles over the top, stalls anes with no more than an upside down and falls like a piano. "I have control", Mike els on the drinks trolley. Riley says in his best Tenerife valely he teaches aerobatics, voice and brings the Cap 10 smartly to heel. My first loop is

Ronald Faux, foreground, with Mike Riley in his Cap 10 aircraft. getting the hang of it. This is not flying as I understand it; this is raw exhiberation. We have been flying for 20 minutes and only will-power

preventing the reappearance of the cornish pasty I foolishly ate for lunch.

"You mentioned a flick roll", he says; "I'll try one to show what it really is." I had thought a flick roll was a roll performed with a sort of brisk flick but more the shape of a horse's aerobatic experts do not tolerate but declared, and I could almost collar but after four tries I am loose descriptions. A flick roll is hear the announcement: "Next

like a gymnast before a sequence on the parallel bars. The next second there is a whirl of precise movements at the controls. I have no idea what has happened to the Cap 10 but the horizon has gone berserk. twisting and spinning blood roars from my head to my feet. The cornish pasty is too startled

to move. I vow never to say flick roll" so carelessly again. Mike Riley instructs for the Aerobatic and Artistic Flying Club, a title which suggests more than mere circles in the sky. Indeed, the Aresti Aerobatic dictionary describes some 30,000 different manoeuvres which are all permutations of the four simple, basic figures of the loop, roll, stall turn and spin. Master these and the air is your

The governing body of the sport is the British Aerobatic Association which organizes the competitions that are a training ground for the national team representing Britain on the fiercely competitive inter-national scene. Technical precision is one aspect, but competitors are also judged on style and the aesthetic appeal of their manoeuvres. It's a bit like Come Dancing", one aero bat declared, and I could almost

THE WOMAN WHO WAITS

# 'More danger in crossing the road'



Watching wife Mrs Pauline Senior scans the skies while her husband flies

Aerobatics is a masculine sport and many of the keenest competitors are bachelors. That's mainly because I can't

Mr lan Senior, chairman of the BAA, considers zerobatics a sport that spectators need to cultivate. She says it is not at all the windscreen and the precisely the zerobatic pilot is id reappears upside down attempting to do. "It is quite like dressage. Something they have done over the years to have done over the years to hwork of Chiltern fields, attract more spectators is to hire 1 a lead-boot sensation out headphones through which who said he daren't risk having should see the reception we get the horizon repositions they can hear an individual this sleep disturbed. One does at Little Snoring - really a lead-boot sensation out headphones through which

rider is doing. Something like that would help aerobatics.

"I'm very active on the organizational side, arranging trips abroad for the British aerobatic team, but not so many other wives have that degree of luterest", Mrs Senior says. "The thing is, nothing else is allowed to get in the way, "I remember one national

clear to the unimitiated what championship where Ian was competing and I was helping; we couldn't find anyone to look after the dog. I had to book two rooms at the hotel, one for me and the dog and another for lan,

danger, my attitude is that if something is going to happen there is nothing you can do about it and there's probably more danger in crossing the road. It's his relaxation, would you believe, and because it is so different from his everyday business life (Mr Senior is a computer consultant) it makes him an awful lot easier to live with. They are all a marvellous

bunch of people.

"The big formal airfields have less laterest in zerobatics but fortunately there is a host of small, welcoming airfields. You

I sense him little Immelman. He sewed on prepare himself, concentrating both wings himself and his propeller is decorated with a thousand sequins.

Mike Riley prefers to compare aerobatics with the trampoline, which is more apt. There is a lot of whirling about and a large measure of subjective judgment as to who should The Tiger Club at Redhill has been the traditional centre for

British aerobatics, but enthusiasts in Britain are searching for a permanent base. Sensitivity about noise and mistaken ideas about the safety of aerobatic flight have made nomads of the BAA. They are obliged to wander the country looking for somewhere that will accept training flights and the Aerobatic and Artistic Flying Club is formed around that one aircraft. Competition is organized on four levels with a calendar of events that lasts throughout the summer and attracts on average 30 aircraft: Cap 10s and similarly tough, nimble planes such as the Stampe, which looks like a fortified Tiger Moth, the pencil-elegant Zlin and the Pitts Special, a rugged favourite in

the aerobatic world. Competition manoeuvres must be contained in a "box" of sky and are judged by a panel. Each manoeuvre has a difficulty coefficient and, depending on the standard of competition, the sequences may or may not be announced in time for the competitors to practise them. At the easiest level there may be nine basic manoeuvres, lasting perhaps three minutes, and at world championship level 20 manoeuvres with a lot of "g" stress and lasting up to nine

Pilots try to ignore the fact that it is a dangerous sport. The late Manx Kelly, an eminent British aerobat, once summed up why it attracted him: Learning to make an aircraft truly dance in the sky. to translate some of one's joie de vivre into action, either for one's own enjoyment or to enthral a crowd at an airshow, is one of the greatest pleasures." Few workmen had the pleasure of seeing the joy their product gave, he reflected, other than perhaps stage actors or waiters. Manx Kelly died in 1976 at an air show in California when his biplane broke up in flight. But technology has helped to

improve the safety record since the days when aerobatics was not a sport but a method of manoeuvring an aircraft onto an enemy tail. Peter Nicholaivich Nesterov of the Imperial Russian Air Service is credited with being the first man to perform a loop intentionally and the Nesterov Cup, pre-sented by the USSR for the world aerobatic championships, is named after him. The following year he died achieving another first. No pilot before

him had destroyed an enemy

aircraft by ramming it.

Today and tomorrow. The very best military air show in the world; includes displays by civil

aerobatic pilots. Go early. **NATO AIR PAGEANT** RAF Wethersfield, Braintree, Essex (0371 850317). July 30 Includes Mariboro team of three aerobatic aircraft led by Philip

**AERIAL CIRCUS** Bodmin Airfield, next to A30 (details and information from Cornwall Flying Club, Cardinhan Bodmin, Cornwall, telephone 0208 Includes display by Duniop aerobatic team with Pitts Special and Stamps biplanes. GREAT WESTERN AIR DAY

### WHERE TO GO

(0934 24763). Aug 4 Beach and sea-front display includes aerobatics. INTERNATIONAL AIR DAY RAF St Mawgan, Newquey, Comwall (063 73 2201). Aug 10 Includes Martboro team.

COVENTRY AIR DAY Baginton, Coventry, West Miclands (0,1 994 8504). Aug 14 RAF Association annual event: includes aerobetics. KENT MESSENGER AIR RACE

AND DISPLAY Rochester Airport, Kent (0795 72926). Aug 21 TEESSIDE SHOW Darlington, co Durham to (0325 3328111 Aug 27 One of the North-east's biggest

Surrey (Nutfield Ridge 2212 or 01 602 7086). Sept 11 includes aerobatics by modern Pitts aircraft and vintage types such as the Tiger Moth. Short distance from A25, east of Redhill,

RAF Alconbury, Hunts, next to A1 (0480 52131). Sept 24 Another US Air Force base throws open its gates. Primarily military show featuring some aerobatics. POWER SPORT 83

Duxford Airfield, Cambs, next to M11, junction 10 (01 994 6566). Oct 6-9 Calebration of competitive sport on the ground, on water and in the air. At the Imperial War Museum

Ian Goold

# THE TIMES WOOL SWEATERS

shows; features aerobatic

These high-quality fine-knit V-neck sweaters have the unmistakeable softness of pure wool and are stylishly designed to look good on both men and women. The V-neck is a classic practical style, and the easy-fit ragian shoulders and ribbed neck, cuffs and hem make these sweaters both smart and very comfortable. Team them with casual clothing for everyday leisure wear or with tailored skirts and trousers for more formal occasions. Scottish-made from 100% Merino wool, they can be hand-washed or drycleaned, returning to their silky softness every time.

To add an extra touch of dis-I tinction, we have arranged for the sweaters to be embroidered on the left breast, with The Times, in the paper's own typeface. Choose from the following:- Navy blue with white embroidery, burgundy with gold embroidery and camel with dark brown. Sizes:- Small (34"-36"), Medium (38"-40"). Large (40"-42"). Extra Large (44"-46").

# THE TIMES

The Times Wool Sweater Offer, Bourne Road, Bexley, Kent DA5 1BL. Tel: Crayford 53316 for enquiries only.



prices are inchairs of port and parking. All orders are desputabled a trium? days of secrety - please allow of to 14-21 days for delivers. If you are not satisfied the Finns will refund ) our money a thinst quesdon.

Picase send me the Times World Sweaters as indicated below: Imdicate number required of each size ). er(s) as indicated at £16.95 med. NAVY BLUE 40.4

Road, Bendey, Nent DAS IBL.

Ideological barrier: The Whispering Wall at the Temple of Heaven, Peking

# Maverick piece strays into a Chinese puzzle

At mid-afternoon in Jinan, capital of Shandong Province, the air was cold and it was already growing dark. The huge station's unlit booking hall was of a size you could only find in noon in Suzhou, a teacher a country of more than 1,000 invited me into his home for

million people.
Hundreds of Mao-suited peasants and workers were spilling out of the doors into the rain, while others had taken to reaching the front by climbing through high windows. For a lone Westerner, or "big nose" as we are known, reaching the ticket clerk was an impossi-

make the individual traveller in China sometimes wish he were on a package tour, being whisked from dawn at the Great Wall to sunset at the Forbidden City and not enduring undue hardship in the process.

Indeed, travelling in the People's Republic can be more of an experience than a holiday, but foreigners have the dubious advantage of being very much a race apart and enjoy a number of privileges, of which queuejumping is the least.

At Jinan, an official pointed me in the direction of an emptylounge reserved for tinguished guests" and I was allowed to board the train ahead of the crowd.

The problems of go-it-alone from the country's outstanding up to their name. natural beauty, and the splendour of its palaces and temples. the curiosity and friendliness of holiday of a lifetime.

### GOING SOLO

the Bund is surrounded by their English. On a hot after-

making their own way into the People's Republic after obtaining a visa in London or Hongkong. And for a country not used to individual tourists, China is proving reasonably adept at handling them. The when 29 cities were opened to foreigners without permits.

is by train, with services which go are both punctual and comfortable. The one difficulty is and sometimes only on the day of travel.

There are two classes on the railways, though in deference to than first and second.

In "soft", there are four-berth compartments with curtains, lace antimacassars and plastic flowers. "Hard" is a trifle more sparian, but not too uncomfortable. The carriages are lined with rows of three-tier bunks

At nightfall in Shanghai, a
Westerner who steps from the
Peace Hotel onto the New York
1930s-style waterfront known as

Or service and accommodation.

Tourists must pay triple fare on more than one mao (three trains, planes and at hotels. A pence).

The national airline, CAAC, is uncomfortable and unreliable

£50. A fairly basic hotel room can cost £10 a night and service at hotels is often poor.

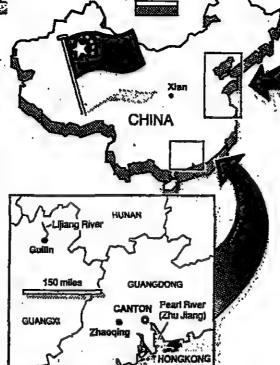
More and more hotels are being built, and the situation is improving but rooms can be overpriced and difficult to book. China Travel will only book rooms in other cities as part of an expensive package. including interpreter and driver. Individual telephone bookings are unheard of.

There seems little alternative to turning up at hotels and hoping for a room. A comforting thought is that the Chinese cumbersome process by which authorities will not want a you needed written permission foreigner to be wandering round to go anywhere ended last year a city at night with nowhere to stay. If in doubt, it is worth sitting it out at an hotel and The easiest way to get about saying you have nowhere to

Taxis are quite cheap (less than £4 to cross the whole of buying tickets: these sometimes Peking) but avoid Japanese go on sale two days in advance cabs, as these are more expensive than the locally-made Shanghai cars. There is no selfdrive car hire and motoring between cities is not normally the classiess society they are allowed. Taxis cannot usually, named "hard" and "soft" rather be hailed in the street but can be found at hotels.

Bus travel is cheap and good over short distances. Excellent bus maps are available in Peking and Shanghai which make it almost as casy as hopping on the London Tube.

Conductresses are happy to travel in China are as nothing reaching to the ceiling. There help foreigners, particularly if compared to the rewards. Apart are also "hard seats", which live they have their destination written in Chinese characters, Prices in China are not high but a good idea is to follow the by European standards but Chinese habit of counting the compare unfavourably with stops. Buses are far too crowded the people can make it the much of Asia, as do standards for passengers to see where they of service and accommodation. are. Fares in Peking are rarely



and best avoided, especially by those in a hurry. Flights have always been grounded at the first sign of a storm, but things have become chaotic since the hijacking of a Chinese sirliner to South Korea earlier this year.

Fares are about the same as for railway "soft" sleepers. Money is confusing as there are separate banknotes for foreigners. Tourists are sometimes triumphant when they get hold of local currency, which is amusing for the many Chinese keen to obtain the special notes, which can be used to buy imported goods. There is often

foreigners' currency. Prices in shops are low for most goods, particularly away from the relatively well-stocked Friendship Stores provided for foreigners in large cities. Local shops have a limited range of goods and shopping can be a problem without the ration coupons needed to buy, for example, bicycles, cloth and

a scramble by shop assistants

Language is also a problem as igns are almost invariably in Chinese and few people away from the main tourist areas know English, but this is for 30 days, but are not difficult changing as learning English has to renew once inside China. become the national pastime.

Fortunately, the Chinese are

extraordinarily patient.

Language barriers make it difficult but not impossible to eat at local restaurants, where meals can be had for less than fl. Foreigners are no longer automatically consigned to separate rooms and can eat

The presence of someone who cannot read the menu and has no ration coupons may be disruptive, and the special restaurants for foreigners (where £2 to £3 buys an excellent meal) are normally much better.

One book I wish I had taken to China, and which really is a Off the Beaten Track, by Brian Schwartz (Harvill Press, £5.95). This gives information on travel, restaurants, sightseeing, cheap hotels (including £2-a-night dormitory accommodation in: Peking) and even where you can hire a bike.

It also explains how to get a visa. Chinese embassies sometimes insist that visas are not issued to individual travellers. but the book lists six travel agencies in Hongkong which can get visas at short notice. These tourist visas are normally

Richard Vines

# Where life imitates Western

# OLD AND NEW

"Ten years time it'll be like Bangkok". Ron said. Perhaps. buddies back home,

same country decades on. It would be foolish to expect

# of the river, comporants on their of the river, comporants on their bows, the birds' gullots held tightly by string to stop them swallowing their catch. Occasionally they would dive into the water with a resemble plop, and emerge bearing a flapping silver prize, It seemed ungrateful to pull out a notebook and write. "Coca Cola begging soom service (more aspirational than real), bright guides, currency crooks, hagging, tourist traps, intimations of hotel complete.

# artifice

selling unimaginative tat. Some-one strapes a Chapese one-string violin and asked five times the price he really wanted. Everything was a genuine antique there was probably a but it did not stop him Ming dynasty radio in there rummaging around the Shang-somewhere. We slunk back to hai Number One department the boat feeling miserable. Even store until he found the counter our bouncy Chinese suite. selling Mao caps and then had followed us since we stepped off the plane in Peking. buying half a dozen for his looked downcast.

The gaping crowd dogging us through every move would have looked even more surprised if it had realized that one of the foreigners now searching so assiduously for red stars for their caps - and metal if you picase, not plastic - only 12 years ago was a flying engineer on US gunships raking the Vietcong.

But I knew what he meant. Two years ago I visited China for the first time. To return 24 months later was to find the

ASSISSI

User Tiber to high gramy slopes of the speciment and Assisti, speeding lights on route is many of the linest reclarual hill towns in Unberts. All

Or Chami, Arcadia, Liste Caucarus, Grent Himsleya, Camino di Sentingo, Path to Rome, Tuscan Frail, Taurus Mina, Veoloe & the Dolomiers, or Chiscentr of the Loire on a bievele etc.

Hiking International Ltd.

a few minutes of rucful consideration of the moral ing and profitable of creatures, the tourist, it would be dis-honest to pretend that everyaspects of this transaction, he hopped back out of the bus and gave a distinctly bemused villager the full asking price. That was the lowest point of I made a list of some of these innovations towards the end of my three-week journey. We were floating in a raft down the

what had been demanded. After

Chinese laundry: Children at home in Shangha China to import the West's bought for £4, two thirds of

virtues without any of its vices. For that most selfish, demand-

thing was for the better.

were floating in a ran comLijiang river in Guilin surtrounded by the hump-backed, ways in the
green mountains which I had
green mountains which I had
always imagined to be the
there was not one who regretted
the creation of an over-indulgent a day of those three weeks. We
creation of an over-indulgent a day of those three weeks. We
creation of an over-indulgent a day of those three weeks. We
parted full of travellers' tales
and vivid memories and yet
acutely conscious that the
China which we glimpsed
between the Coke cans and the
Friendship Stores was a country
into the past, the journey and in a way it is That delicious division which

made it a nation apart, a people raised not on Christ or Henry Ford but Confucius and Mao. diminishes daily. I was it Peking the day John Lennon was murdered and I found it hard to explain to those around me what pop music was, let alone the Beatles. Today there is a familiar, knowing quality to the young. My favourite author is John Fowles followed by Frederick Forsyth", said a girl in jeans and a bright pink windchester outside the old Cathay Hotel on Shanghai's Bund. "Tell me, what does Lord Carrington do now?"

Maybe these are the moans of an elitist, Western-stick-in-themud. The Chinese certainly like their new found status, and who would wish to deny it to them? There are enough concrete delights to defeat the physical invasion of the Coke era, and the further one is from Peking the less the usurping spirit is

This should not deter anyone from visiting the capital. Foreigners attract few stares these days, but the place still throws much of China's recent history into focus. The terrifying grandeur of the Forbidden City explains more succinctly than any guide book that

continued on page 3

Thent

### CHINA 1983/84 OCCIDOR LTD: CHINA SPECIALISTS

And then we rounded a shimmering bend and walked straight into a simple village where the arrival of the daily

boatload of rich foreigners looked as if it was scripted by

There were at least 80 stalls

The guilt of knocking down

the asking price of a penniless

peasant from a bargain to a

pittance spread to us all. In a similar encounter, Mervyn, a solid Southend citizen and a

solicitor to boot, returned to the

coach triumphant with an

intricately embroidered jacket

Bognor Regis, Sussex, PO22 7NJ. Tel: (024 369) 2176

Remember Paris TIME OFF, 2n Chester Class. Leaden SW1X 780. 81-225 2078

# You can see the Great Wall from the Moon, but you can

ee it and a lot more of China with us. ★ Chinese Central Asia & Tibet (3 places left Oct 83)

- Special interest (crop protection, trains, gardens,
- \* All major cities, Yangtse, ex. Hong Kong short tours

Nov 83 China Travel Weekend - Cambridge. Find out about your China journey before you travel

Study China Travel Ltd
Rose Crescent, Cambridge CB2 3LL
Tet 0223 311103



direct to the sun in San Juan with British Caledonian, then cruise relaxed aboard the Iuxurious Cunard Countess to 12 exciting ports of call, including Barbados, Martinique and St. Thomas Uncrowded beaches and a kaleidoscope of cultures are waiting to be discovered. All from only \$965. For full details contact Cunard at 8 Berkeley Street, LONDON WIX 6NR. 01-49 1 3930 or see your travel agent.

CUNARD COUNTESS



Any one of P&O's escorted China tours, be it for 14 or 43 days, will offer you an encompassing view of this fascinating-often exceptionally seautiful - country, its people and their lifestyles.

kineraries can include, amongst others, visits to Hong Kong,
Shanghai, Suzhou, Peking, Xian, Chunking, the Yanguse Gorges,
Wuhan, Guilin, Canton and Tibet. Overland routes can include travel
from London to Hong Kong via France, Germany, the USSR

P&O Air Holidays offer you an unrivalled choice. Write, or ring us on 01-247 1611, for your copy of our brachure.

Pago Air

Besufort House, St. Botolph Street,
London ECAA 7DX, 7el: 01-247 toll.
Please send me your Chips 33 brochure.

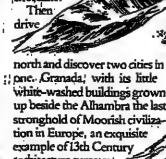
Journey through a land where the mountains Think of Spain as you reach down to the sea.

know it. Cool, aquamarine seas lush tropical melting into hot, golden sands. And now think again. Imagine leaving those beaches and drive driving through a land where the earth is strewn with flowers and fiestas are a way of life. Imagine finding yourself on a snow-covered mountain slope just two hours later, in the Sierra



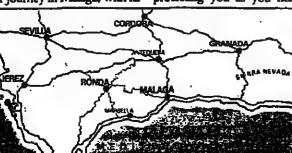
日本人 おとおうはる 中国

In reality, true appreciation takes a little longer. Let's begin our journey in Malaga, with its



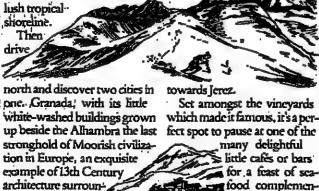
stronghold of Moorish civilizaarchitecture surrounded by elegant

Travelling with the control of the c through or-chards laden with ripening fruit until you tower, next to the largest cathedral in Spain, looks down on the city like a giant lighthouse-



protecting you as you head

If you think you know Spain, think again.



Set amongst the vineyards many delightful Little cases or bars food complemenmed by a glass of

golden sherry. And finally. turn cast towards town of Ronda where you can witness one of reach Seville. Here, the Giralda Spain's most spectacular sights. Right in the centre of

thundering gorge that lunges five hundred feet into murky depths. Andalucia. Where the highest

mountains reach down to the hottest beaches. A land of vibrant colour and

spontaneous beauty. And to think you thought you knew Spain.



We'll take you where

any client who sends in this advertisement and purchases a property through P&O Timeshare Holidays. SEND FOR YOUR BROCHURE NOW! To: P&O Timeshare Holidays, Freepost, London EC4B 4TH. Please send me your Timeshare brochure. ADDRESS. TEL NO. **P&O Timeshare Holidays** 

Homage to

Confucius

PEKING

In Peking, the main tourist stops are the Summer Palace, the Forbidden City, the Temple

of Heaven and The Great Wall.

All are spectacular, and none should be missed, but local

Chinese also recommend the

following attractions: Lama

Temple (Yong He Gong), the world's largest lamasery outside Tibet: Five Pagoda Temple (Wu Ta Si), beside the zoo, an Indian-designed temple which

the Moon Park (Yue Tan),

where the elderly can be seen playing Peking opera together or performing Chinese shadow boxing; Labouring People's Cultural Palace (Laodong Renmin Wenhua Gong), where

on summer evenings there are

Once there, you can stay in

Confucius's home, now partially converted into a guest house,

and wander round at ease.

Official ambivalence to Confu-

cins has prevented this small

county town from being devel-

oped as a big tourist attraction,

and it is still not part of the

sants into town. And

cost about £138, and to Gullin

Flights: London Peking direct by British Alrways, British Caledonian or Cathey Pacific costs 2637 Apes

return. Tickets on the Pakistan airline PIA's Peking flight are being sold at bucket shops for 2530 return.

Spring and autumn are the best

May, and from September until

possessions, particularly lewelry

the minimum for speedy transit. Travel light with waterproof

clothing, strong walking shoes, mosquito cream and a supply of

palipoint pens and politically

unquestionable paperbacks.

Recommended reading: David Bonavia: The Chines

(Penguin). The Travels of Marco Polo

Penguin Classics).

mid-November. Personal

hundreds of firecrackers lit the sky, they stood and stared in

amazement at the sight of a foreigner in their midst.

package tour trail.



# Medals for a champion of freedom and humanity

William Wilberforce died 150 years ago next Friday on July 29 1833. He was a campaigner all his life but of all the causes he championed the most worthy was the fight for the abolition of the slave trade. When that was won after 46 years, his crusade shifted to the total abolition of colonial slavery.

The vital second reading of the abolition bill was moved by the government of Earl Grey on July 26, 1833, and Wilberforce died two days later in the full knowledge of his final success. He was buried at Westminster Abbey on August 5, two days before the the bill was passed. receiving the Royal assent on August 28. He and the anti-slavery

movement are commemorated on several historical medals, These serve no practical purpose and are often ignored by collectors of the ephemera of nistory.

The first was struck for the abolition of the slave trade in 1807. It is a splendid and large portrait medal of 2½ in diameter by Thomas Webb, perhaps better known for his medals of Pitt and Nelson. The reverse is typically neo-classical, designed by Robert Smirke and showing a sedate Britannia with the symbolic figures of Justice,

Minerva and Victory.

An advertisement for it at the time said: "As the abolition of the slave trade is both a natural and Christian act, the greatest care has been taken that the reverse shall express the same in the best manner possible... Price to subscribers: in bronze

7s 6d; in silver £1 6s." Wilberforce was a parliamentary man and a friend of Pitt. In 1780, just one month after his twenty-first birthday, he was elected as member for his home town, Hull. Later, in 1807, he stood for the county of York, and medals were very much a part of the ruthless campaign (the electioneering that took place earlier this year would, by all accounts, seem quite tame). "Wilberforce for Ever -Humanity is the Cause of the People" is the legend boldly splashed across these cheap give-aways. Similar pieces were being distributed by two of the other candidates, with their messages just as clear: "Milton For Ever" and "Lascelles for

often games for young people.

It would also be a pity not to visit Purple Bamboo Park (Zi Ever". There does not seem to have Zhu Yuan), a romantic garden been any medal for the fourth which attracts young couples contestant, Mr Walter Fawkes from all over Peking.

A popular weekend trip with foreign residents in Peking is to the seaside resort of Beidaihe. better known, perhaps, as an intimate friend and early patron of Turner - but at this election he was both the Whig oppo-But my favourite excursion was to Confacins's birthplace, at Qufu, in Shandong province. An sition and the "late excellent member". Perhaps his lack of medals was an oversight but it overnight train takes you to the could explain why he received small town of Yanzhou, then only two voics. you get a public bus for the last

been issued for the final campaign for the abolition of colonial slavery, but most of them were made of white metal, a tin-like metal that shines like silver when new but soon loses its lustre when handled. Like the 1807 election medals they are now scarce items. Wilberforce's name appears on some, but it was for the cause, and not On the night I was there, an annual spring lantern festival had brought hundreds of pea-

the man, that most were struck. The medals on the presentation of the Reform Bill stated: The Desire of the People . . . No Colonial Slavery", and once it was passed further ones announced: "Thank God We Have Succeeded".

The date when emancipation was actually set in motion throughout most of the West Indies was August 1, 1834. One of the most forceful commem-



Early bird: The new MP for Hull, William Wilberforce, aged 21, in the House of Commons in 1780 (sketch by W. M. Craigdel)









Minted memorials: (top) medal for the abolition of the slave trade 1807, with Wilberforce's portrait, Britannia on reverse; (bottom) two views of emancipation in the West Indies (not actual size)

the Suppression of the Slave Great Britain to America." Trade, a kneeling negro slave. holding up his chained hands, with the legend above him in bold letters: "Am I Not a Man and a Brother?" The reverse of his manacles - This is the Lord's Doing; It is Marvellous

in Our Eyes. On another similar medal the legend has been changed to "England I Revere, God I Adore. Now I am Free."
Another for Barbados draws attention to the "Compensation Voted by Parliament -£20,000,000", the amount allocated for payment to the slave owners. On the abolition

orative medals adopted the London, with a legend from motto and seal of the Society for 1834 repeated: "A Voice from Wilberforce was a native of

Hull, and is well remembered there. The city has been running a series of events to celebrate the 150th anniversary; perhaps shows him again, but now freed the most lasting has been a massive reorganization of the Wilberforce House Museum -his birthplace - in the High Street. There are many new displays, including one of medals, all from their comprehensive collection. The mu-seum will be officially reopened

on Thursday, to an invited audience; the public will be able to return on Friday, More acquisitive readers can Jamaica, in 1838, there were medals extolling "Liberty. Peace and Industry", while two years later, one was struck for the Anti-Slavery Convention in ask to see a display of these elusive medals at Spink and Son, of King Street, St James's, London SW1, where a small collection is for sale.

# Cold comfort in a heatwave

British Airways, British Caledonian and Cathay charge £590 for their Apex returns to Hongkong. Add on flights to Shanghal, bookable in Britain, cost £86 each way. The current heatwave has provoked searches for conditioned restaurants. This times of year to visit China; between late March and the end of week we review two London venues with this facility in the and cameras are rigorously and painstakingly checked on arrival in China (Hilary Finch writes), so take certain knowledge that this will promptly bring on a cold spell. The Restaurant Switchboard

(444 0044) keeps an extensive list of air-conditioned premises random advice is free but

(Penguin). Simon Leys: Chinese Shadows JULIUS'S, 39 Upper Street,

Chinese usage Place names in the People's Republic of China are given in the Pinyin transcription with the exceptions of Peking, Shanghal and Canton which retain the common usage, known as "old Post Office" spelling.

# 600 MILES

21-day cruise up the Nile. Full Board. Accompanied by a Guest Lecturer, also a Cruise Director. 21,285 Dep:Sept[Oct Brochures from your ABTA travel agent or Bales Tours, Bales House, Barrington Rd., Dorking, Surrey, Ri-14 3EJ, Tel: 0306 885991.

# **EATING OUT**

literature is for members only

London N1 (225 4380) Open 12.30-2.30pm Mon-Fri; 7.30-11.45pm Mon-Sat

Just across the way from

Camden Passage, Julius's would seem ideally placed to catch some of the well-heeled, antique-buying trade which passes this way. The premises are narrow but attractive, and Galliano (chicken breast with the rear, windowless dining mushrooms and shallots flamed room is well furnished and efficiently (if noisily) air-concream, £3.85) and the special ditioned. The menu likewise three-course meal for £6.95 are narrow but attractive, and seems designed to appeal to the probably deserve more support, no-risks palate of the international tourist, with a veritable road? United Nations of dishes

gazpacho (£1.45), escargots (£2.65), Scotch steak (£4.95), Dutch calves' liver (£4.55). So how come there were only four of us eating there on a humid Friday night? Perhaps previous diners have

the unappealing Mexican sca-food salad (£2.25), a motley collection of peppers, onions, shelled prawns and what appeared to be octopus (the waiter did not know either). Maybe striking - a long, cool, delicately they decided that £7.25 was too decorated room - much of the much to pay for an agreeable, food we sampled was prosaic.



the gritty spinach, or even the air-hostess bonhomie ("Enjoy!") of the maîtressse d'hôtel.
The responsive service (octopus queries excepted), the excellent suprême de volaille three-course meal for £6.95

but will the customers cross the

PANG'S, 215 Sutherland Avenue, London W9 (289 2562) Open noon-3pm and 6.30-11pm

(last orders) Tues-Sun This aptly named restaurant, apt that is for anyone hungry for Chinese food, is located above a passed the word around about row of shops yet is approached by the sort of neon-lit, thickly-carpeted staircase usually found West End discos. The contrast is telling, because while the premises are certainly

the safer choices seemed more satisfactory. Sliced pork with cashew nuts (£3.20) and beef in oyster sauce (£3.80) were as good as I have had anywhere else, including my local takeaway. But the patrician-sounding quick-fried asparagus with crabmeat (£4.80) was a slushy mess, rivalled only by the noodles with ginger and spring onion (£2). The shredded chicken in hot sesame sauce (£3.50) was scuppered by a slimy vegetable identified by a waiter, with alarming candour.

as "made from powder". Equal candour dismissed the sliced abalone with Chinese mushrooms ("What's abalone?" "It's like rubber"), and the only real winner was the house's special prawn rolls (£3.80) which were crisp and delicious. With Peking duck halves at £9 and house wine at £6.20, it would probably be cheaper to have a takeaway and install

your own air-conditioning.

Stan Hey



pass such journeys. "It's a good way of learning what you want to do when you come back for your serious visit to China", the guide said when Canton before returning to we decanted at Peking on our western reality in Hongkong, arrival. At nearly £1,500 a Glibly to rattle of such an ticket, that seemed to be itinerary is a good indication of pushing things a bit, but she was right. Next time I will digest the guide books, skip the groups

organized path and balance out the cost. My 21-day trip may have seemed steep at £1,450 but that included every tour and meal in China, two operas, one ballet - the national company in Swan Lake - two films, and a circus. It would have been perfectly feasible to have declined to spend a single penny

But beware, the East is a bug and China is its most virulent form. When we left our tearful guide at Canton station, I still had not remembered to buy a red star for my cap. Two weeks later in London, an envelope arrived from the travel office in Peking and out it fell, new and shiny, and indubitably metal. If you want to go - go now.

was recently reopened after two decades; Old Summer Palace (Yuan Ming Yuan), destroyed by the British, and now a favourite picnic spot; Alfar of the Moon Party (Yua Tan) David Hewson

# Fireworks, flags and the view from the bus

entertaining observations in Abroad: Literary Travelling in the Thirties, Paul Fussell ruthlessly exposes the three classes of traveller, tourist and anti-tourist. The traveller, he says, seeks out "that which has been discovered by the mind working in history, the tourist that which has been discovered by entrepreneurship and prepared for him by the arts of mass publicity". The anti-tourist attempts neurotically to merge into his surroundings, hoping to

Garden Bridge in Shanghai which turned out to have been

home of the West's press corps

and a small army of American advisers to Chiang Kai-shek

during the fall of Asia's most

If the heating and hot water

deltide himself and others that he is not as other tourists. In Hongkong you are always, is expected of you. But it is very easy to be an arch anti-tourist and pull it off so well that you are frequently asked the way by residents. In China, it is a different matter. Armed with Marco Polo and David Bonavia you stride off, a traveller, make no mistake, and then, before an hour is up, you crumple and tringe, chastened, under the heavy mantle of Western

On business or extended travel trips to Hongkong you might well think you can sneak across the border unnoticed with visiting friends and reinexpensive, efficiently run and

18 B 3 4 5 7 7 4

una-andbe)

# WEEKEND TRIP

Peking, we flew inland to Xian,

then to Nanjing by train to Suzhou and Shanghai, and on

again by air to Guilin and Canton before returning to

the nature of the trip. Three

work, say a grateful prayer to St weeks is an impudent period of Christopher. Small touches of time in which to attempt

sophistication are creeping in.

The botel in Suzhou, a charmthousands of miles and several sea changes in cultural identity.

enterprisingly varied four to eight-day trips for Westerners based in Hongkong are not to

The easiest and cheapest trip,

which has the added advantage of enabling you to approach China like a latterday, highspeed Conrad, is the voyage to Canton, now called Guangzhou. The hydrofoil from Hongkong's Tai Kok Tsui ferry pier zips across the harbour, then slows to a chugging pace, creeping up the Pearl River Delta. In But the roads are carefully and generously tree-lined and lead to the very greenest parts of China. Dark glossy bamboo. cassia, oleander and camphor are flecked with red blossoms; ubiquitous green army and ex-

army trouser suits are dotted with red stars. The view is, of course, from the Bus for Foreign Tourists. It delivers you to newly built hotels, remarkable for their lavish austerity, generous hospi-tality and mimicry of all things American. It takes you off at

eight each morning to scour

every inch of the terrain, stopping at Buddhist temples, Restaurdongs (sic) for Foreign Visitors, ceramics factories, their units bursting into and out of activity as tourists come and go. In the evenings you may be entertained by a Cultural Show; a strange balf hour of the Chinese identity crisis with decadent Western cabaret acts alternating with naive folk

moralities. Better to spend the evening walking alone. For the Chinese, entertainment, in between visits from travelling cultural troupes, is childlike, patient, inventive. Guangdong province, of which When the dense and steady and ricefields are grey, the have thinned mah-jong clatters bridges are grey, the factories, from open doorways, a new houses, buses, bicycles are grey, delivery of magazines draws a radiant, chattering crowd to the

street corner. The highlight of the trip is a visit to Zhaoqing and the Seven Star Crags, seven limestone hills rising from 1,000 acres of lake, willow, bamboo, grottos, pavilions, towers, bridges and slands. It is the poor man's substitute or the traveller's preparation for Guilin, South China's peak district in the north-east corner of the Guangai Zhuang Autonomous Region. An aeroplane lands you in a tiny airfield littered with biplanes, in a landscape of vast

The town of Guilin is compact, prosperous, many of its homes brick-built, its stores well supplied. The Friendship Store and hotel shops have the usual supplies of paint brushes, gaudy silks, tea, ink blocks, fans. Far more interesting are the free markets, narrow sidestreets of sudden bustle and free enterprise, selling the produce of individual private allot-ments: piles of vegetables, coils of snakes, buckets of fish and lizards, baskets of ducks, chickens, cats, dogs. Meat is

always sold live. On the outskirts of the town farming communes. The Bus for Foreign Visitors stops at the one with record yields: jasmine tea is served in a long shed hung with flimsy watercolours, moist from the calligrapher's brush; the kindergarten rehearses the welcome song and the exercises; the acupuncturist plies his needles, the hoeing redoubles in energy. Men ride bome in wooden carts pulled by their wives, the slow surge of homegoing bicycles starts again; another night of fireworks, and then another morning in a country still rubbing its eyes as

if from a long sleep. Hilary Finch



China International Travel Service now has a London office at 4 Glentworth Street, London NW1 (935 9427). The service offers advice to independent travellers, maps, pamphlets, and a selection of British tour operators' brochures which include China packages." Visas for individual travel to China are obtainable from the London Service or from its Hongkong office at Unit 601, 6th Floor, Tower II South Sea Centre, Tsimshatsule East, Kowloon, Hongkong (3 7215317). The Society for Anglo-Chinese Understanding at 152 Camden High Street, London NW1 (267 9841) is a non-profit-making organization which also runs tours to China. Cycling tours, from £1,260 for three weeks, and

summer language courses in Paking from 21,000 for four weeks.



Voyages Jules Verne Travel Promotions, 10 Glentworth Street, London NW1 (486 8080) offers a wide selection of packages and an individual service for independent

China tours are also featured in the following brochures: Speedbird, Kuoni, Bales, Serenissima, P & O Air Holidays, Premier Holidays of Cambridge, Occidor of Bognor Regis, and Jasmin Tours of Wokingham, Berkshire.

In Hongkong, Swire Travel, Swire House, 9 Connaught Road, Central (5 250011) and China Travel Service offer a wide range of oneday to one-month tours. Four-day CTS trips to Canton and Zhaoqing

# VISITA LEGEND-NOW



Madera is Europe's tropical island and for many visitors the legendary Reid's

Why not enjoy this islands warm and gentle summer climate and see Medeara and Red 5 fine gardens in full bloom. But be warned, visit us once and it may well become a habit.

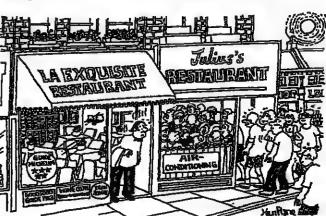
scenery of this enchanted island. With some 350 staff for a maximum of 300 guests you will experience a standard of service matched by few hotels. Cosp linen sheets are changed daily in the comfortable air conditioned rooms, a comfortable air conditioned rooms, and depending on rour mood you can dire in

Yes, perhaps you should make this

ADDRESS.

Nov. Dec 1983 & Jan. 1984







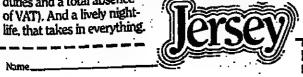
Inland lie miles of peaceful country lanes soon to take on those subtle russet tints. For a late holiday, there

are few places that can rival this Great British isle. It can be as calm and

relaxing as you wish. It can also be active and bustling with busy shopping streets (made more appealing by low St. Helier, Jersey, C.I. duties and a total absence

gourmets. The island is just a few miles from France and standards are high. To the people who enjoy their food, Jersey opens its arms wide. It's never too late to visit

beautiful Jersey. Ask now for full literature: Dept. 232; States of Jersey Tourism, Weighbridge.



FOR IMMEDIATE RESERVATIONS: Georges Hangartner, (General Manager), Reid's Hotel, P.O. Box 401,

P.9006, Funchal Codex, Madeira, Portugal, Tel: Funchal 23001 Telex: 72139 Reids Por # H.R.L - The Leading become a NAPK.
Without leaving the frotel you can salk.
wundsurf, skin dive, play tennis, have a
sauma, awkm in our heated sea water
pools; or you can walk in the magnificent Hotels of the World - Tel 01 583 3050 or Your Travel Agent if you would like our brochure and further

offering French, Italian, Madei

bales

# Top-drawer craftmanship in the making





Award-winning students: Craig Dorrington with his ash-veneered hall table; John Wilsher (left) and Leslie Plail with John's Carlton House desk in inlaid rosewood veneer

pieces. The ones she has chosen range from the Chia. Ch'ing period (1796-1820) to the period (1796-1820) to the large baiuster vases of the Jai Jing period, £325 each, all marked, the elegantly

celain, £10 each.

This is the tale of three men in parted to become trainer joiners lated for giving all the Rycotethe same boat - young, talented at different companies, came and just out of college. Two together again at the South East their work, but with 4,000 of City and Guilds, applied to their contemporaries leaving Rycotewood, more out of design colleges this month, their interest than with hope as they main problem is how to get did not expect to get grants started on a career. I would put and were both accepted. money on these three to

Craig Dorrington, John Wil- to set up their own workshop sher and Leslie Plail are all together, working indepengraduates of Rycotewood Col- dently but sharing overheads, lege in Thame, Oxfordshire, but their only capital is the whose work is being displayed furniture they have made at at Maples. Tottenham Court college. Road, London Wi until July 26. For the second year, Maples have sponsored two £500 awards for outstanding craftsmanship in furniture. Craig seized every opportunity. They Dorrington won the award in have also chosen a field of the modern category and John Wilsher the award for reproduction furniture.

In fact, to describe the latter's work as reproduction is to devalue it. The Carlton House desk for which be won his award is such a faithful replica that the maker of the original would have been proud of it There are even secret drawerswithin-drawers, so perfectly executed that their presence is

Next month shoppers at Liberty for interesting and worthwhile on the left of the photograph. in London will have an opporpieces. The ones she has chosen Look, too, at the You might expect such skill to come from generations of dedicated cabinet-makers, but selling collections of late eighin fact John Wilsher was a teenth and early nineteenth fireman before an interest in century Chinese porcelain, furniture repair led him to There are always valuable century Chinese porcelain.

There are always valuable pleces of museum quality to be found at specialist dealers, but this selection represents a rare opportunity to choose from a bition are from £10 to £595.

There was a resurgence of high. plain sang de boeuf red jars at quality porcelain in the early £150, the small late nineteenth tentury ginger jars covered with period is now being sought by this selection represents a rare opportunity to choose from a bition are from £10 to £595. apply for a Training Opportunities Scheme (TOPS) course

in carpentry and joinery. There he met Leslie who arrived at the course with a wide range of pieces in the very similar background. He middle price ranges. had been a pipe-welder for nine years, had learned to strip and supply since the Cultural repair furniture as a hobby and Revolution in the People's had decided "that it would be Republic is erratic. But Libpleasant to do something for the erty's oriental buyer, Alison rest of my life that I would look Pyrah, not only has an extraforward to when I got up in the ordinarily discerning eye but

From then on the two men and the fact that she speaks found their careers linked. They Mandarin must ease her search

London Technical College to do

Now they face the problem of all young craftsmen: they want

They have talent, determination, enterprise - they would still be manipulating hoses and welding pipes if they had not furniture-making which is doing well - fine reproductions are selling steadily and at high prices - but they need to sell their work to raise money to Maples are to be congratu- prices.

tunity to see one of the largest

It is rare partly because the

also a degree in oriental studies,

showing their furniture in prime store space without charging any profit mark-up, I have complained before about stores allegedly helping craftsmen, yet adding such a margin that the work is priced out of the market, so this encouragement of young designers is heartening. Maples have even agreed. at my request, to keep the three outstanding pieces of furniture on display for a further fortnight until August 9 so that

Times readers may have the

chance to see them. It is difficult not to flinch at the idea of any piece of furniture costing thousands of pounds, but, believe me, anyone who can afford £4,000 for the Carlton House desk or £4.950 for Leslie Plail's satinwood cabinet will be buying magnificent pieces which under normal retail circumstances

Potted history of old China

and you are interested in modern design. Craig Dorveneered hall table has beauti-

The sculptural effect is evident in all Craig Dorring- students whose work is on show ton's furniture. He trained in until Tuesday, some will join fine arts in Tasmania and established craftsmen, some will worked as a self-employed go into larger companies, some craftsman for 10 months before will try to set up on their own, It being awarded a year's grant to says a great deal for their come to Ryecotewood.

won an award. He collected horizontal scrub - an extremely strong timber unique to Tasma-nia - which would otherwise have been burnt in the wanton destruction of the rain forests. He used this wood to make a series of chairs and tables with a found that 10 per cent had left rugged simplicity which captured the individuality of this Australian state.

The exhibition will be in the

oriental department in the

basement at Liberty, Regent

Street from Angust 1 for two

weeks (don't go before that as they will not have finished the

sale) and there will also be a

display of Chinese carpets and a

selection of Chinese foods and

demonstrations of "noodle pulling" and dumpling preparation.

If price is a main criterion Dorrington will gain more practical workshop experience with Ashley Cartwright, one of rington's award-winning ash- Britain's leading designer craftsmen, whose style, particularly fully crafted, sculpted lines and in his garden pieces, has a costs £350. similarly sculptural look.

Of the other Rycotewood training that the success rate of The pieces he made in their predecessors is much Tasmania showed the originality for which he has now age.

Chris Simpson, head of the Department of Fine Craftsmanship and Design at Rycotewood. recently conducted a survey of 250 former students of the college between 1974 and 1982. Of the 140 who replied, he the craft, 30 per cent were and 60 per cent were surviving
After the Maples show, Craig on their own in the tough,

Much of that success must be due to the emphasis the college puts on craftmanship. "A lot of degree shows are all Memphis or some other design move-ment", says Chris Simpson.
"We try to keep away from fashion waves, and we employ 20 part-time lecturers who are craftsmen working in their own businesses. It is important for the students to have contact with professionals making money in the way they too have

chosen to earn their living. "It is perfectly valid to push students in the direction of innovation, but what comes out is often high in creativity and poor in quality. We start with quality and then try to bring in as much originality as possible."

You have only to note that the cabinet furniture selling well throughout the recession has hand-made, intensive, high-quality and expensive to know that Rycotowood has its priorities right.

### SHOPFRONT

For those in pressing need

After a somewhat crumpled forinight of unaccustomed heat, this new travel from seemed the next best thing to a large girr and tonic. It is the most ingent design I have seen – and it works. It measures filn x 3kr, weighs only 140z when you have attached a olug and has dual voltage 120/240. Those are features you might expect from a travel fron, but the bonus is the design of the handle. simply unclips and the whole ironing plate slips neatly into the handle casing, making an easy-

pack flat package Called the Iona GT Travel Iron, it costs £9.95 from Boots hous lepartments and Timothy Whites. Where Timothy Whites have already been merged into Boots stores, you will find it in the



Cookshops. There are already 10 of these - the latest opened in Croydon this week - and 130 are planned by mid 1984.

Cool customers on the move

For self-catering holidays, for camping or caravanning, or simply for carrying home the ice cream on a hot day, the Combi Cold Carrier is an inexpensive insulated plastic bag which keeps things cold for a couple of hours, it holds 26th of food so you can put in the butter, coto drinks and salad, too, I wish

Leaves for green revivalists

III If your lettuce is wilting even faster than you are, try the Salad Crisper, It is a green plastic "egg' containing carbon crystals which absorb the micro-organisms which cause deterioration in vegetables. and nitrogen and oxygen which

lettering, but if you don't mind being a walking advertisement, it costs £1.95 from Barkers, Kehsington High Street and Army and Navy Stores, Victoria, Guildford, Camberley, Bromley and

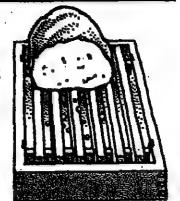
the name emblazoned on the front

lettuce in a bowl of water, drop in the Crisper and leave overnight in the tridge. Even the most weary leaves park up by the following day. The Brookline Salad Crisper costs 69p from branches of Timothy Whites, Boots house departments or Cookshops.

### Going overboard for breadwinners

Crumbs, what a splifting wheaze, as Billy Bunter might have said as he cut his fifth slice of Madeira cake on this slatted board. No tell-tale remains for the mice the crumbs all drop into the container below.

The design is Victorian, but John Walker, the craftsman who make these breadboards, has adapted it so that the siats lift out for easy cleaning. The boards are handmade in beech and come with instructions for rubbing in a little vegetable oil to bring out the attractive grain. At £9.95 including postage, they are remarkably good value for a hand-crafted item. The boards are available from John



Walker at Sunnyside, Cwmsymlog, Aberystwyth, Dyfed, Wales (0970 828483).

### Green piece of the herb garden

For those interested in herbs and herbal products, the British Herb Trade Association have . produced a useful guide to herb gardens, farms, nurseries and shops. It lists 35 members (there are 46 entries, but 12 are the various branches of Culpeper).

Wine chilling experience

There were no sour looks in our office during the heatwave - we kept out milk fresh in a wine cooler. It is a simple terracotta chimneypot-shaped container, 7in high and 4% in in diameter, which is socked in water for 10 minutes before use.

Fostering musical talent Have you a budding Menutiin or Duran Duran in the family? If so, enthusiasm will last, there is no need to go to the expense of

including those with gardens to visit. On the back are recipes using a variety of herbe, including chervil. winter savoury, apple mint and dill. Available at 25p from member shops, or for 40p from Aromatic Notions, 46 Church Street, Buckden, Cambridge.

beneat

700 1

The saturated clay keeps cool for

at least an hour, and a chilled wine bottle will remain at the required temperature during a meal. It is made by Henry Watson Pottery and costs £2.95 from Boots housewere departments and Cookshops.

buying an expensive instrument. You can rent one. A new Musical instrument Rental

Programme provides brass. woodwind, strings and percussion for an initial three months' hire charge (about £20 for a flute, £14 for a trumpet, for instance). If the child's talent proves to be obviously worth fostering, you can buy the instrument and the rental

charge will be deducted. The scheme is run by Boosey & London W1, who have local agents throughout the country; telephone 01 839 3854 for your nearest. This number is also the hot line for a new Music Advisory Service which will answer any questions on music. If you are moving and want to find a flute teacher in your new area, if you want to have your bassoon repaired, sell your piano, or want any advice or information on music, Boosey & Hawkes experts will try to help.

### IN THE GARDEN

pieces are instructive. Turn the

incense burners over, for in-

stauce, and note that the late

nineteenth century pieces have

three carefully applied feet while the later ones have more

carelessly formed bases. Look

for the typical dragon designs

and the shuang xi symbol of

bliss, which is shown on the jar

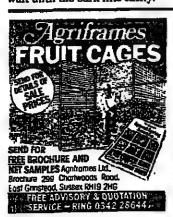
# Consolidating budding talent among the rose beds

Many people regard budding as a complicated operation which' should be attempted only by professional gardeners. But they are wrong. Any keen gardener or at least keen rose grower - can do it successfully. However, it does call for advance planning and some application at the right time of year.

The best time to bud usually in July or August - is determined by the condition of the stocks. These should be planted in March to give them time to get established before the bud is inserted. One of the best methods is to

use a standard rose which is past its best or whose variety you want to change. The stock must be growing vigorously; it is pointless attempting to carry out budding on ones which are thin and weedy.

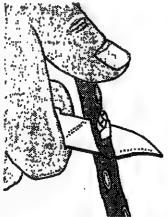
After dry weather the stock must be well-watered before budding is considered. Then



Free - Ron Blom's Buth Book

84 pages, colourfully Bustrated with superb photographs. It's absolutely free from Ron Blom, 35 times Gold media withing at Chelses. Blom's busts are probably the finest you can buy anywhere today.

حكذا من الاحل



the thorns. The best buds are usually those near the base.

Start with a sharp knife and cut from about half an inch inch below it. Go deep enough to take some of the wood as well as the eye. Hold the eye by the leaf stalk and then carefully remove the sliver of wood behind the eye so that the eye itself is not damaged. The wood normally comes

out easily; if it does not, a gentle over the bud and the top of the

### Loniceras

There are numerous types of honeysuckle, the common name given to the Lonicera family. At the moment they are in full flower, giving gardens a delightful ragrance.

They are climbing plants which can be allowed to roam almost at will if there is room, in restricted places they need to be kept under control by pruning. Most flower on the current year's

wood and these are pruned after flowering. Evergreens are best pruned during the winter. Honeysuckles will tolerate drastic oruning: the best time for any sort of severe cutting back is late winter, just as growth is beginning The common honeysuckle is

*icera periclymenum*, which has

us forms. The form belgica is

the petals and yellow inside the throat of the tube. The belgica normally finishes flowering about July. The Lonicera periclymenum serotina, the late Dutch honeysuckle, goes on until One which always appeals to me is the hybrid Dropmore Scarlet, another late flowerer whose

flowers are close to being a bright Among the evergreens, Lonicera iaponica aureo-reticulata is grown chiefly for its small green leaves whose veins and mid-rib are picked out in yellow, it should be grown in half sun to retain the bright golden foliage. It produces small, scented vellow flowers from June to August. Plants are available in pots at between £2.50 and £3 each.

# the law of the first beginn

tight. Repeat the process

with the other buds. When

budding stocks at ground level,

only one bud per stock is

Inspect the bud in late August

1) Remove bud from sciou; 2) Make T-shaped cut; 3) Insert bud and trim off shield; 4) Tie with raffia Select the eyes for budding but sharp twist will do the trick shield can be trimmed off in plant gets off to a good start take a strong shoot and snap off. The eye is now ready to be line with the cross cut. The with when it begins to grow next raffia, making sure the bud is spring, not covered and the tie is not

inserted into the stock. It is best to insert two or three buds on either side of the stem. Make a cut about a quarter of above the bud to about half an an inch wide across the stem. Then, starting about three quarters of an inch lower down, cut up the stem until you reach the centre of the cross cut. Open up the two sides with the knife so the inner bark is exposed and immediately insert the bud.

the early Dutch honeysuckle: it is a

good plant with large flowers which

are pinkish purple on the outside of

والمشعود ومشارة الروا

to see if it has taken. If so, it will be seen as a plump bud above the leaf stalk; if not, it will look dry and wrinkled. Keep the The two flaps should close stock well watered and if necessary feed to ensure the

Lilies

inserted.

Lilies have been grown in gardens for many years, but one usually sees the same varieties - Lilium regale, L candidum and the midcentury hybrids which I consider the best value for most cardens. Now is the time to go to some of the better gardens, like Sheffleld Park, Wisley or Kew. to get an Idea of others you might like. Lillum auratum, the Golden-rayed Lily of Japan, is not hard to grow on

grow to at least 5ft and has large fragrant flowers which are white with yellow bands and purple spots on the petals. L speciosum is well known, but the variety rubrum magnificum ls one on its own. Its flowers are up to 8in across and are ruby carmine but shading to white margins round the petals. It is another five-footer

well-drained, lime-free soil. It will

January or February. The plant's energies are then directed into the buds. The chances of success are good - I would expect anyone who has taken care over the operation to see 75 per cent of

the new buds take.

a delight to see.

when it begins to grow next

Growth above the buds should be headed back in

Ashley Stephenson

needs well-drained soil. L amabile, which is not often seen will grow to 2 or 3ft. It needs welldrained, gritty soil with a little humus. Sun or shade is immaterial but it must have shelter. Its rich red flowers of the Turk's Cap type have black spots. The form luteum is also rare but its yellow flowers are

used to be known as L giganteum, will reach at least Bft tall, its waxywhite flowers hang a little, but are in keeping with its helght. It needs to be in semi-shade beneath oak or other trees which will not keep off all the light, it likes the soil to be moist, but not waterlogged. Prices vary: Cardiocrinum will cost about £5 per bulb, auratum about £3 each, the others between 50p.

Cardiocrinum giganteum, which

### DRINK

# Dutch courage, Mother's ruin and a tonic for the troops

Gin. I have to confess is my least favourite spirit. Rounding a meal off with malt whisky always seems a good idea, rum makes delicious cocktails, brandy is a perfect digestif and smoked fish without an ice-cold shot of vodka just is not the same. But gin has somehow managed to work itself out of my drinking repertoire and, at the risk of sounding horribly prissy, the last time I ordered a girt and tonic was a couple of years ago on an aeroplane and I could not finish it.

Perhaps all those cautionary tales about the perils of demon drink are having an effect on me at last. Gin certainly has had its fair share of them, what with the bathtub gin of Prohibition, the gaudy and dangerous delights of gin palaces, and earlier still. Hogarth's grim Gin Lane where customers could get "drunk for a penny, dead drunk for two". Curious then, that gin should now have such a respectable and conservative image but today's London dry gin is a very different tipple from Old Tom - the evil sweetened gin of Hogarth's day.

### which will grow in shade or sun and Netherlands genever

Jar with happiness symbol. £30: incense burner, £30, tall jar with dog of Fo (1875 to 1908), £70; lidded jar (1862 to 1873), £60.

All at Liberty, Regent Street, London W1, from August 1

The Dutch were the first to distill gin; as early as the sixteenth century, the Amster-dam firm of Bols were making their juniper flavoured genever commercially. The English acquired a taste for the stuff almost at the same time for, at the end of that century, English soldiers who had been fighting in the Netherlands brought bottles of Hollands back home

with them. It seems likely too that the hrase "Durch courage" stemmed from this time, when English soldiers marched into those Low Country battles fortified by a nip or two of genever. Although genever originally came into this country via our seaports, such as Bristol.



before being sent up to London, it was not long before we were distilling this popular spirit ourselves and famous firms like Coates of Plymouth were founded in 1793, Booths in 1740, Tanqueray Gordon about the same time and Sir Robert Burnett in 1770. Quite when the Dutch word

never, probably a corruption of the French word for juniper genievee - was Anglicized to ginever and eventually to gin, is difficult to say but it must have been about this time, though genteel types referred to gin as Hollands for at least a century after that.

Although they may have tasted similar in the past, today's London dry gin, is very different from Dutch genever because of its distillation. English gin is made by distilling either grain or molasses in a continuous still that produces a completely neutral spirit. This flavouriess spirit is then redistilled with botanicals, those vital flavourings that give each brand its own particular flavour, and which could include juniper berries, coriander seeds, angelica, cassia bark, orris root, lemon and orange perl, almonds, liquorice, cinnamon

A traditional genever gin. on the other hand, has a lovely

and calamus root,

from a double distillation of equal quantities of tye, maize and barley in a pot still (the same process that is used for malt whisky) and the resultant spirit is then distilled again with botanicals, which as well as the ingredients used in London dry gin might contain aniseed and

Dutch genever comes in two different styles either jonge (young) or oude (old) but these names do not refer to the age of the gin, simply its taste: the jonge genever is light and delicate and the oude genever pale yellow and more full bodied. Bols are still the biggest producers of genever and their traditional brown crock bottles are a familiar site in every Dutch bar. Happily you can also buy Bols Genever Gin over here and Oddbins stock the jonge for £6.99 and Harrods stock the oude for £8,10. Both versions are best kept in the fridge and should be served near in small glasses.

Recommending London dry gin is more difficult but, of the cheap ones, Sir Robert Burnett's White Satin is worth trying and. at the other end of the scale, Booth's High & Dry is one of the driest and finest available. Gordon's Gin also has a distinctive flavour of its own. Sloe gin can be delicious too and it is easy to make yourself simply by steeping sloes for a month or two, in the cheapest gin you can find, and if like me you wish gin had a bit more flavour, just drop a handful of juniper berries into the bottle and you will soon notice the difference

A pink gin has more character too, so swirl a few drops of Angostura Bitters round a glass and shake the excess out before pouring in the gin. Mother's ruin it might be but there is no denying neat gin packs a punch!

Jane MacOuitty

THEATRES

ADELPHS S CC 836 7611 Group sales 379 6061 Even 8 0 Nats Wed & SM Sum Credit Card Modine 930 9232 "A GLITTERING TRIUMENT FOR STEPHANIE LAWRENCE" D MIT

in MARILYN!

LEERY. Air Conditioning. S. 839 878 ct 579 6868 930 9232. Grp blag 86 3962 579 6868 930 9232. Grp blag 862 30 50 430 4 8 8 CHILDREN OF A LESSER

GOD
PLAY OF THE YEAR SWET 1981
A MOVING LOVE STORY
MAGICAL D MAIL
Pre-show dinner Tourment
d'Amour Stalls.C12.90.

POLLO VICTORIA. Hot lines 01-28 8665. 01-834 0253. 01-834

TOPOL.

FIDDLER ON THE ROOF

The Mostral
"ELECTRIFYING" D Tel
red mats. statis dress 64, 67 50 "JUST MACKET D Mitt LAST 2 WEEKS

GLC South Bank Concert Halls, Belvedere Road, London SE1 84 A Tickets: 01-928 3197 Information 01-928 3002 CREDIT CARDS: Diners Club and American Express

now welcome as well as Access and Barclaycard: 01-928 6544. Standby. Schoolchildren, students. unemployed senior citizens. 01-633 0932 Only £2.00 Royal Festival Hall, £1.50 Queen Elizabeth Hall, Available one hour before start of performance.

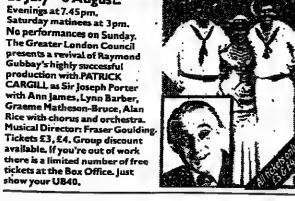
Queen Elizabeth Hall.

The GLC presents

# HMS PINAFORE

26 July - 6 August Evenings at 7.45 pm.
Saturday matinees at 3 pm. No performances on Sunday. The Greater London Council presents a revival of Raymond Gubbay's highly successful production with PATRICK CARGILL as Sir Joseph Porter with Ann James, Lynn Barber, Graeme Matheson-Bruce, Alan Rice with shows the control of the production of the pr Rice with chorus and orchestra. Musical Director: Fraser Goulding

tickets at the Box Office. Just show your UB40,



## The GLCs South Bank Summer Music AUGUST 14-28

The brilliant SIMON RATTLE's third year as Artistic Director

Among the highlighte are Janakek's open "Coud." bring given its first complete performance on this country, Simon Rattle's much archamed cycle of Sibelius symphonics with the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra and a west army of choral and instrumental chamber mush:

Artists include: Amadeus Omartet, Sheila Armstrong, Emanuel Ax, Alfred Breudet, Bil Eraus and the Gil Evans Band, Ida Haendel, Philip Jones Brass Ensemble, Young Uck Kim, London Sinfonietta, Yo Yo bifa, bladici Onartet, Jessys Norman, Andras Schiff, The Songmakers' Almanac, Tamas Vasary.



A content on August 16 such the great American jary musicus Presented by the GLC in association with Capital Radio

And A partial or Londo Bank Storm in the in Smith From a Landon Flade of The Company of the Bank Storm in the Company of the Bank Storm Assessed As

Booking Information Savings on proper and stands bearing bearings.

Open all day. Free lunchtime music. Open to all. Food and drink. Book, record and gift shops. Fully air-conditioned.

GLC PHOTOGRAPHY EXHIBITION 1983

Royal Pestival Hall Main Foyer: Rid Side until 28 August. ion of prize winners with a selection of other photographs and colour slides entered for the exhibition.

Condon Festival Ballet 3
25 July - 13 August Mondays to Fridays at 7.30 pm,
Saturdays at 3 pm and 7.30 pm. No performance on
Sundays or Monday 8 August Tuesday 25 July 5 Sundays or Monday & August, Tuesday 25 July – Saturda 30 July Giselle; Monday 1 August to Saturday 6 August Les Sylphides, Scheherazade, Prince Igor; Tuesday 9 August – Saturday 13 August Swan Lake. Tickets £10, £8, £6, £4, £3.

LONDON FESTIVAL BALLET COSTUMES 23 July - 13 August Lyre Room. As exhibition of the wardrobe de-which will include costumes from ballets in the performing rep from 10am - 10.30pm weekdays and 10am - 10pm Sun

### JAZZ IN THE MUSIC BOX **OPENING NIGHT JULY 23rd**

Overlooking the Thames, Opening Saturday 23 July and every Friday, Saturday and Sunday evening until 28 August. There's FREE jazz and folk, a new salt beef and wine bar and the best view in London - in THE MUSIC BOX, Royal Festival Hall. 23 and 24 July at 7.30pm music by JAZZVOX INC. Kitty Grime, songs;



MODERN KOREAN CERAMICS 22 July - 4 September. Royal Festival H Riverside Terraça: Level 5. An exhibition to celebrate the centenary of Anglo-Korean relations. Arranged by the GLC in association with the Korean Embassy.

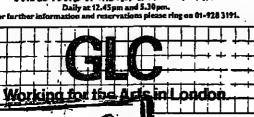
# GLC-SOUTH BANK WEEKEND

Saturday 23 and Sunday 24 July, 11am - 6pm. London Crafts Music · Dancing · Films · Childrens Entertainments · Demonstration of Caribbean Crafts and Foods · Painters Studio · Street Theatre · Italian Day on Saturday with Galeoni Races.

TOM MERRIFIELD Royal Festival Half Main Foyer 23 July - 28 August.

An exhibition of xeulpture, drawings, prints and etchings. Opon to the public from 11am - 18.30 pm weekdays and 11am - 16 pm Sundays.

GUIDED TOURS OF THE ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL



語BARBICAN HALL TO ALLE TO ALLE TO BE SELECTED SE RAFAEL KUBELIK Conductor in residence ORCHESTRA Season June 26 - July 23 LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA Yasen's Daras (cond.) E-Squares (plane). Kalomaria: Plane Concerto. Beethovene Concerto No 3 in G Milsor, Oc.57. Elgae: Enigma Variations 56 00, 62-40 only

56-00, C2.40 only

PHGLISH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA. Norman Del Mar condi Iger

Olstrakh Crolini. Rezarc (A. "Merrier of Figuro" Time blence

Northmath: Voltin Cancerto No. 5 Seethiovan Viella Concerto,

(7.30, 28.00, all other sold, Raymond Gubbay is association with

Van Walsam management.

Dixieland. AB £1.50.

JAMES GALWAY IN CONCERT as conductor and soloid with the London Concert Orchestra. Robert White stenors Blazard: O. The Marriage of Figero'. Arias: Il mio lesoro Ave Verum Flute Concerto in C. Second half will be a selection of James Galway's far our lie metoden £8.50. all others sold Raymond Gubbay Ltd.

ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTPA. Antenia do Abunda round. Geoguiera Costa quanto, Angel Roonero cyutari. Chabrier. Espain. Mussannet: Ballet Sulte 'Le Cot' Faller, Nephit in the Carterio of Spain Rodrigot Concello de Aranjuez. Raywal: Balero L7 50, £6 00, £4 50 £5 50. £2.50

**RAYMOND GUBBAY presents** at the BARBICAN TOMORROW at 7.30 p.m.

**IGOR OISTRAKH** 

ENGLISH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA, Conductor NORM AN DEL MAR E. (7:50 od), FALL OTHERS SOLD TUESDAY 66 SATURDAY 26-30 JULY Evenings 8 p.m. Saturday matthree 3 p.m. **MAGIC OF VIENNA** 

Tomor July 24 7.30pm

Sunday July 31 1.00pm

Sunday July 31 7.30pm

Aug 3 7.30pm

SUNDAY 31 JULY at 7.30 p.m. London Artists and Raymond Cubbay present JAMES GALWAY IN CONCERT

as conductor and solvest with the
LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA
with ROBERT WHITE tener
12 30 only (12L OTHERS WALD) SATURDAY 6 AUGUST at 8 p.m.

LONDON: HISTORIC **CITY IN FILM** 

slimps of the City of London with Historic archive itin ion, The London Docks, Transport in the City, Royalty in at Was. Excepts from (cature itims which include secure of The Pool of London, The Robel, The Lavender Hill Mob., Compiled and introduced by John Humiled. The slimit films section will be accompanied by LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA, Conductor MARCUS DODS with music by Elgar, Walton, Eric Coales etc. £2.50, £4.50

SUNDAY 7 AUGUST at 7.30 p.m. Beethoven \_\_\_\_\_OV. LEONORE No. 3
Vaughau Williams \_\_\_\_TALLIS FANTASIA
Bruch \_\_\_\_\_VIOLIN CONCERTO Bruch. ...SYMPHONY No. 5 Beethoven ROYAL PHILH ARMONIC ORCHESTRA Conductor ANDRE BERNARD, JACK ROTHSTEIN violin £2, £3, £4, £5, £6, £7

SATURDAY 13 AUGUST at 8 p.m. Rossini WILLIAM TELL OV. Rachmaninov PIANO CONCERTO No. 2 Tchaikovsky .....ROMEO & JULIET OV. ..BOLERO

ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA Conductor RICHARD HICKOX, HOWARD SHELLEY plane £2, £3, £4, £8, £6, £7



MARCHE SLAVE SWAN LAKE SUITE PIANO CONCERTO No. 1 NUTCRACKER SUITE OVERTURE '1812' with Cannon & Mortar Effects LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA
BAND OF THE GRENADIER GUARDS
Conductor MARCUS DODS, FRANK WIBAUT plane

£2, £3, £4, £5, £6, £7 Box Office: 01-628 8795, Credit Cards: 01-638 8891



	01-5898	1212 Su	ndays-op	en larbool	angs for t	hatdayonly
- Pari	. d- 6 1-1 51.					
1			₹●7.	<b>7 K Y</b>	83	
14 Acc				MPA	UU	

PHILH ARMONIA ORCHESTRI
Paula Concerto No. 1 or C major BETT annual Symphony No. 3 or D minor FONIGIFT 7.20 LOVRO VON MAT 46 K TECHLE OKISNET FRIKETS: 46.72, 44.72, V. S. E.

NGWDAY 25 JULY 7.38 IR JOHN PRITT'H ARD SEC SINGERY BEC SIMPLOS CHORIA TCKETT (A. 75 I 4 75, 1.24, (2) In-From talk by Albander Goeter h 15 BY THOSE VECTOR BRAHM GOEHI BEETHOVE

TUSDA1 2a JUL1 7.39 EDW ARD DOWNES HOWARD SHELLEY THYSETS 48 26, 44 75, LT.3, 57. Pre-From talls by Ellenbeth Maconchy 6.19 BBC PHILILARMONIC ORCHESTRA MACONCHY RACHMANINOS STRAUX VEDNESDAY 27 JULY 7.30

MARA ELDER PETER CONOHOE FICKET'S 66,73, £4,75, £1,24, £2 Pre-From will by Dominic Mak mphony No. 49 in Finance (La passione) HADYN
amp Concerns

BY Concerns

BY Concerns

France (La passione) HADYN

BY Concerns

France (La passione)

France BEC PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA
Integral
No. J. in C rupper BEETHOVEN
TO D BRAHMS HUBSDA1 28 JL L1 7.30 BUNTHER HERBIG OHN USLL ICKETS 40.75, EL.75, 3.25, EZ.

FRIDA'S 29 July 7.38 EDWARD DOWNES ELISABETH LEONSKAJA TICKETS: 04.75, (4.75, ELIS, EL Piane Concern Page 18 flat minor Seminary No. 7 (Lexingrad) PROMENADE TICKETS AVAILABLE ON THE NIGHT ONLY EL29 (Areas) EI (Gallery)

Wigmore Hall Tel Box affice (11-925-2141 Mailing list Arts Council Credit cardo 51 930 9232 \_ \_ 1 80 year;

Hexander Schneider 23.50. £3. £2.80, £1.80 20.850eT OF 1

MICHELE SCHARAPAN Mozart: South A rich K310: Rondo in 1920 1930, 22-80, 22-20, 21-50 No 3: Salvebert: South in A D969 1]Sabeth Skinner Contest

TAKACS QUARTET JENO JANDO prano C3.50, £3. £2.50, £1.80

ENTERTAINMENTS ROYAL OPERA HOUSE, COVENT GARDEN 246 1066/1911, Access, Visa. S 10em-8pra (Mon.Sat), 6 amphippas avail for all perts (Mon.Sat) **OPERA & BALLET** COLISEUM \$ 836 3161 CC 240 5258 Last 2 perts Today 2.0 & 7.30 NUREYEV FESTIVAL

COLISEUM New season opens Aug 15 ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Broemer, postang torm 01-050 2009.

GLYNDESCURNE FEB TIVAL OPERA
with the Landon Philhermonic
Orthestra Until August 10, SOLD
OFFICE THE SAME OF THE SAME
THE SAME OF A CONTROL OF THE SAME
THE SAME OF A CONTROL OF THE SAME
MON. FIT 6.00 U. Amour der Treis
Or anges. Tel: 0273 812411 SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE ECT. 01-278 8916 (5 lines) CC Grp sales 01-379 6061. Ample Pres Parking Allem 6.30pm.

DANCE ACROSS THE BOARD:
Autumn Dance Subscription Series

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL 01-928 3191 CC 01-928 5544/5 LONDON FESTIVAL BALLET July 25 - Aug 13. A Summer sesson of classical ballets, Eyes 7-30 Set Mai 3.00 July 25 - 30 Geodler, Aug 1 - 6 Les Sylphides. Scheinerzzede, Prince Igor, Aug 9 - 13 Swan Lake amphisents avoil for all perts them Satt.
The ROYAL BALLET
The ROYAL BALLET
The ROYAL BALLET
Today at 1.30em. Mon at 7.30em. In
the presence of HRH The Princese
Margarci, (patrons to be seniately 7.1s.
DERAM/VARIE
THE DERAM/VARIE
THE DERAM/VARIE
SPRING/DANCES OF ALBION. These
SCHUMANN PRICESSTRE TWO
SPRING/DANCES OF ALBION. THE
SCHUMANN PRICESSTRE TWO
SENIORS. THUS ALBION. THE
THE THE THE TWO
DERAM/AFTERHOON ON THE
THE THE THE THE THE TWO
DERAM/AFTERHOON DANCES OF
AUBICAL CARROON DANCES OF KINGS HEAD 226 1916, Dr. 6,45 Show 7.45, BERTICE READING EVERY INCH A LADY, "A burt of fun" D. Tel.

Mightly at 11 pm. THE SPECIACULAR GLAMOROUS REVUE. HUGE CAST OF INTERNATIONAL ARTISTES.

THEATRES : THEATRES ST. MARTIN'S. 336 1443. Special CC No 930 9252 EVE. 8.00 Ton. 2.48. Sub. 8.06 & 8.00 2884 THA CHRISTISTS THE MOUSETRAP 31st YEAR SORRY No reducte prices from May acourte, By teach booksable from 2,5 00 FILLY AIR COND THEATRE. Pres 7.50, Mark Wed & Std 246.
MATERIA TUDAY 2.45
SEATS AVAILABLE AT DOORS
FIRST PLANT STATE PROPERTIES. 108VILLE THEATRE, WC2. 83 9968 or 01-930 9232 18 Hors. Orose Sairs 579 6061

SINGIN IN THE RAIN
SINGIN IN THE RAIN
MID BOY CASTLE
SOOKING NOW OPEN TO JUNE 302
1996, SINGIN OF THE RAIN MAS
1996, SINGIN OF THE SINGIN OF THE
1996, S Cross Sairs 579 6061
PETER USTINOV.
ROSEN BALLY
BEETHOVEN'S TENTH
a new slay by Potr Usinon.
Directed by Hobert Carlway.
"Descripty evolution.
Directed by Hobert Carlway.
"Descripty evolution." Getter "Withy and ansuleing" O. Tel.
"Monatrously today performance "Withy and ansuleing" O. Tel.
"Monatrously today performance."
Lays 8: Minks Weds 2.45. Sab 4.50.
Lays 4: Wester of a Limited Sanson.
Red. price Press. from Aug. 17 Oper
August 26.
GLEMDA JACKSON in
GREAT & SMALL
a New PRES. HE OCCASION IS A TRIUMPH FOR MMY STEELE, "S. 74 CREDIT CARD HOTLINES: TEL OL LYBIG NAMMERSARITH & cc 741
2311 Ratioan's
THE WINESLOW BOY
Dir by Microel Rushian. E. qs. 7-45.
Mail Them: 2.30. Vide 4-00. "Supervision from the control of the control o

TWYCH or 01.836 600a, 579 3 Credit Cards only 836 0641 Fri 7.30 Sat 5 0 4.8.30 Wed Ma 2 30 Crps 579 6061. 2 30. GP9 379 6061.
GRIFF RHYS JONES
IN CHARLEY'S AUNT
"THIS SUPERB PRODUCTION" FT
"Throwing English farry" Tilmes
Reason extended until Sept 24 LYRIC THEATRE 437 3696 '3' C.C. Group Sales 379 6061, Even 7 30. Fr E Sal 5.0 & 8 15. "The best Eviden Musical since Jesus Christ Superstar" T Gut Reason reteried user 5-rel 24
MEASSADORS THEATRE 834
1171 Red price present Aug 1
Opens August 11 Europe 80. Mai
JANET 30 SHOS Mai
SUZMAN MERELLAS
E NIGEL DAVENPORT IS
COWARDICE
a price play by Seas Maidan
Directed by Anthons Page BARBARA DICKSON in BLOOD BROTHERS
THE WELLY RUSSELL NUMBER
"IS BRELLIANT" GET.
"A TRUMPH ... SEE IT" GIY LIRIES

TYTTELTON exT's proceedium stage!
TOOM & 7.65 THE THOUGH WAR WILL NOT TAKE PLACE to
Caradogue. Proceeding There
7.45 YOU CAN'T TAKE IT WITH
YOU. MAYFAIR
MAYFAIR
MAN Thur 8. Fri 4. Sat 6 29 3036
MAN Thur 8. Fri 4. Sat 6 2 8 30
Ent Lander, Bright O'Mara in
THE BUSINESS OF AIURDER The best trailer for year's Africa-inglastical science 'SEX. A 'thritical that achieves at all Sensational' Times, The post impactous mystery to have appeared in a decade. A play to be seen' U.M. and Control of the Sec

"Every detail of this marvellous revival works superity" The Gdo. "This to family colorism food.
"This to family colorism food of the To Nile.

Fyg 7, 30, Meta The & Sat 2,30, Compared to the Colorism food of the Colorism MEROMAID THEATHE Air conditioned theater 01.236.556R CC01.236.5324 Crp Salv. 379.6661 Mon to Thurs 8.0 Fin Sal 6.45 & 915. Summer Office 4 setts for the price of only 3. TOTAH WILLICK IO. ASTORIA THEATER Charmy Cross
Rd. 01 437 6664 5 6 CC Helline 01
Rd. 901 437 6664 5 6 CC Helline 01
Rd. 901 438 keith Proves into bookum
feet 01 436 8686 Mon-Thurs Spm. Fri
and Sal Spm and 8 30pm

JUKEBOX

"The musical of the decades", Suitable
for all the lamily. TRAFFORD TANZI

for all the lamily.

BARBICAN, 01-628 8795 CT 01-638

8991 IMON SA LORIN-BORN,

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

BARBICAN THEATRE, Major power

PROGRESS OF THEATRE, Major power

BERGERAC by Rostand, Sat. Mon
Thurs, souls at all red price price was

every Copie.

From 10 Aug.

THE PIT Sat. Mon Thurs 7 30pm

TARTUFFE by Mollere. RESTAURANT blogs 01-236 0496.

NATIONAL THEATRE, S. C. 928
2252, FOR REPERTORRE SEE
SEPARATE ENTRIES UNDER
OLIVIER LVT TELTON.
COTTESS.OF, Excellent cheap seals
day of port all 3 theatre. Also
standow from 10am on day of port.
Car Bert Besteurant day of port.
Car Bert Besteurant 328 2033.
Company Tourney Company 2003.
Compan BLOOMSBURY, Cordon St. 387 9629 KABUKI

rom Japan Eves 7 30, Mat Set 3,00 Fkts £3,75, £4,75, £5,75 TRIS C2.75, C4.75, E5.75.

BUSH THEATRE 743 3388 LOVING
RENO by Smoo Wilson Tues Sun
den air conditioned.
CHICHESTER FESTIVAL THEATRE
SUMMER SEASON Bos Office
10243 781 312 Stonsored by Martini
& Rossi Limited. PATRICIA HOOGE
in AS YOU LIKE IT TOGAY EN
GOOGIE WITHERS IN TIME AND
THE CONWAYS. TOGAY EL EA 93
7 30 Mais Thurs & SAI 2 30.

7 30 Mais i no su COMEDY THEATRE S 930 2578. O Bigs 839 1438, Grp Sales 379 6061 Mon-Fri 8. Thur Mai 5. Sal 5.15, 8.15 (Not sulfable for children.) STEAMING
By Nell Durn
COMEDY OF THE YEAR
SWET AWARD 1981
"SEXY LIE-AFFERMING SHOW,"
TM. Over 750 performances
LAST 7 WEEKS PRIOR TO
N 4 TIONAL TOUR

COTTESLOE (NT's small auditorhim -jow price (kts), Today 2 80 & 7 30, Mon 7 30 THE BEGGAR'S OPERA by Cay CRITERION Air Cond 5 930 3216 ct 379 6566 Gros 856 3962 Mem to Fri 8-30 Sai 6 30 6 9.15 THE TRIUMPHANT RETURN OF

DRUTY LANE, Theatre Royal CC 836
8108. Group laire 379 6051. Even
7.30, Mats wed & Set S.O.
"As explosion of reputer, which, for
a couple of wild and wonderful
hours obliterature at estar D. Mgill
OLIVER TOBIAS. PETER NOON RONALD FRASER ANNIE ROSS

THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE
"THE SHOW'S BENSATIONAL" D.
ESPOEL CITYLE OF THE SHOW OF THE SHOW

DEAD RINGER

A NEW COMEDY THRILLER

"SII back and watch the fun." Three
"INTRIGUING..., YOU HAVE TO
SEE WHAT HAPPENS" D.Tel. Bang
up to date 5.1%. "Remarkably
amusing" Cap Radio "Complete with
Adriling numeakings" FO.
DERING SEE S. CO. 3.85 6.122
AMILINEM FIT & S. S.
Mailinem FIT & S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.
ANGELA STEPHANIE
JAMES LAURENSON in
HAPPY FAMILY

HAPPY FAMILY

HAPPY FAMILY
By GLES COOPER
Directed by MARIA ARTKEN

CONTUNE COV Cdn Air Cond 834
2258. CC hottine 950 9232. Crps 379
6061, Mon to Fri ovce Som. Thurs
Mai 3.00. Sats 6.30 & 8.45.
DEMIS LAWSON
"Glorious" F. Times. "Cives
best performance in loven" Obs.
CHRISTINA MATTHEWS "Sings
like an asyed" D. Mail. MR CINDERS Music by Vivian Ellis
DECEEDS TRIUMPHANTLY
SHOULD ON NO ACCOUNT
BE MISSED" S. Telegraph. MR CINDERS

RIFICK CC S 01.836 4601, E 20 Wed Maj 3.00.80 5.00 4.8.00 th HYSTERICAL YEAR, LONGE INMING COMEDY IN THE WOR NO SEX, PLEASE— WE'RE BRITISH
2 HOURS OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER
Directed by Allan Davis
Group Sales Box Caller 01-379 6061
Creat Card Holling 01-380 664,
OVER 5,000 FARTAS TIC PERFS. Andrew Lloyd Webber Freezels the smash hit comedy of the

DAISY PULLS IT OFF 

AND A SCREAM STIMES.

HAMPSTEAD THEATRE UNF COND.

THE PERFECTIONIST
by David Williamson. Lent 2 per brodsy 4.50 & 8.0. "GENUMELY PUMY" ACCURATE COMEDY TIME. HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 930 9832 Group Sales 01-379 6061. BEN KINGSLEY in EDMUND KEAN

CAIN'UND ALCAN
by Raymund FitzSimons.
"Dazzing"... stunning. A great actor
plays a great actor "Newswork. "A
triumph ... a delight ... boautifully
written ... sensitivoly stoped". Tines, "A sole lour de forre" - D. Exp.
"As exciting as it is exhausting. .. an
unquestionable lour de force" - D. Tel.
FINAL DAY of a Limited Season.
Red. price Prevs from Aug. 1. Opens
Aug B for a limited Season.
Aug B to a limited Season Alan Sates
in John Onborner

A 2010/CTE CAD ACT. A PATRIOT FOR ME Directed by Ronald Eyre vgs 7.30 Mais Sets at 2.30 piece no midweek medinee

HER MAJESTY'S THEATRE 930
6606/7 cc 930 4025/6. Evgs Mon-Sai
7.30. Mais wood & Sain 2.30.
It's The Grantage Show On Short
Lags D. Exp.
BUGSY DIALONE on Stage
"Superb simping & dancing." N.O.W
EXUBERANCE... MAGIC"
BBC Raddo
Group Sales 01-379 6051. Credit Card
Haiting 01-930 9232
KINGS HEAD 226 1916. Day 0.45. ST, GEORGE'S THEATRE 607 1128. Thinkel Park Road, Idlington N7 A MAN FOR ALL SEASONS Last Perf Toxichi 7.30

LA VIE EN ROSE CC. Ct. Windmill Street W1. 437-6312/8390 THEATRE RESTAURABIT CABARET, BAR, LASER DISCO

HOLIDAYS

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

LAST MINUTE BARGAINS

**VENTURA HOLIDAYS** 125 Aldersquie Street, London, LC1 Tet: 01 260 1365 of Street, ed (0742) 351 100 ATCL: 1170

GREEK ISLANDS

Life, Taverer/Hotel neckeys of secretible prices or allable and hits and
forces from Action (Contin Carlo (States & Pares) F269 (Crefe)
Department Carlo (Contin Carlo (States & Pares) F269 (Crefe)
Department Carlo - Carlo Man - States & Pares Pares - Clai Man
Tridge, Cree - Carlos Han - States - States - Told Carlo (Carlo Man)
The Contin Carlo (Carlo Man)

9 Wilton Rd, Lendon SWIV ILL ATOL 1189

SOUTH OF FRANCE Ar Cannes

S.OO & B.SO.

SIR JOHN MILLS

"WHAT A NIGHT, WHAT A

KINGSTT" D. NIMI.

ANTHONY BATE. CONNIE BOOT

PAUL HARDWICK IN Due to my paneus change of mind my beautifully appearated wills, on the un and overdooking a sortly beach, o densiable floor 9th-31st. Aug for £1,350, Steeps 7, in flar-nathed and equipped to the high-cut standards and hot a lovely sun terrace and logge. LITTLE LIES
THE BEST FUN TO BE HAD" Dall
Telegraph: "Madinage" Tunes.

CINEMAS

DDEON MARBLE ARCH WZ 172 2011 RETURN OF THE JEDI II Sep props, Doors open dally 1,00 4 30, 7 50 Lare Night Ehow Fri, Sal Doors 11.10pm, AR sents, benefable inot Laie Night Show at Box Office topen or evy day 1,00pm & 000pm by post, Reduced servers or chaldren

CREEN ON THE HILL 439 3366. (Belsize Pi, lube) Robert de Niro La KING DE COMEDY (PC) 2 30: 4 35. 7 00, 9 00.

WARNER WEST END LEIC, SQ. (439)
0791) S. Richard Altenborough's
Film GANDHI (PC). Doors 2.00.
6.85pm, No Advancé Rooking.
4. Dustin Hollman in TOOTSE (PC).
Doors 1.16 inol Suns), 3.35, 5.55,
8.15 pm. Late Show Fry 6 Sals
Doors 11,9m, No Advance Rooking.

**EXHIBITIONS** ONDON DUNGEON Tooley St. SE1 403 0606. Medieval Torbur Chambers Open every day frot suit Young (filld.)

ART GALLERIES

ANTHONY d'OFFAY 9 & 23 Deris St., WI. Lucien Plesarro/Europee Works on Paper.

Worls on Paper.
ANTHONY REED 14 Door. 3. Corl
Street W! 457-0157 DAVID COX
BICENTENARY EXHIBITION MODE
FN 10-6. Until 12 August.
BRITISH LIBRARY, Cred Russel
Street, WCI. THE MIRROR OF THE
WORLD: aphicastrian mags. Until 31
December. Weekdays 10-5. Sundays
2.30-6. Admission free.

IROWSE & DARBY, 19 Cork St. WI 01 734 7984. WILLIAM & BEN NICHOLSON.

DAVID CARRITT LTD., 15 Dute St., S. James's, Fran Manchester City Art Collegy, Until 29 July Mon Pri 10-5.

FIN 10-5, FINE ART SOCIETY, 148 New Bon Street, London, 01-629 5116, Art of Cricket, Exhibition, aponsored to John Player & Sons.

EFFEVRE GALLERY, 30 Bruton St., W1. 01.493 1672/3. Contemporary painting on view Mon-Fri 10-5 and Sals 10-12.45.

MARLBOROUGH 6 Albertarie St. W., HENRY MOORE - 85th Burbday Exhibition until 13 August (Bluc Cat £10), 01-629 5161. Mon-Fri 10
8.50, Sats 10-12-30.

MEDIC: GALLERY, 7 Crefton Street Bood Shreet W1. exhibition on minimum by 18 artish 25md July 11th August, Mon-Fri 9 5.50.

NATIONAL GALLERY, Transigur Square, WC2, I SEE, I PAINT, Prize square, WC2, I SEE, I PAINT, Prize winners of national children is compe-tition sporsored by Dulux Points, Until 7 August, Wedge 10-6, Suns 2-6, Adm. free, Recorded Information 01-839 3526.

NOORTMAN & BROD, 8 Bury Street, St. James's, SW1 839 2606. "Im-pressionists": An Exhibition of French impressionist Paintings Mon-Fri 9 30-6-30 until 29th July.

NOORTMAN & PROD 24 St. James's Street, SW1 839 3871. Exhibition: 18th & 19th Century British Paint-ings Mon-Fri 9.30-8.30 until 20th July.

PARKIN GALLERY, 11 Motomb St. SWI. 01-235 8144, AMOTHER PAIR OF EYES until August 6.

REDFERN GALLERY ALF DUNN NEW SCULPTURES Mequettes Drawings Prints Daily 10 - 5.30. Sat 10 - 12.30. 20 Cork Street Lendon W1. Tel: 754 1732.

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS Open 10-6 daily

THE SUMMER EXHIBITION
Until Aug 28. Adm 52. Sundays until
1.45 and convestionery rate £1
Wandays 50p.

ERPENTINE GALLERY, Kensington Gardens, W2 (Arts Council), Summer Show 2: Seven paintons, Mon-Fri 10-6, Sat-Sun 10-7, Until 7 August, Free.

ACADEMY 1. 437 2981. Margarette Von Trobay FRMENDS AND HUSBANDS (15) Progs 2.15 mol Sun, 420, 630, 845. ACADEMY 2. 457 5129. Robinson prize-winning PAULINE AT THE BEACH (15) Props 2 35 (not Sun). 4 40, 6 45. 8.60. ACADEMY 3, 437 8819. Marry Carrier LE JOUR SE LEVE (prog. 15: Progs 5.00, 7.00, 9.00 CAMDEN PLAZA. 486 2443 opp Camden Town Tibe Bergman FARRY AND ALEXANDER (15) Props 5.20. # 7 15.

"THE ESTAURANT DATE OF THE STATE OF THE STAT CLASSIC HAYMARKET PROJUBLE CITCUM \$39 1527 MICHAEL CARNE JULIE WALTERS EDUCATING RITA (15). Props 1,50 (not Sun) 4 00, 6 10, 8.30. CURZON, CARRON SI W! OI 459 5757 Inthe Carratio, Sastu Kannor, in Mart and Ount (16) Firm at 1 Of inst Surn 3.30, 6.00 & 8.35 pm "It is quite marter where D I et "See it and mart et" F T Sixth record-breeking month.

month.

GATE BLIGGMSBURY, 1 & 2 ST
8402, 1177 Russell Sc Tube.

1 Led S Lays 8 Scoress of TALLAN
AMERICAN ADMINISTRACION
PLOUGHIMANS LUNCH 115 440,
645, 850 Livil Bar Maj cred cus
acces, Air conditioned GATE MAYFAIR 493 2031
MAYFAIR HOTEL, Stratton Street,
Creen Ph To Scotlesse's THE KING
of COMEDY (PG) 5.00 7.00 9.05,
Air conditioned Air conditiones

GATE NOTTING WILL 221 0220

ANOTHER PLACE US 3.00 5.00

7.00 9.00 LN 11.15pm ROCKO

HORROR PLCTURE SHOW 118

PHANTOM OF THE PARADIS

1181 Maj Crod Cts Sacrept.

OLD VIC Re-opens Oct. SIX GREAT SHOWS FOR AS LITTLE AS £101 Tim Race & Stephen Onser's new musical BLORDELL Transitive West Section and Se

ODRON HAYMARKET (130 2758) WAR DISNEYS FANTASIA (1) A few Digital Recording in Full Signer phone Sound, Sch bross Dry 1 Bo, 5 OO, 8, 10. All seeks bookable at Bor Office or by post. PARK S 486 DASI CC 90 9252 A
MIDSUMMER RIGHT'S DREAM
TOday 2 30 4, 7.85, Man 7 45, AS
YOU LIKE IT THE 7.45, BASHYILLS
the new Benard Ghaw Musical
Red price pres. Mon. Aug 1 Office or by soci.

DDEON LEICESTER SOUARE (\$30, \$111), For Into, 930, \$250, \$269, \$6111, For Into, 930, \$250, \$269, \$6111, For Into, 930, \$250, \$269, \$6111, For Into, 930, \$15, 740, Latelyight Show, Fr. Sal. Doors open 11, 15pnt. Advance Booking for all performances at Box Office or by post Access and Visa accepted 24 hours in advance.

PALACE AST SESS OF AST 8327
NOW BOOKING THROUGH 1983
"ALTREY HOVEN WEBERN'S
LATEST THRUMPH DESP.
SONG AND DANCE SURVINE STATEMENT OF A SUNDAY AND GRAHAM FLETCHER IN VARIATIONS.

"AN EXPLOSION OF MAGIC SUPERSTUFF - RUN TO IT"

STEMPS Eves \$ 0, Fri & Sat \$ 45 & 8.30 Fives \$ 0, Fri & Sat \$ 45 & 8.30 Some good scats still available most aris Group sales 457 683 1 379 606 i SECOND GREAT YEAR

PICCADILLY, Air Conditioning, Open from 7.00pm to 2.00am, COCKTAILS Nightly at 8 pm A CABARET MUSICAL

ELETTING AFTER OF BRACHETTI

Brooks Kingber

Micros Kingber

Micro Kingber

Micros Kingber

Mi

RINCE EDWARD, Tel 01-437 6877 EVITA
brected by Harold Prince, Evgs. 8.0
Mats Thirs & Sal at 3.0, Evg perfeces
0.15, C.C. Hother 439 8499. Group
Sales 379 6061 or 803 Office. PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE 936 8681 Group Sales 01-379 6061 or 936 9844 Instant or bigs 930 9232 (

RAYMOND BURR UNDERGROUND hew thriller by Michael Stoad Mon-thurs 8.0 Fri & Sat 6.0 & 8.40. For a QUEEN'S, SCC 01-734 1166: 439 3849/4031; Group Sales 01-379 6061; Evenings 8.00. Mat Wed 3.00. 8at 5.15, 8.50.

PLAY OF THE YEAR Society of West End Theatre Award
'ANOTHER COUNTRY' by Julian Milchell.

IAYMOND REVUEBAR or 734 1593.

Mon Sal 7 p.m. 9 p.m. 11 p.m. Paul Raymond presents THE FESTIVAL OF EROTICA. Now New acts. New Durils. New sensations for this our SRVER JUBILES 1956-1985. HVERSIDE STUDIOS 01.768 335A, Tues to Sun 7.45om FRANCES de 18 TOUR S IAN BARMEN IN A MOON FOR THE MISBEGOTTEN by Eugene O'Nell. "Superb. nerve-shredding performances" Gda,

ROYAL COURT (Air Conditioned) 3 CC 730 1745. Joseph Papp's production of BURIED BURSIDE EXTRA by Thomas Babe "A dazzling chs." Clive Bernes. NY Post. Entertainment of a 9 ceral kind" C. Limits. Lest 2 peris Today 4.0 & 8.0. Today Mat all seals 52.

SAVOY. 836 8888. Credit cards only 01-836 0641. Monday-Friday evgs. 7-45. Mas Wed J.O Sabs 5.0 & 8.30. BEST COMEDY OF THE YEAR ROBERT FLEMYNG JOHN QUAYLE
GARRIELLE GLYN
DRAKE GRAIN

NOISES OFF THE FUNNIEST PLAY I HAVE EVER SEEN IN THE WEST-END' Times.

PETER PLAKE RUN FOR YOUR WIFE Written and Directed by RAY
COUNTEY, EVEN SO, LOW WILE
SIN 6.30 & 8.30, LOW PRICES
MORE, THURSEY CT. 80, EA.00, 04.50
MORE, THURSEY CT. 80, EA.00, 04.50
ESS. SAMO, F2.50, Set DR. 50, F7.00
ESS. SAMO, F2.50, SET

Jamens , SW1. 10 at 3pink. Ten contemporary artists. Until 29th July. Mon-Fri 9.30-5.30. STRAND WC2 01-836 2660/4143 Credit Cards only 01-836 0641. Evgs 7.30. Wed 2.30, Sat 5.0 & 8.30 July, Mon-FIT 9, 50-5, 50.

TATE GALLERY, Mellinents, SW1 THE
ESSENTIAL CLIEDSM 1997-20
Bracow, Picasso ared motoristLydu 51 July, Adm. 25, HARGAD
COMEN. Lydu 24 July, Brakines
SCILPTURE, Until 14 August, Adm.
free, Wigor 10-6, 50, Suite 2-6,50,
Recorded information 01-821 7126. BEST PLAY OF THE YEAR Standard Drama Award AND Play

4 prayers London Critics Award
PELICITY ROGER
KENDAL REES
In TOM STOPPARD'S now play Necrosed Information 01-621 7126.

VECTORIA & ALEPET MUSEUM, S
Kenstosjon. AUTISTS OT THE INFORMATION OF THE THE REAL THING with Pelly Adams, Jeramy Clyde Directed by Peter Wood

PILGRIM-AIR Railles i lighi Speriaheb Summer Money bacer BLILAN PRICES AMILAN 19: BOLOGNA 100 OENGA 19: TLREN 19: YENGT 100 BONG 11:00 PALLERNO 1126 BRENDES 11:20 LANELDA 1125

Ol-637 5333 ATOL: 175 PCD Telephone 052523 336 GREECE + ISLANDS-FLIGHTS AND HOLS. · · UP, UP AND AWAY Reliable flights and lowed page to DOTRING NAUROBY TAD STYCHTLES LUMBER CARRY REACKNOWN STRONG EMBERY TONYO, TRU MATRIALIA and agno Lumpeau degranations of the Company of

London: 01-741 4686 Manchester: 061-236 0010 -ATOL 432 JA (A. ...AITO-11YSLAMINGO TRAVEL 76 Shalimbary Ave W 1 01 439 7751 2 Gens Saturdios

STERLING TRAVEL

TRY US FOR 14 AND BUSINESS CLASS FARES

LOW COST FLIGHTS
NAROBL, JTRURG, HAR ARI
LUSAKA, DAR W AFRILA
CARRO, ADDIS, RAMA PAN SA V
MALI, MID FAST, FAR FAST
TORYO, CANADA, MARTH
AMERICA, USA A ALSTRALIA
AND ASSANTHAVEL UTI
SINE 233, The Larra 1541,
162 168 RESPI

VMEX FIRM Direct Schools

WO LUXURY VILLAS with pook util available, Marhella and Algarve Continental Villa OI 245 9181

UBA, AUSSIE, JO'BURG, FAR BAST, WHITHIN 545 SOM COM

LATIN AMERICA Bril prices ECT 843 4227

TUSCARY BY THE SEA Recumplify restained traditional tr

SOTI PRAYELAIR OF MAYFAIR, Special ets in lovel Battl multidestination lights bases our hire correspondentable andings a quantatived densitiarys 10 Auditor Spect, Will 1999, Tel 01 809 1034; 14 F.A. 7 Cd. bended, I ale bank some merchibles.

SOOS
NIPPONAIR, Super deal seal sale to Tampa, Manna, New York, Placelon Dallas, Allanda, New York, Placelon Dallas, Allanda, New York, Placelon Dallas, Allanda, New York, Placelon Dallas, Placelon John Dallas, Placelon Dallas,

ATOL 340
STANDBY BARGAIN. Plottitu saltine, singles special. Cortal cruise tage lange 25-45; described their Self-lange 25-45; described their Self-lange 25-45; described to 25-45; descr

Florita Bathing Club. 01 Port 6473

NERLA, DOSTA DEL SOL Bearta
stuperto Lenes, double room, bathirm,
en sulle: & battory, plus sullivin,
en sullivin, plus sullivin,
en sullivin,
e

Air Agin.

BERMAN RHINELAND one week
S99 Coach from London Hair
board Hole Pinger 548
Remager 28b. T. Germany Phone
01049 2642 22582

VR. LES BAUX DE PROVENCE. House with large pool, I acre pine woods, wonderful scenery hips 4.6 Avail, from Sept 19th £150 wkly 01 940 0058.

ORENCE (ITALY) Aparlment fully couloped. 2 bedrooms, bancrams: equipped, 2 bedrooms, panoramic view, weekly/monthly renting P Baldi, 8, av C Mermilled, CH 1227 Geneva.

Section Section

EUROPE STREET

refugations can

Care of the same

Con warry to a

NOTHING LATTER AND TELEVANO

PILGRIM-AIR LTD

BRITTANY BARGAINS
Lip to £160 off.

Lip to £160 off.

Lips a management of the control of the co I Inchest Street, W |
OLAMO S317

(ATAL
TORONTO ON ANCOUNTY
STREET ANCHONISTING
SOUTH ANNOUNT STREET
PRACTION SOUTH SANCES Just France. Westbury Travel Ltd wedgers. BA13 SEP 7N 0373 604011 124hmi Accept. Barclayrand welcom

Freedom Holidays

TAMARILU/SPAIN Large Villa of Singular catrs are August at much reduced rent. Extensive grounds, tends court.

..... 01-629 5632 -DENIA SPAIN

Secluded luxury villa. Sicons 8, Available 2 weeks from 20th August £200 pw. Phone 0734 663803 MOVIGING, facing the golf course, rent for August, 8 bedroom hot with awareming pool, 30,000 from Ter: 400 351 494 68-08-29 (day) (95) 78 20-11 (mening).

COSTCUTTERS ON FÜGHTS/HOI TO Europe, LNA and all destination Diplomaxi Travel, 01 750 2201 1 BB15572, ABTA IATA A TOL 1358

PORT DENORWIS: WALES Marter house, 3 bedrine, Sipt n. Col TV dishwasher. AA histed. Oct 78 2706

VALEXANDER offers special Spain, Greece, Europe, all se Unbestable prices - Telepho 402 4262 ABTA ATOL 278 GREEK BARGAINS, 2 week holiday in July io Corle fr, £185, To Urete Riodes Kos Ir, £200, burchab, Ol 870 5968 ABTA ATCH, £21.4 SUPER LUXURY FLAT in sid Engadin house mar 61 Mortiz, Secon 6, 1250 pw All sports at allable. Tell 01 570 2420 or 01 b06 7852 Hrsm 9 80mJ LOW FARES worstwise, USA, R America, Mid and Far Essi, S. Airka - Trava sie, 48 Margaret Street, Wi 10 580 9292 Was acreated! LOW COST FLIGHTS to Athem. Corts, Cres, Rhodes, Mod. Palma, Alicante, Mulosa and Fare. Sunritub. On 870 8866 ABTA. ATOL 1214.

OI 670 5666 ABTA. ATOL 1214, TTALY, C.Jan Thin 4, Millian 291, Rome C109, Bolloona 150, Palertmo 5125, Rapies £119, Tre 100 521, Genoa £91, Turin 1591, OI 649 2677
SUK BED COTTAGE was coast Swieden, £125 pw From 20th Aug. Tel 0502 615415
LATIN AMERICAN TRAVEL Contagt the experts. All destinations quoted Sunair, Tel 01 935 3648. PROVENCE house to let from Sep 16th, in friendly hill chinge, one hour Nice £100 p w. 0797 226611. MENORCA San Jamie, steeps 4 '5, sea pool. From Aug 22 (0277) 210110 weekend eves CORFU VILLA. Close Bed, Internal with car available Tel 01-821 6908 UNISIA. Bergain holidays available Call the specialists. Tunisian Trave Bureau, 01 373 4411 IMIERA, Juan Le Pins, New scafron flat. Ogo, 50 yets sands, ranc. 23 July Brighton 0273 36286:

ABTA.

USA. London return Mismi, Tampa Orlando from 5271. child ball price Ring Tameside Travel Ool 832 4224.

BARBADOS/ST. IGITS weekly filights July-Dec 5399. Gut Travel 01 249 0721 /21 3/4 Abta/Abta/Atol. COTE D'AZUR 1 (Fa bargaine haif price in August vacancies from £145 pwk. H. V 01-660 8000 ATOL 198. 25101 QUIET: COTTAGE in Dordone in Sarial avail. 11th - 18th Aug. £150. 0799 25107 LATIN AMBRICA. Low cost flights holder journeys. J.A. 10 Bartey Mow Pessage, WA 01 747 3198 WISS, German fil. specialists, City by City 01-579 7885. ATOL 8828,

Genera.
VILLAS WITH POOL in Italy from
CIBI with weekend flights from
Luten, Maschester or Glassow, Free
colour brochine from Magic of Rely
Call OI 240 8981 ABTA. U.K. HOLIDAYS

White Hart Hotel

Ter 9732 69 7046
SUIFFOLK: Stylik: diream of a sectuded compet for 2. 8 mis const - cancelsuiton vacancy 098 684 311
SALTUEAM. detached bitingsiow facing sea. Gor. Sectuder ods. July 30. Brighton 0273 36296.
KESWICK AREA Sett calering cottages and fasts "Grey Albeyt" (0946) 3773. (0946) 3773. MBILL COTTAGE in remote valley near Carencesier 859 2/3. Tel: 0298 76324 (creel). SHROPSHIRE. Charming 170r chalched cottage. Size 4. Lee fro. CR. (0852) 787783 a. (0959) 563003. TYTHE, Brach direct access. Space 3 dot begins gen list from mid A 01-445 2601. PORTMADOC cesstal Showdonle righ standard quarride houses, risk skep up to 6. Esher (0372) 65662. YORKSHIRE DALES, Luxury country apts, Good rates, Brochure (096) 40242. PORT QUIN, Take Autumn break altractive healed cottage, 150 w beach, Cot, TV Tet: (020886) 3871

CHRISTIAN TEEMAGE OUTDOOR ADVENTURE HRLIDAY Anthony Ansell 01-861 1710

Mary Serve

7. 4 4 4 5 5 C

15.00

Sand of Sand Street of Sand

Application of the second

SUPER BREAKS You undoubtedly deserve a wellerrand break in deligation consists
countryside. Peace and tranquility.
Superior accommodation and
mount access food, logation of the second accommodation and
mount accommodation and
mount accommodation and
mount accommodation and
house accommodation and
house accommodation and
feather where a saliable yours
feather where a saliable yours
feather where a saliable yours
feather where a saliable and
mountain accommodation and
mountain accommodation and
carried through the
food of the saliable and
broadware contacts. ROCKHAM BAY HOTEL Woolacombe \$7037

FALMOLITH, 5 bod, house 5 miles beach lower From 23 July, Coloni T.V. Acctric, 98s, bed lines inclus-ive 0326-319368

rosms. Tel: 10457; 710458 HANVEST TRIME HOLLDAYES, New York TRA GOVERNMENT GREEN BANK TO THE STATE OF THE STA

also on page 18

GLORIOUS GOODWOOD: Five

most attractive courses in the country.

BBC 2 cameras are there throughout,

with attention today focused on the

William Hill Stewards' Cup (3.10pm).

Wokingham Handicap at Royal Ascot.

Angela Winfield, a former policewoman,

BLACK: An examination of

Junes, of Not the Nine O'Clock News,

nineteenth-century thinkers; archive

material revealing early Entish attitudes

to black immigration; and reflections on

the present situation from young black

actors of the Lyric Youth Theatre. BBC

ANNIE WOBBLER: Arnold

Wesker directs Nichola

wrote for her. She plays in turn three

women of very different ages and

New End, London NW3 (435 6053).

8pm, Sat and Sun at 5.45pm and

PERCHANCE TO DREAM: Ivor

8.30pm. Until Aug 21.

McAuliffe in a solo piece he

conditions. The production comes direct

from its premiere run at Birmingham Repertory, Studio, New End Theatre, 27

Opens today at 7pm. Then Tues-Fn at

Novello's 1945 musical remance (the

s major revival, directed by Stewart

score includes "We'll Gather Lilacs") in

Trotter. Northcott Theatre, Exeter (0392

54853). Opens today at 8pm. Then Mon-

who highlights the ignorance and intolerance of eighteenth and

1, 9.25-10.15pm.

colour prejudice, with contributions from Griff Rhys

Clear favourtie, since winning the

has been Melinda, trained by Miss

and ridden by one of the season's

leading apprentice jockeys, Tony

McGlone. Racing begins at 2pm.

days of racing, and a notable

and BBC 2.

BENSON AND HEDGES CUP FINAL: After last year's onesided affair, when Somerset overwhelmed Nottinghamshire, cricket followers will be hoping for a better contest as Middlesex, who have yet to win this competition, take on Essex, Radio 3 medium wave is providing ball by ball commentary from 10.55am and

there is television coverage on BBC 1

AAA OPEN CHAMPIONSHIPS: A chance for the leading beauty athletes to get in trim for the World Championships being held next month in Helsinki. Our three middledistance hopes will all be in action: Steve Cram in the 1.500 metres, Steve Ovett in the 800 metres and Sebastian Coe in the invitation mile. Crystal Palace. London SE19 (778 0131). Today at 6pm and tomorrow at 2pm. Tickets £2

KING GEORGE VI AND QUEEN ELIZABETH STAKES: Oaks winner Sun Princess, ridden by Willie Carson and trained by Major Dick Hern, is the favourite to collect the £120,000 prize money; second favourite is another filly, Time Charter, which won the Oaks last year, There is live coverage of the race from Ascot on 6BC 1 at 3.20pm.

THE HEART OF THE MATTER: A tour-part adaptation, made originally for German television, of Graham Greene's novel set in a West African colonial seaport during the Second World War, Jack Hedley plays Major Scobie, tortured by his inability to live up to his Catholic ideals and racked with guilt and pity for the wife (Enca Rogers) he cannot love. Channel 4, 10.10-11.15pm.

SOUNDINGS: A new religious current affairs series starts a 10-week run, Ted Harrison meets Christians who are training themselves for life after a nuclear war and in a future programme Robert Foxcroft goes to a leading advertising agency to discover how the message of God can be taken into the market place. Radio 4, 11-11.30pm.

### Tomorrow

INTERNATIONAL POLO 83: The Prince of Wales plays at back for England II against France for the Silver Jubilee Cup at 5pm, and England take on New Zealand for the Coronation Cup at 3pm, Other attractions include Drum Horse and State Trumpeters and the Band of the Irish Guards. Windsor Great Park (0784 34212). Gates open at 11.45am.

WRITERS AND PLACES: In the first of a new series, Ronald Blythe, author of Akanfield, describes the influence on his life and work of the landscape of his native East Anglia, and talks about important friendships with neighbours such as Benjamin Britten, the poet J. W. Turner and the artists John and Christine Nash. BBC 2, 8-8.35pm.

NOW AND THEN: New comedy series about childhood and family life by John Esmonde and Bob Larbey, who wrote Please Sirl and The Good Life. As Peter Elston (played by Bernard Holley) plans to move from the house in south London where he has spent all his life, memones are inggered of his wartime boyhood there. All ITV regions 9.15-9.45pm.

WITH GREAT PLEASURE: Return of the long-running radio programme in which well-known people choose and read, or have read, their favourite poetry and prose. The host today is Emlyn Williams and the broadcast comes from Theatre Clywd in his native Wales. Appearing later in the series are Hammond Innes. Professor Barry Cunliffe, Peter Nichols and Denis and Edna Healey. Radio 4, 10.15-11pm.

### Monday

SAUCY CIGARETTES: Sale of silver cigarette cases made in Germany between 1900 and 1920, either decorated with erotic scenes in enamels or with a secret



Colonial facade: Graham Green's The Heart of the Matter (see Today)



THE WEEK AHEAD

Literary landscapes: Ronald Blythe describes the influence of his native East Anglia (see Tomorrow)

tomorrow at 7pm. Then Mon-Thurs at 8pm. Fri and Sat at 5.45pm and 8.30pm.

to seven personalities about their lives.

emotions. His first subject is George Best, brilliantly gifted footballer but less

appearing in future programmes will be

John Stonehouse, Petula Clark, Sid Weighell and Beryl Bainbridge, BBC 2,

**MASQUERADE: Exhibition** 

atmosphere of the eighteenth-century

London pleasure grounds which, for a

generation or two, were an obsession with Londoners and indeed city-ciwelle

all over Europe. Paintings, graphics.

memorabilia and the music that went

with them pay inbute to the vitality of

1-6pm, Sun 2-6pm. Until Oct 2.

200th anniversary of the birth of an artist who made an important contribution to

the development of British landscape.

painting. He was born in Birmingham

and returned to live there after working

in Herelord and London. On show are oils, engravings and 150 watercolours.

Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery.

Chamberlain Square, Birmingham (021 235 2834). Mon-Sat 10am-5pm; Sun

popular entertainment at the time.

Museum of London, London Wall,

London EC2 (600 3699). Tues-Sat

DAVID COX: Exhibition to mark the

(postponed from July 12) recreating the look, sound and

feelings, regrets, memories and

able to cope with life off the field;

10.10-10.50pm.

Tuesday

MOTIVES: Dr Anthony Clare

moves his psychiatrist's chair

from radio to television and talks

5122). Preview today at 8pm; opens

compartment containing the naughty picture. There are white slaves unveiled, girls in garters and little else and even the odd rumpled bed. Sotheby's, Bond Street, London W1 (493 8080) at

MODELS GALORE: Today's sale has the usual precision-built miniature railway engines: more unusual is the model of a Wallis WA-116 two-seater aircraft which was awarded the Gold Medal at the 1982 Model Engineer Exhibition at Wembley. There are model farm wagons and steam rollers. Christie's at the British Engineerium, Hove (0273 559583) at 2pm.

BAHAMAS PAINTING: A VIEW Of NEEDLY in the Bahamas by Albert Bierstadt is the highlight of a sale of Victorian and colonial paintings. Bierstadt's wife suffered from ill health and spent most winters in Nassau from 1877 until her death there in 1893, it is presumed that this painting was executed on the artist's lirst visit to be with his wife. whom he adored (estimate £80,000 to £100,000). Phillips, 7 Blenheim Street, W1 (629 6602) at 2pm.

JOSEPH AND THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT:
Andrew I lovd Webber and Time Andrew Lloyd Webber and Tim Rice first collaborated on this biblical rock musical with appeal to all ages. The Bill Kenwright production is now in its fifth very successful year on tour. Empire. Liverpool (051 709 1555). Opens today at 7.30pm Then Tues-Thurs at 7.30pm. Fri and Sat at 5pm and 8pm; matinees Tues-Thurs at 2.30pm. Until July 30.

HAPPY FAMILY: Maria Aitken directs this Giles Cooper black comedy about an adult brother and two sisters, fixated in childhood, whose relationship is upset by an outsider. With Ian Ogilvy, Angela Thorne, Stephanie Beacha James Laurenson. Duke of York's (836)

2-5pm. Free. Until Oct 14. KOESTLER COLLECTION: The antique furniture and objects of art belonging to the author Arthur Koestler and his wife, Cynthia, who died in March, come up for sale. The items include a nineteenth-century mahogany campaign desk at which he wrote many of his works (estimate £1,000 to £2,000). Phillips, 7 Blenheim Street, London W1 (629 6602) at 11am.

ROYAL MITTENS: Pink muslin mittens embroidered in pink silk for poor Princess Charlotte, the Prince Regent's only legitimate child, are among the eccentric treasures in a sale of fine embroideries. The rules, regulations and timetable of the Irish Society's Institution in Coleraine embroidered in red silk on linen in about 1825 is another. There are a pincushion, Bible cushion, needlework portraits and bed hangings as well as costume. Christie's, South Kensington, London SW7 (581 2231) at 2pm.

the characters are fictional, Being Normal was inspired by the actual play the mother and father. BBC1,

LETTERS HOME: From 1949, when she born poet Sylviz Plath carried on a regular correspondence with her vidowed mother, Aurelia, Nearly 700 letters survived and they formed the basis of a play by Rose Goldenberg which has been adapted for television; with Anna Nygh as Sylvia and June Brown as Aurelia. Channel 4, 9-10.40pm.

8795). Opens today at 7pm. Then until Aug 6, Mon-Sat at 7.30pm; matinées conversations with people of the Fens in East Anglia (see page 5).

SECOND TEST MATCH England against New Zealand at Headingley, Leeds, where conditions often favour the seam bowlers. One man who must be hoping this is the case again is Richard Hadlee. as he tries to become the first New Zealander to take 200 wickets in Test cricket. The Test Match Special team-

EXOTIC CARS: Aston Martins, Rolls-Royces and Jacuary among a cars to be sold today. The line-up of impressive vehicles is headed by a 1949 Rolls Royce Silver Wraith (£6,000 to 28,000), an Aston Martin four-seater tourer, 1937 (£4,000 to £6,000) and a 1935 Bentley "airline" (£2,500 to £4,500). Phillips West 2, 10 Salem Road,

EUROPEAN SHOW JUMPING CHAMPIONSHIPS: Return to Hickstead for the first time since 1975, where Paul Schockemonte, of West Germany, defends his individual title and the Germans start favourities for the team event. 8BC2 is covering the competition on all four days, starting this alternoon at 2.15pm. All England Jumping Course, Hickstead, Sussex (0273 834315). Admission: adults £3 to

family, oblivious to the problems of the Depression in the 1930s. Not seen in London since 1937, and winner of the Putitzer Prize in 1936. Michael Bogdanov directs a cast including Greg Hicks, Ronald Hines, Brewster Mason, Previews today, Fri, July 30, Aug 1-3 at 7.45pm. Opens Aug 4. In repertory.

### Friday

### Sat at 8pm; matinees on Aug 20, 24, 31, Week following



Backs to the wall: Anthony Clare meets George Best (see Monday)

### Wednesday

BEING NORMAL: Brian Pheian's play is about the agony of parents when they suspect that their daughter is too small for her age and their attempts to seek recognition and treatment for her condition. Though experience of BSC producer, Tam Fry. Arma Carteret (the new star of Juliet Bravo in the autumn) and David Suchet 10.10-11.33pm.

started a brilliant college career, to her suicide 14 years later, the American-

CYRANO DE BERGERAC: First important London production for 13 years for Edmond Rostand's swastbuckling French classic, translated and adapted by Anthony Burgess. Directed by Terry Hands, with Derek Jacobi as Cyrano. Barbican (628 Thurs and Sat at 2pm; and in repertory. FEN: Play by Caryl Churchill, based on

### Thursday

opens up on Radio 3 medium wave at 10.45am and there is television coverage on BBC1 and BBC2.

London W2. (221 5303) at noon.

£5; children half price. Cars £2 to £5.

YOU CAN'T TAKE IT WITH YOU Cornedy by George S. Kaufman and Moss Hart about a carefree Geraldine McEwan, Lyttelton (928 2252)

WHIZZALONGAWAYELENGTH: written and performed by the National Revue Company, a quintet of graduates from the University of East Anolia who made their collective debut at the Edinburgh Fringe in 1977. Radio 4, 10.35-11pm.

> in its fifteenth consecutive year, with and Thurs afternoon. INTELLIGENT BEACHCOMBING

## Holiday Family Life/1

# Playful cures for the summertime blues

holidays, beloved of exhausted teachers and those with access to Mediterranean villas - with maid -have just begun. Most children are delighted and it would be churtish to suggest that parents are anything but happy for them. Nevertheless after the novelty of no school has worn off and the family holiday been taken, boredom and wails of "There's nothing to do" are too often the order of the day.

Take heart from the fact that most towns and cities worthy of the title will probably have some form of organized activities for children, designed to give work to idle hands. a lift to flagging spirits and to take some of the pressure off you.

usually display notices of where such activities may be found. Among the most likely venues are museums, art galleries and arts centres, church and community centres, theatres and cinema clubs, (If your town has one. visit to the Information Centre should help.) Local councils often produce leaflets telling you what is going on in your area throughout July and August, be it brass-rubbing or beachcombing, tennis and swimming lessons or some indoor children's workshops.

Below are just a few summer holiday activities but a little research should provide you with many



Reveille! The little cherubs are back (19th century engraving)

TRICYCLE THEATRE SUMMER WORKSHOPS 269 Kilbum High Road, London NW6 (624 5320). Aug 1-26, all workshop sions 50p a person Workshops every day except Sun for different age groups from infant and junior to secondary school age. Subjects include acrobatics, drumming, mime and stories, circus (learn to clown, stilt-walk and unicycle), puppets, Afro-Caribbean Theatre, drama - and a special drama workshop for deaf children aged 6-12 on Aug 4. Registration days are July 22, 23 between 10am-6pm or phone for

booking form. CROYDON WAREHOUSE THEATRE SUMMER PROJECT
62 Dingwall Road, Croydon (680 4060),
contact Colin Watkeys, July 25-30
There may still be places on this one
week workshop in drama, dance, video,
photography, lighting and stage
management for 13-15 year olds. The
sessions — each efferment and supplier sessions - each afternoon and evening will culminate in finished performances for the public. The fee is £1 for the week. INTERACTION SUMMER COMPUTER **ACTIVITIES FOR BOYS AND GIRLS** 15 Wilkin Street, London NWS

(267 9421), July 25-Sept 2
There are definitely still places at the non-residential computer camps for 11-16 year olds, specifically aimed at children and parents who cannot afford to pay for the "commercial" computer camps (average cost between £90-£120 a week). The fee for a one-week course, including lunch, is £25 for Camden schoolchildren (and there is a bursary scheme for those for whom this is still too expensive). Grundig and Atari are sponsoring the camps, lending microcomputers and colour television monitors; the Polytechnics of Central and North London are providing premises and other equipment. Contact by phone or write to Michael Collier Bradley or Molly Lowell.

FUN FOR CHILDREN Fairfield Hall, Croydon (681 0821), July 25-29, Aug 1-5, 10.30am – 12.30pm, 2-4pm, 50p at the door Peter Pinner's "Fun for Children", now magic, comedy, disco dancing, games and fancy dress competitions each Tues

INTELLIGENT BEACHCOMBING
IN PLYMOUTH
Drake Island, Plymouth. July 25-Aug
21, daily except Sat, adults E2.50,
children £2.10, family ticket (2 plus 1)
£8.25. Contact Janet Poynter, Plymouth
Marketing Bureau, St Andrews Cross,
Plymouth (6752 261125). Bookings
must be made in advance Fieldwork includes an introduction to the geology of Drake Island and the intertidal environment, searching and "detective" work. At the laboratory rock sections and fossils can be microscopically examined along with elected live organisms. For those who like their beach combing to throw up crabs, sea anemones, seaweed, cuttle bones and quills it could be an interesting day out.

NATIONAL GALLERY QUIZ, TALKS National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, London WC2 (839 3321). July 23-Sept grg#4125551

g/12/85

J 2976 / 121 = 2

N 213 11

ী শ্বশ তল

4.45

Quiz about shells with question and answer and worksheets for infants, juniors and older children and a competition; plus daily guided tours of the gallery for children 9-16 with a ferent subject every weekday at 11.30 am during August.

SCIENCE MUSEUM DISCOVERY QUIZ AND FILMS

Science Museum, South Kensington, London SW7 (589 3456). Aug 1-Sept 3, A number of hands-on exhibits to touch, investigate and enjoy in the Discovery Room, open Mon-Sat, 11.30 am-4.15

pm, Aug 1-31; "All Done by Misrors?" Is summer quiz with weekly prizes, from Aug 1-Sept 3; and short documentary films on science and technology at 12.30 pm every Sat in Aug. MUSEUM SPECIALS AT THE MUSEUM OF LONDON

London Wall, London EC2 (600 3699). July 26-Sept 4, free Walks, talks, workshops and gallery events on various periods of London history with some fascinating titles from toy theatres to Tudor knilwear or Roman cooking. Starting with Victorian London (July 26-31).

### **OUTINGS**

LAMBETH COUNTRY SHOW Brockwell Park, Herne Hill, London SE24. July 23, 24, from 10.30am, free Larda Iraditional Snow With many showground events, craft displays, steel and jazz bands, vintage merry-gorounds, organs and so on. In the main arena, events include sheepdog handling, shire horses, escapology and hot air balloons.

SOUTH BANK WEEKEND Jubiles Gardens, South Bank, London SE1. July 23, 24, 11am-6pm, frae Among the many festivities taking place on the South Bank this weekend is an annual regatta, pageant and procession celebrating the ancient maritime glones of Italy. Races between Italian and

British crews. BUCKLER'S HARD VILLAGE PESTIVAL Buckler's Hard Village, Beaulieu, Hampshire (059 063 203). July 24 A day for the whole family in which to attempt to recapture the atmosphere of the old village fets - with folk dancing, displays of country crafts, clay-pigeon shooting, demonstrations of axemen's skills and many other country pursuits.

LEEDS CHAMPIONSHIP DOG SHOW Harewood House, Yorkshire (0532 886331). July 23, 24, adults £1, children 50p to grounds

Hounds, gundogs and terriers showing on Sat, utility, working and toy dogs on Sun. Apart from the dog show, all the usual pleasures of Harewood, including the well-known Bird Garden.

**Judy Froshaug** 

# Primed to put that rare bid in the bag

Bridge

I suspect that some 18-handicap Classically, the opening bid golfers carry a one-iron more as of five of a major requests a status symbol than as a partner to raise one level for weapon to be used in earnest, each top honour in trumps that There are some similarly rare he possesses. bids in a bridge player's vocabulary which lie unem- right opening bid on this:ployed for years on end. How often does a player open with a bid of four no trump or five of a VAKQ bid of four no trump or five of a major? Perhaps once in five years. Hardly worth learning the responses, you may think, except that it would be so mortifying to muddle an excit-

ing chance.
The responses to a four no trump bid are simple enough. 5♣= no aces 50 = ace of diamonds  $5\nabla$  = ace of hearts 5\(\phi\) = ace of spades

5NT = 2 aces6♣= ace of clubs. This would be a legitimate four no trump opening bid: **♠** AKQJ 10876 ♥ KQJ9

If partner responds five hearts or five no trumps, you can bid seven with confidence. Otherwise you can chance six hearts, or human opponents might discard incorrectly.

Five spades would be the

A few years ago, at the Eastbourne Congress, a prank-ster had some fun at the experts' expense. He asked them what they would respond to five spades on this hand:-

Va K 4QJ 10987432

The experts all knew the meaning of the opening bid and to a man they passed with a contemptuous suiff. The prank- 4 1098643 ster ingenuously asked why. The experts solemnly explained + KQJ876 that to bid responder must hold the ace or king of spades. At this point the prankster emerged from the bushes. "What hand would justify North's opening

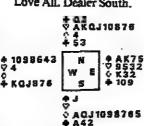
of five spades?" The experts saw the trap too table: spades. After all, partner could have the V10 or four small late. It is only correct to open "five of a major with no losers outside the spade suit. On this

occasion North must be void in both red suits (because South has the ace of both), so the only hand he could hold would be: QJ1098765432

and the correct response is seven

I do not normally write about freaks, partly because I suspect their authenticity. With the following hand there could be no such reservation, as it was dealt by Maureen Denniston, the British international, at the Market Research Society Inaug-ural Championship, sponsored by Benson & Hedges.

Love All. Dealer South.



This was the bidding at one



West's silence on the first

When I asked Maureen



round produced a handsome dividend when his partner found the diamond lead Declarer would have saved a trick had he finessed as he undoubtedly should. As it was, declarer lost two spades, a club and a diamond ruff. Losing 500 on such a hand must have been a bitter disappointment

Denniston what had happened at her table she replied: "We got showed many new faces, hardly too high. My partner would go on bidding his tatty diamonds." surprising since none of last

weather.

Top Marks get the schoolboy prizes

some years and which won the awarded for the two best games There is something especially championship last year, was in the tournament and these exhilarating about watching a selection of the best British bsent. went to Mark Wheeler, the The favourite among the four Queen Mary's first board, for schoolboy players playing not for themselves, but for their qualifiers out of the 597 schools his win over Christopher Paul that entered was Queen Mary's in the final, and to Mark Grammar School from Walsali, Calverley, Newcastle's second resher, keener and conducted with considerably more aest and who did eventually win the title enthusiasm than that played by their seniors, even if, through but only by the skin of their teeth. In the semi-finals Queen inexperience, they make errors

Mary's won easily enough in the openings and endings. against the Royal Grammar I very much enjoyed watch-School, Newcastle upon Tyne, ing such a contest last week and by 4½-1½ and this despite the fact that their average age (14.8) was two years less than that of was compelled to wonder how many grandmasters in the making were to be found in the their adversaries. Even more semi-finals of The Times British convincing was the victory of Schools Team championships, the Paston School, North held at an almost ideal venue, Walsham, who beat Grove St Ermin's Hotel, near St School, St Leonards, by 5-1 and James's Park, London. thus qualified to meet St Mary's I say almost ideal since I

doubt very much if, with last in the final week's heat, there was a suitable

In the final the next day they venue for playing chess any-had to beat St Mary's by at least where in the country. But even 4-2 to win the match since their the losers in The Times event average age was 17.1. This they made no complaint of the never looked like doing and, with the match ending in a draw by 3-3, Queen Mary's became The four teams that assembled on July 13 to play in the worthy winners, the semi-finals of this event In the other mate

In the other match, to decide third and fourth places, Newcastle had an easy victory by year's semi-finalists qualified.

St Paul's a school that seems to have dominated the event for Encyclopedia of Chess were

Chess

Calverley, Newcastle's second board, for his win over Ian Pierson of Grove School in the play-off for third place. This was the game for which Mark Calverley was awarded a best game prize, White: I. Pierson. Black: M. Calverley. English opening.

Boldly declaring his intention of playing for an open cut-andthrust type of game. White's best reply was 2P-Q4.

2 N-Q83 3 P-1043 4 B-N2

Playable: but I prefer here 5P-Q3 with either 6N-B3 or 6N-R3 to follow.

6 JON-IC2 7 P-Q4 8 P-QR3

A rather slow move that allows Black to gain the initiative on the kingside. Preferable was 8P-B3.

Again P-B3 should have been

Once more a slow move; little wonder that now Black has an effective break-through on the kingside. Preferable was 14P-

This exchange favours Black. Instead he should have tried 15KPxP, PxP; 16P-B3.

16 N-Q4 17 BxP 18 R-K1 19 BPxP

This opening up of the KB file proves fatal for White; but if instead 19RPxP, N-N5 is very embarassing for White.

Resigns. Since 23BxR,Q-B7 ch Black mates

Harry Golombek

C) TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED.
1983. Printed and published by Times
Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's
Inn Road, London, WCIX SEZ, England.
Telephone 201817 1214 Telephone 201817

صكذا من الاجل

### **REVIEW** Video cassettes

As television enters its summer season, this month offers tapes to set you adjusting your tappets or tapping your toes

# Glossy pop pictures just for the record

ist the revenues of the record PolyGram 225 isiness began to challenge. ose of the film industry, the op video album has taken an traordinarily long time to

each the shops.
Even today most producers ely on concert footage and few rave gone for truly original laterial, designed to supersede record. ABC's Mantrap, lichael Nesmith's Elephant and Soft Cell's Non-Stop ratio. Video Show all troops rotic Video Show all use eviously released music of

npt. The songs are well afted pop melodies but the iging - on a "European tour" takes place all too obviously ability rather than on any only one theatre. After the musical policy but both are only one theatre. After the perb quality of ABC's promonal videos, Mantrap is a sappointment.

Michael Nesmith, a former onkee, puts his television to good use in ephant Paris, a collection of ings and comic sketches. The mour is directed almost clusively at television itself, a mptom, perhaps, of the selfgarding, tentative approach of schools of thought among pop m makers in this new field. uirky black comedy (Neighsurhood Nuclear Superiority c offer a weapon that fits on The end of a garden hose) is Aviation enthusiasts have done

Soft Cell's attempt at a video bum, the Non-Stop Exotic idea Show is strictly for their ns. Despite intermittent flashof originality, Marc Almond not sufficiently interesting as performer nor is the music hstantial enough to command plonged attention. The album

further marred by the nateurish linking snippets tween songs which contain Mantrap starting ABC (55 mins) Elephant Parts starring Michael

Nesmith (60 mins) Rank £20 Soft Cell's Non-Stop Exotic Video Show (55 mins) Thorn-EMI £19.50 Video Rock Attack (60 mins) PolyGram £25 Picture Music (70 mins) Thorn-EMI

£19.50 Electric Light Voyage (60 mins) Video Programme Distributors £29.95

vanity that makes the present-

ABC have woven an unconnecting plot, involving intrigue alternative for the producers is the compilation video. Video Rock Attack and Picture Music and Collections of promotion of promotion of the producers is the compilation video. ne band members are better films already seen on TV, a sort of glorified Top of the Pops with the advantage that neither is introduced by Jimmy Savile. The selection of material seems to be based on avail-

entertaining and surprisingly cohesive. Perhaps because such videos are essentially advertisements for records, the makers draw their inspiration from television commercials, which might explain why so many of them seem to feature cocktuil waitresses from a Martini

There are clearly three main

video makers: those who favour the narrative drama in which the performer takes the leading role (Freez's Flying High); the surrealists with their arbitrary collages of startling images (Steve Miller's "Abracadabra"), and the "point the camera and work the magic on the studio console" school (Duran Duran's

'My Own Way").

Most of the products are compromises but almost all are imaginative and inventive. Most refreshingly, the technicians feel free to make up the rules as they go along and this results in effects that are sometimes daring and arresting. A cheaper way to provide pictures for music can be found on Pete Shelley's new LP XLI which contains a programme for a Sinclair ZX Spectrum computer to display synchro-nized colour graphics. For those of us whose electronic hearth does not include a computer, a simple alternative is *Electric*Light Voyage,
The tape contains 60 minutes

of attractive computer-generated light patterns, albeit with a heavy reliance on moire effects. There is a tedious soundtrack of electronic music but better results can be had by turning off the sound and the lights and playing a favourite record while watching the pictures. A do-it-yourself, all purpose video.

Peter Ingham

terspersed with song treat-very poorly by video so far but ents strongly reminiscent of this month Thorn EMI is c Innes Book of Records, adding two cassettes to the nose who liked that will enjoy stender list. Spitfire is a madefor-video production about the famous Second World War fighter, containing rare archive material, specially shot flying sequences and diagrammatic explanations of design and construction.

The other tape, The Red Arrows - Gnats and Hawks, comprises two films of the RAF aerobatic team in action. The first was made in 1968 and features the Arrows flying Gnats te same irritating mixture of and the second, dating from af-consciousness and personal 1980, shows them in Hawks.

# New releases

Still on the aviation theme, the flying sequences - in which more than 100 Spitfires, Hurricanes, Heinkels and Messerschmitts took part - were, by general agreement, the best part of the feature film Battle of

technical brilliance went into the restaging of dog fights over Dover, planes disintegrating in mid-air and tactics of evasion; and it can be savoured again on the tape issued by Warner Home Video. With the Rocky films doing

The enthusiasm and identifi-

cation felt in New York

surprised even those closest to

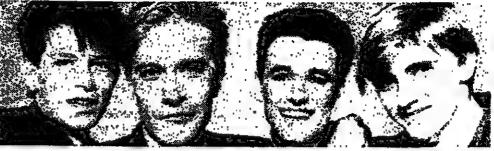
the play. Members of the

vividly reminded of somebody's

nce or theatre staff were

Anthony Masters





# Magnificent men, flailing fists and some flights of fantasy

the cinema, the companies are Warner. busy putting out other Sylvester Stallone titles. The two latest are First Blood (Thorn EMI), with Stallone as a Vietnam war veteran on the run from sheriff

Two violent Westerns join the video lists this month. A Sergio Leone spaghetti variety label. and starring Rod Steiger, and

The horror genre is rep-

resented by John Carpenter's made in France and West The Thing (CIC), a remake of Germany but very much about the Howard Hawks classic from the myth of Hollywood. the early 1950s about a monster and posse and 200 National terrifying an American research Guardsmen; and F.I.S.T. (Warstation in the Arctic. Horror is ner) about the rise and fall of a Brian De Palma's speciality (Carrie, Dressed to Kill) but Blow Out is more a psychologithe video lists this month. A cal thriller: it stars John Fistful of Dynamite. one of the Travolta and is on the Rank

In the Woody Allen canon, The Deadly Trackers, which the Interiors stands as his first cult man. Sam Fuller, started overtly "serious" film, the study, Belle et la Bête, coming out on but lest after a disagreement, leaving it to be completed by divorce which pays obvious and the same company is

Thorn EMI has the best of the late Billy Wilder films, Fedora,

The war in the Far East is the setting for two British films of the 1950s being issued by Rank, A Town Like Alice and The Purple Plain. A less familiar offering, also from Rank, The Clairvoyant, a suspense story made by Maurice Elvey in 1935

and featuring Claude Rains.

It is good to see Jean Cocteau's 1945 fantasy, La

issuing Ashes and Diamonds, the final part of Andrej Wajda's trilogy about the wartime Polish resistance. A Continental "art"

Warner. To end, as we began, in documentary. With Richard Attenborough's Oscar-laden Gandhi still awaiting its official (that is, non-pirate) video release, Granada has issued a cassette about the Mahatma, written and narrated by a man who knew him, James Cameron, and including a short filmed interview.

Peter Waymark

# Press the pause and pass the spanner

A video on motoring in France Video Guide to Motoring in France could hardly be more topical, not least for the present writer (60 min) Automobile Association, who, by the time these words are read, should be well on the Automobile Association, £13.95 way to the hoverport. Presented by Chris Kelly, the tape starts unpromisingly with pretty shots Me and My Car (157min) Guild Home Video, £24.95 of landscape that convey nothspares, since they tend to be ing and meaningless obser-spares, since they tend to be vations like "France really does expensive in France and in any case may not be suitable for have something for everyone". But this is untypical, for most of your car, the 60 minutes is spent offering the hardest of hard information. could be conveyed just as well on paper but video gives it from cancelling milk and papers more immediate impact. It all adds up to a useful refresher

before you go to coming back with duty-frees.

Much of the advice is relevant to Continental motor-stantic chargeing and should, if ing in general, though France is stantly changing and should, if in doubt, be independently land and for most is also the final destination. It is difficult to think of anything that has been left out. There is plenty about motoring law and about driving on the right-hand side of the road, with a helpful exposition of who has priority over whom at roundabouts. Perhaps more could have been said on the tricky issue of

medical insurance. It seems that when British motorists do get into trouble on the Continent, the fault is often theirs for not bothering to have the car serviced and checked before setting off. That is one technical expert; the other is to

If Car Maintenance at Home is an O level course, Me and My Car takes things to a more advanced stage, covering all the checks and maintenance jobs up to a 6,000 mile or interim service and including areas covered by the MOT test. Compared with Shaw Taylor's the presentation is somewhat dour but it is nothing if not thorough with, for instance, a full 25 minutes devoted to film of more recent vintage is tappet adjustment. Fellini's Satyricon, issued by

checked. The tape can be hired

from AA offices and travel

Car maintenance is an ideal subject for video since the

moving picture can offer a clear

advantage over a handbook. The AA tape is an excellent

introduction, crisp, clear and

informative. Presented in typi-cally jocular style by Shaw

Taylor, it covers a series of

recommended weekly and monthly checks on the car and

should be particularly valuable

for anyone owning a vehicle for

the first time.

agents, at £2.95 for three days.

There are six sections in all. They were first shown as a Yorkshire Television series earlier in the year and produced in conjunction with (you must have guessed) the AA. If anyone wonders why no RAC cassettes have been reviewed, the answer is that there are none. Both Car Maintenance at Home and Me and My Car are, by the standards of videos very moder-

P.W.

# **PREVIEW** Theatre

# Repression and root crops beneath a rustic harrow

e Extra comes s tarn visit by London's second ansier to the NYPT, Caryl hurchill's Fen, seen earlier 'is year on tour and at the lmeids. Despite its narrow. tense focus on an East nglian setting, Fez, directed by e young Les Waters, himself incolnshire-born, was well ceived by the New York fites. Frank Rich praised its pen, poetic intensity" and T. Kalem in Time magazine "the solutely superb cast". Laurie ene in The Village Voice lled it "a wonderful and range play."
While Caryl Churchill's pre-

1 2 FF

ous play Top Girls confronted tuthless career girl with the imitiveness and drudgery of a mal round of potato-picking d onion-grading, its super-

Critics' choice

ly 26-28 at 7.45pm; matinée July at 2.30pm. in repertory

torian maidens and Thomas rdy rustics) but a sensitive,

fligent one, that, in its natural

odland setting, makes a magic Timer evening. Louise Teson's lovely Rosalind holds

high comedy and the pathos in

lando) proves a champion

>stler and David William is a >erbly distinguished Jaques.

lideville (836 9988) ill Aug 13, Mon-Sat at 8pm;

tinées Wed at 2.45pm, Sat at

twig s postnumous visitation to

home of a pompous London

sic critic gives Peter Ustinov a rting-point for a literate, if

ics like the generation gap, athoven's mistresses and his

eriences since death. Very

self, as the tetchy, outrageously

t of performance for which one

stinée today at 4pm nnie Linden and Clive Francis in

oft and Jimmy Perrin. Mon-Sat

ong and busy summer season

idoc, Jeffrey Holland and guest if Ben Warriss, in the first stage

Simon Cadell, Paul Shane, Ruth

omedy of married life directed

Philip Grout.

6.10pm and 8.40pm

lable, but the best bits are

riously funny, and Ustinov

aid sit through a great deal.

d, comedy, ranging over

ETHOVEN'S TENTH

YOU LIKE IT

ien Air, Regent's Park 16 2431)

t just a pretty production

of on the heels of the New stition and intolerance of uncon-locals, Cambridge or Peterboork Public Theater's first ventionality, and the eerie feel of rough was the limit of their
ansfer to the Royal Court, the flat fenland landscape. The ambitions and dreams. Les
willage Caryl Churchill and Les Waters summed it up: "They Waters chose to study was on have a limited sense of themthe borders between Cambridgeshire and Norfolk - itself an unsettling factor - and, although only 80 minutes' drive from London, seemingly bypassed by civilization.

The cast of six (only one of whom is male) play 22 charac-ters between them, many of whom have only one brief scene to make their mark before disappearing. At the centre is Val (Jennie Stoller), a mother of two who is about to leave her hasband for a farmworker and so precipitate berself into the unable to face. Her daughters

sister in Philadelphia or grandfather in Virginia who never wore shoes. And after Cloud Nine and especially Top Girls, American women seem to recognize Caryl Churchill - for all the Englishness of her cool, economical, elliptical style - as

a voice that speaks for them. limbo of the semi-outcast, something she feels increasingly have a song early in the play man's life in her sister's that shows that they are lage, Fen concentrates en-ely on such a village, with its away - from the village itself. As the Joint Stock company found when they talked to

Fen is previewing at the Royal Court, Sloane Square, London SW1 (730 1745) on Wed and Thurs at 8pm; press night Fri at 7pm. Thereafter Mon-Sat at 8pm; matinée Sat at 4pm from Aug 6.

Blakemore's crack company give it

Strand (836 2660) Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 5pm and

8.30pm; matinée Wed at 2.30pm

Rees as a successful playwright who discovers true love at the cost of his marbles, a fate the play

shares with its protagonist, despite

much ingenuity, some marvellous

writing and a gallant performance by Felicity Kendal.

Highly uncharacteristic play by Tom Stoppard, starring Roger

the best of both worlds, the commercial hit and the

connoisseur's classic.

THE REAL THING

SMALL CHANGE

**NOISES OFF** CHARLEY'S AUNT Savoy (836 8888) Mon-Fri at 7.45pm, Sat at 5pm and Aldwych (836 6404) Until Sept 24, Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 5pm and 8.30pm; matinee Wed at 2.30pm B.30pm; matinée Wed at 3pm The funniest farce for years, Michael Frayn's brilliantly contrived Griff Rhys Jones and his excellent complex of on-stage disasters and supporting cast transfer joyously backstage dramas is still keeping houses full and audiences helpless up west from their sell-out run at the Lyric, Hammersmith. One of the with laughter after its first cast-change. Phyllida Law, Benjamin best aunts ever. Whitrow and the rest of Michael

DAISY PULLS IT OFF 3pm, Sat at 5pm Denise Deegan's straight-faced recreation of a 1920s girls' school all prize poems, hockey matches and Empire-building values - sends the world of Angela Brazil straight up and over the top. Thoroughly unsubtle, nostalgic and wholesome.

MR CINDERS Fortune (836 2238) Mon-Fri at 8pm; Sat at 5.30pm and 8.45pm; matinée Thurs at 3pm Packed with enchanting songs and boasting a witty performance by Denis Lawson of acrobatic brilliance, Vivian Ellis's 1929 musical recasts Cinderelle in the anyone-for-tennis age. Modest staging (originally at the King's Head); but the production's speed and sparkle make it an intoxicating

Cottesloe (928 2252) July 29 at 7.30pm. In repertory Revival of Peter Gill's evocation of childhood in working-class Cardiff, assembled from countless remembered details.

BRIGHTON: Theatre Royal (0273 28488). Habeas Corpus by Alan Out of Town Bennett. July 25-30, Mon-Thurs at 7.45pm, Fri at 8.15pm, Sat at 5pm and 8.15pm; matthee Thurs at .GNOR: Watermill, near wbury, Berkshire (0635 45834). e Fourposter by Jan de Hartog. til July 30, Mon-Sat at 7.30pm;

Part of a national tour for this savage comedy of sexual manners 10 years after the original production. Jack Douglas, Patsy Rowlands and Jacqueline Clarke.

CHICHESTER: Festival Theatre XURNEMOUTH: Pavision (0202 861/296911). Hi-de-Hill by David (0243 781312). Time and the Conways by J.B. Priestley. Last performance today at 7.30 pm. A warm portrayal of a family in post-war upheaval. Directed by Peter Dews, with Google Withers As You Like it. Today at 2.30 pm.

Wed-Fri at 7.30pm. In repertory Patrick Garland directs this production set in eighteenth Rosalind, Simon Williams as

COLCHESTER: Mercury (0206 73948). Hinge and Bracket, July 25-30. Mon-Wed and Fri at 7.30pm, Thurs at 8pm, Sat at 5pm and 8pm Patrick Fyffe and George Logan present the comic, musical duo, Dr

Evadne and Dame Hilda, in a new entertainment, The Tranters are CROYDON: Ashcroft (688 9291). My Fair Lady by Alan Jay Lemer and Frederick Loewe. Until Aug 6, Mon-Sat at 7.30 pm; matinées Wed and Sat at 2.30 pm Francis Matthews is Professo Higgins in this revival, directed by Peter Clapham.

FARNHAM: Redgrave, Brightwells, Farnham, Surrey (0252 715301). The Birthday Suite by Robin Hawdon, Until Aug 5, Tues-Sat at 8pm; matinees Thurs at 2.30pm, Sat at 4cm Premiere production of a new

cornedy, based on mist identities in adjoining hotel suites. With Trevor Bannister, Brian Murphy, Paula Wilcox, Derek Fowlds, Mary Maude. MANCHESTER: Royal Exchange (061 8339833). The Government

Inspector by Nikolai Gogol. Until Aug 6, Mon-Wed at 7.30 pm, Thurs-Sat at 8 pm; matinées Wed at 2.30 pm and Sat at 4.30pm Derek Griffiths stars in this

Women's roles (from left): Jenny Stoller, Tricia Kelly and Amelda Brown

PETERBOROUGH: Key Theatre (0733 52439). Here's a How Dee Dool by John Judd and Paul Knight Last performance today at 8pm Subtitled Twisted Cues and Elliptical Balls, this is a sidelong look at Gilbert and Sullivan.

Joseph O'Conor, David Schofield. Gemma Jones, Emrys James. Henry VIII. Today at 1.30pm; Tues, Wed and Fri at 7.30pm. Ali confinue in repertory Directed by Howard Davies, with Richard Griffiths, Gemma Jones, through the eyes of a supposed former stage doorman at the Savoy

Theatre: Anthony Masters and Irving Wardle

STRATFORD: Royal Shakespeare

Directed by John Caird, with Miles

Anderson, Gemma Jones, John

Shaw, Zoe Wannamaker, Daniel

Julius Caesar. Today, Mon and

Thurs at 7.30pm Directed by Ron Daniels, with

Massey. Emrys James.

(0789 295623). Twelfth Night.

Thurs at 1.30 pm

# Lift for London as the gala season kicks off

**Festivals** 

The raising of the Titanic and saxophonists accompanied by a imong a vast number of events, cal town planning both indoor and outdoor, which form LIFT '83, the second London International Festival Rose de Wend Fenton, who made such a success of this experimental and ambitious venture that it was immediately decided to establish it as a biennial event.

LIFT '83, which has cost £250,000 to mount, takes place from August 8-21 around London, with 98 indoor shows and 127 outdoor events at presenting their trilogy of venues ranging from the Lake- Hamlet, Macbeth and Henry side Terrace at the Barbican to Archway Tube station. So if you Their eccentric visual interpretare walking along the street ation of Shakespeare includes during the fortnight and something and something odd jukebox. panic - it is probably an outdoor LIFT event.

The spectacular curtain-raiser on August 7 at 8pm is a visit to Covent Garden Piazza by the French group Urban Sax, 30 637 9521).

an experiment in acoustical chorus, dancers, vibraphones town planning" by 30 French and Tibetan gongs, who split up saxophonists, are just two into groups doing their acousti-

if the festival has a nièce de resistance, it is The Raising of the Titanic by the British of Theatre. The first took place company Welfare State Interin 1981, the creation of two national, who were com-young women. Lucy Neal and missioned by LIFT '83. It will have 10 performances at Regent's Canal Dock Basin. Limehouse, and features a 100ft wreck of the Titanic built by a team of engineers and welders. which is first raised and then

Little is what it seems at the festival. La Compagnia del Collettivo from Parma make their first appearance here 11'. at the Riverside Studios. an Italian Prince Hal jiving to a

Christopher Warman



Smoked Parma ham?: La Compagnia del Collettivo

FISHGUARD MUSIC FESTIVAL Fishguard, Pembrokeshire, Dyfed (0348 873612). Today to July 30 Opens today with a concert in St David's Cathedral given by the Dyled Choir and the Philip Jones Brass Ensemble celebrating choral and instrumental music from the sixteenth to the present century. Tomorrow there is a performance of *Dylan*, a pot-pourri of poems and prose, read by Ray Handy, Sue Jones-Davies and Philip Madoc, to mark the thirtieth anniversary of the death of Dylan Thomas; the narrator is Wynford Vaughan-

EUXTON FESTIVAL Opera House, Buxton, Derbyshire **Foday to Aug 7** The Opera and Concerts, page 7.

PICCADILLY FESTIVAL'S Piccadilly, London W1 (734 5244) Tomorrow to Fri. in its third year, the festival celebrates the nich artistic association of the area, with many of the events taking place in Wren's St James' Church. The programme includes lunchtime recitals and evening concerts, culminating in a performance of the Bach Mass in B Minor on Fri. Also as part of the festival Paul Alexander is presenting his acclaimed one-man show, The Life and Times of the Great Beau Brummel, every

evening in the Wren Coffee House, 35 Jermyn Street, at 8.15pm. HARROGATE INTERNATIONAL **FESTIVAL** Royal Baths, Harrogate, North Yorkshire (0423 65757) Tues to Aug 11
The merry flute of James Galway

gets the 16-day programme of music, drama and entertainment under way in a gala concert on Wed with Robert White and the London Concert Orchestra. In the following week a series of morning concerts by young musicians begins with a plane recital by Stephen Hough. Other items include a Nottingham Playhouse production of Lady Windermere's Fan; the London Baroque Dance Theatre in Pyamalion and Les Petits Riens: nd an exhibition of works by David

**BURNHAM MARKET FESTIVAL** Tickets from The New Cottage, Bumham Market, Norfolk (0328 738243) Aug 6-27 A series of four Saturday events in Westgate Church starts with Terrence Hardiman playing Horace Walpole in News from Mr W, composed from Walpole's letters. 7.30pm. On the following Sat there is a concert of twentieth-century music and a craft fair on the village green; on Aug 20 a baroque concert; and on Aug 27 a performance of madrigals

### Paying the price for losing cash cards

If you thought all you could lose at a cash dispensing machine was your temper waiting in the queue outside the bank, think again, For if your cash dispenser card is stolen and used fraudulently you are liable for the whole of the amount withdrawn. even if the dirty deed is done after you report the loss to

Mrs Angela Mercer, a district nurse, was robbed at work a few months ago. Like Lorna Bourke, who, as readers may recall had her handbag stolen in a Fleet Street hostelry, Mrs Mercer lost her Midland cheque book, bank guarantee and credit cards and cash dispenser cards.

"I reported the theft within the hour", she says, "£100 was withdrawn from my account through the cash dispenser later on in the day. But the bank says that I om liable even though it hap-pened afer I reported the loss."

Mrs Mercer made the misstake of keeping her cash dispenser card and the official note of her personal identification number to use at the machine both together in her handbag. Without the number a cash dispenser card is useless to a thief. And. if you lose both these together, the Midland, in common with most other banks, will hold you in breach of your agreement and, therefore, liable for all

This is very different from the situation with bank and credit cards. You are expected to report the theft as soon as possible. But, as Mr Seymour Fortescue, of Bar-claycard, pointed out in a recent letter to The Times, cardholders are not held responsible for fraudulent losses, either before or after they report the theft.

Mr John Smith, of the Midland Bank, says that anyone who carries a PIN number with his or her cash dispenser card, has broken the agreement which is that you memorize the numberand keep it secret. The bank honoured Mrs Mercer's cheque book losses but she is liable for the £100 taken out through the cash dispenser."

According to the bank, it takes several hours, possibly a working day, to knock the number out of the computer once a cash dispenser card has been stolen. The most anyone can withdraw, mercifully, is £100 in one day. Mercer's bank had just changed its cash dispensing machine - which was why she was carrying round the number and the card together. She says she had got confused with her old and new numbers.

"The funny thing", she says, "was that after all that the bank manager offered me another card. I said: 'no

Margaret Drummond

Capital return

Capital Life Assurance has increased the return on its Capital Life Bond from 8.5 per cent to 9 per cent net of basic rate tax for investments of between five and ten years. This is equivalent to 12.85 per cent gross for a basic rate taxpayer and, for an investment of say £5,000, this means £7,695 would be payable in five years or £11,835 in 10 years.

The net rates of return on shorter investments are 8 per cent for one year, 8.25 per cent for two years and 8.5 per cent for two years and 8.5 per cent for two years.

The minimum investment is £2,000 and Capital Life Assurance has increased

The minimum investment is £2,000 and there is and income option for investments of £10,000 or more.

Higher income

Lloyd's Life has increased the interest rate on its four-year high income bond to 8.2 per cent net, equivalent to 11.71 gross for a basic rate taxpayer. Minimum investment is £1,500 and, if you do not need the annual income, your investment is guaranteed to grow by 37.1 per cent net over the four years.

Bond deadline

Chase de Vere's maximum interest bond will close to new applicants on July 30. The bond guarantees to pay 2.1 per cent above the BSA ordinary share rate for a two-year term. This presently amounts to 9.35 per cent net, equivalent to 13.36 per cent gross for a basic rate taxpayer. The minimum investment is £2,500 and income can be taken annually or allowed to accumulate as growth.

**Booklet on BES** 

The Business Expansion Scheme introduced in the last Budget to encourage investment in young companies is proving interesting to clients, according to Stoy Hayward the chartered accountants, who has produced a booklet to explain the

Offshore funds

scheme to potential investors.
It deals in question and answer form with all aspects of BES including the tax lief rules and the sort of company you can invest in. It also deals with the less obvious points such as what happens if the company in which you buy shares is taken over or goes bust.

Security advice

The British Security Industry Association says homeowners who fit burglar alarm systems should make sure they deal with BSIA member companies.
The association claims its members

install security products to present British Standards and that alarm engineers fitting them have been properly screened before they are

A list of BSIA members can be obtained from the association's offices at 68 St James's Street, London, SW1A1PHL

Cash anniversary

A £20 a month National Savings Third Issue Save As You Earn contract reaching its fifth anniversary on August 1 will have a repayment value of £1,524.24. A £20 a month Third Issue contract A 220 a from the first several action actions the first seventh anniversary also on August 1 will have a repayment value in August of £1,962.96, including the bonus of two monthly payments.



םםםם

Students' aid

Barciays Bank is offering a special insurance scheme as part of its Student Survival Kit this year. The policy costs £25.50 a year, with a £6 discount. It covers up to £1,500 of helongings against lire and theft and offers extended cover against accident or damage to ewelery and hi-fis. -

Included in the policy is personal accident cover of £1,000 as well as £1,000 of cover to college or landlord's roperty. Barciays also offers a financial package to students, including bank guarantee card, Bardaycard and deed of

covenant.
Students are entitled to a £100 overdraft facility. There will be no charges if the account is kept in credit.

**Business sense** 

Budging entrepreneurs who want to follow the latest financial fashion for doing your own thing had better burn the michight oil with a new paperback Lets Go thio Business written by Mr Bob Bennett and Mr Roger Cheesley, two accountants. As they point out 125,000 new businesses were formed lest year but 118,000 crashed

The high falker rate for new ventures, the author's say is – due to neglect of the more mundane aspects of business such as bookkeeping and the contortions of value-added tax.

In a down-to-earlin style style it covers legislation and sources of finance. Let's Go Into Business. £4.95. HFL Publishers, 9 Bow Street, London WC2.

**Better deeds** 

Giving to charity through deeds of covenant may have increased by half in a year, according to a survey of 80 charities compiled by the Charities Aid Foundation which is producing a new half or the production and the survey of charities and the survey of bird's eye view of charity statistics next week. In 1981, budgetary changes gave generous tax concessions to high rate taxpayers entering into deeds of

Aithough donors seemed at first confused by the changes, CAF believes the changes are having an important impact. In 1981-82 charity ancome totalled 25,000 million - 2.5 per cent of Goose National Product. Company donations increased by 7 per cent in real value.

New savings plan

A savel high return savings plan for married couples between the ages of 56 and 75 has been faunched by the Leicester Building Society.

The Leicestercard 50 plus account should provide a 10 per cent income for a part with a straight and the saving saving straight saving sa four years with a capital growth option. It is based on the insurance-linked ---

is based on the insurance-linked —
schemes which are ten-year plans but which are best cashed in after four years investors can put between £2,000 and £10,000 into the Leicestercard Tempus Account and the law relief of 17.55 per cent available on the yield boosts it from £25 per cent, to 10 per cent.
The rien can be surrandered with no

The plan can be surrendered with no penalty after four years or converted to the growth option.

Tax latest

International tax planners will be interested in the HHI Intax newsletter produced by Horwath & Horwath International, of which chartered accountants, Stoy Hayward is the member. The present newsletter looks at the effects on taxation of changing governments, tax-free trade zones international licensing arrangements, immigration to the US as well as a review

Indexed mortgages

index finited mortgages are on the way from Nationwide Building Society following a favourable judgement in the High Court this week.

Mr Cyrll English, chief general manager of Nationwide, said that indexlinked schemes would be set up initially with housing associations.

Car claims

# A storage costs bill could take you by surprise

comprehensive claims could prove expensive if your car is a

total write-off. Insurers have no set policy on how long they are prepared to stand the garage charges for your vehicle while a claim is being negotiated. In a protrac-ted dispute, unless your com-pany covers the (typical) £2-£3 a day cost, the policyholder can be landed with a hefty bill.

While most companies claim they will cover all charges incurred during the negotiation of a claim, legal responsibility for garage charges of a car rests with the driver himself. This makes it all too easy for an insurer to fight off disputes over valuation or settlement with the threat of refusing to pay further

All this I learned to my cost when I informed Bishopgate Insuranace that my Renault 5 had been involved in an

accident. The car had been towed away to Metro Coachworks - a garage in north London - and Bishopgate sent its local engineers E K Porte down to assess the

The next day Metro telephoned me to query whether I had authorized my car to be towed away to free storage which later turned out to be a euphemism for a breaker's yard in Romford.

Without any consultation, E K Porte on behalf of Bishopgate had decied my car was a writeoff and had instructed the breakers to pick it up.

A series of phone calls put a stop to that. But it was purely £60 chance that I was able to pure intervene and the company

A little known "grey area" in agreed that the car should stay the way that insurance put in the garage at a charge of companies deal with fully £2.50 a day pending further put in the garage at a charge of £2.50 a day pending further

> In its haste to get on with a job, Bishopsgate ignored the fact that I might have wanted to take out accessories such as a radio; and most importantly I could have disputed (and did) its engineers' valuation as it had not yet been given.

The company stressed that "free storage" was perfectly safe and would still allow for negotiation of terms. But few drivers would be happy to see their expensive vehicle carted off to an unknown location. The Bishopsgate claim that "free storage" is perfectly safe is certainly not backed up by the

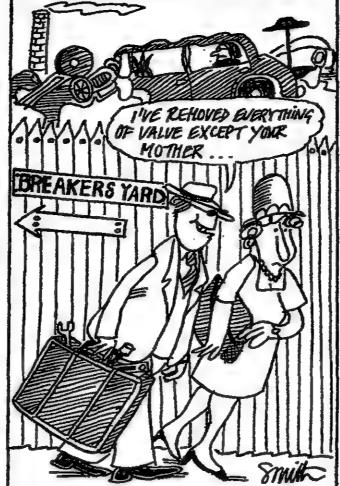
experience of others.

Mr James Haswell of the Insurance Ombudsman's Bureau confirms that similar cases have been reported to him. In the bureau's 1982 report Mr Haswell writes that in one case an owner returned to his car

dragged on. E K Porte at first Metro Coachworks of just over valued the car as a 1978 model £100. when in fact it was registered in Happily the matter has now 1979. The engineers were sent been resolved. But the fact back to do another assessment remains that there are many £2.50 continued to clock up.

agreed and the car carted off.

The length of time all this the right to tow away a car to wrangling took cost me around free storage without necessarily in interest to a hire needing the owner's permission. purchase company. Worse still, EK Porte which was settling the panies on this point vary and



"and found that wheels and other parts had already disappeared".

Bishopgate refused to pay a portion of the storage charges In my case the negotiations leaving me with a bill from

and all the time the day rates of people - particularly the elderly - who would quickly have been After nearly three weeks I got an offer. The problem was that the negotiator had got his sums wrong, so back went my complaint. Finally after 44 days, a settlement of £2,150 was a set company says that it reserves

The policies of other com-

Gold

the Automobile Association advises asking your insurance broker about this procedure before selecting your policy. Also small print should be read

The lesson of all this is that when claiming on a total writeoff, the larger - and more expensive - companies do scem to be more flexible over negotiation compared to the number of smaller companies who offer discount terms. But if all else fails, in this as

in all other areas of insurance problems, do contact the insurance ombudsman's bureau which offers a free arbitration service in these matters.

Patrick Donovan

Wine

# Christie's sets date for 'end-of-bin' sale

The last wine anction of the present season will be held on Thursday. It will consist of 678 lots, coming under the hammer at Christie's, prefaced by a tasting on Wednesday noon. This will be an "end of bin"

sale, covering both light and fortified wines, and comes within days of Sotheby's last wine auction on the season, which was held on Wednesday.

Together, they will have brought to a close "one of the most remarkable wine auction periods since the boom, and subsequent collapse, of the market in 1973/74," according to Mr Patrick Grubb, one of Sotheby's masters of wine and director of its wine department. Prices began to rise late last

year and have continued, without pause, since then. This reflects the high demand from North America, which has encouraged British and other overseas buyers to increase their prices. Vintage port, for example, after years in comparative quietness, has in-creased noticeably; Taylor 1945 has increased from £310 per dozen bottles in the autumn of

1981 to £820 by last month.

In the claret field, some négociants make comparisons between the present world-wide demand for the outstanding 1982 vintage and the climate prevailing in the early 1970s. Yet wine buyers should not regard auctions as only for the top classifield wines. In the eason just ending one leading London-based house sold wine for as little as £10 a case of 12 bottles plus VAT (96p a bottle) and as high as £3,120 a case (£260 a bottle).

For the wine investor, the EEC Court's judgment on July 12, will be considered with care particularly on whether to make a switch from holding stock in bond (ie without paying

gold had peaked in January 1980. Then they predicted that

it was entering a bear phase which would not bottom out

until summer 1982. By that time, they said, the price would have fallen to \$300 an ounce

and the rate of inflation would have followed gold down. They

Now, the Aden Sisters'

were correct.

The action brought by the EEC Commission, supported by the Italian Government - said the judgment. He may decide to reduce wine duty, or to raise beer taxation, or a combination

One of the most ... remarkable wine auction periods since 1973-74 boom

At present, the excise duty amounts to £10.17 per dozen bottles on a case of 75cl wine (£9.90 for 73cl and £9.49 for 70cl) for light wine of EEC

origin.
Sparkling EEC wines, like champagne and sekt, incur an excise element on £12.40 while fortified wines-like sherry and madeira cost £13.13 a case in

Vintage port - probably the second most important wine for investment after Claret attracts excise and customs duty of £16.45 per dozen bottles. This element, therefore, is important both in cash flow terms and in the fact hat, if excise duty is lowered, the level of payment is on the scale ruling or continue to hold stocks in at the time the wine is this form, ensure you have an withdrawn from bond. There is adequate title to the wine.

duty should later be lowered.
Unless It is inconvenient to

store investment wine in an that Britain had failed to fulfil approved public warehouse, it its obligations. It will now be makes sense to store under open to the Chancellor to bond. A list of such bonds is decide how best to comply with obtainable from the Customs and Excise

Incidentally, wine stored under bond is more attractive for re-sale at auction as it appeals to the overseas buyers who are not liable to British Since the excise element is a

fixed cost, based on the volume in the bottle and the alcoholic strength, it follows that the more expensive a wine the less. the duty. As the table shows, the 🛫 actual value of the wine in the arms to value is small on a standard bottle at £24 a case. It rises quite desproportionately as the overall cost per unit increases. In the light of the EEC HER "

adgment, plus the large stocks of surplus wine - much of with the which is now sent for distileastern European countries - : the value in the bottle and glass \_\_\_\_. is likely to increase.

With wine investment now taking on a global interest, large ... HONEY AT A ST private and corporate investors may well consider not shipping stocks to Britain but leaving their purchases in the regions of

If you purchase on this basis

A1 / 1

Value in the bottle

VAT. 26p 

# THE QUESTION?

WOULD YOU LIKE ....

# of your Stocks & Shares by a Member of the Stock Exchange

TAX BONUS for Company Directors or Self Employed

68% SUBSIDY save money for your Grandchildren 0 % OR MORE NET P.A.

TAX FREE INCOME FOR LIFE! and save C.F.7. too!

THE ANSWER

48 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London W1X 7PB Telephone: 01-629 4509 To: LAMONT & PARTNERS 48 Charles Street, Berkeley Sq, London W1X 7PB Tel: 01-629 4509 Please send further information on; TAX BONUS STOCKS & SHARES APPRAISAL ☐ 68× SUBSIDIES ☐

TAX FREE INCOME FOR LIFE | 10x + ANNUAL INCOME | ed Office: 16 Bedford Street, London W.C., Registered in England No. 1519254

Where to now for gold? That is the question thousands of investors in the precious metal would like answered. The price of this most volatile of invest-ments is now stuck at about \$425 (£280) an ounce. Within the last four years it has ranged from \$850 down to \$297.

Their case rests primarily on fears of an international bank-ing crisis.

Optimists point to its present low point to support their argument that it can only rise.

But, doubters counter that gold passed its peak in January 1980 when inflation was rampant and high political tension centred on the Soviet invasion of Afganistan. People who bought gold then expecting a break through the \$1,000 an ounce barrier have been licking their wounds ever since. The cause is better economic man-

A measure of your mettle - in ounces

Grieveson, Grant, the leading previous peak. London stockbrokers maintain But if you at that although the present financial environment is not conducive to an explosive increase in gold prices, they expect a gradual improvement in the fundamental position which could support prices up to \$600 an ounc After that, they reckon,

message which shouts: "Stay management and realization away from gold." But if you are that expansionary policies will tempted to try the gold market rekindle inflation, should pro-do not be irrevocably put off by vide the stimulus for a return of its recent lacklustre perform- investment demand. This will drive gold prices higher than the

> on gold recovery, you can do no better than pay heed to the predictions of the Aden Sisters, Pam and Mary Anne who operate from Costa Rica.

But if you are pinning hopes

They have an unparalleled record of success in plotting the gold price trend. The Adns were almost unique in declaring that

computer research is telling them that gold will climb back to \$850 an ounce by spring 1984 and could go as high as \$4,400 in 1986. But before rushing out to buy your pocketful of krugerrands, ponder on two

First, no one gets it right in gold all the time. Second, gold is such a precarious investment that it is never wise to commit more than 10 per cent of your wealth to it.

Peter Gartland

This advertisement is issued in compliance with the Regulations of The Stock Exchange.



Placing of £12,500,000 10% per cent Bonds due 30th July 1984

Listing for the bonds has been granted by the Council of The Stock Exchange. Particulars in relation to The Nationwide Building Society are available in the Extel Statistical Services. Copies of the placing Memorandum may be obtained from:-

Fulton Packshaw Ltd., 34-40 Ludgate Hill, London EC4M 7JT

صكذا من الاجل

Laurie, Milbank & Co., Portland House. 72/73 Basinghall Street, London EC2V 5DP

Rowe & Pitman, City-Gate House. 39-45 Finsbury Square, London EC2A IJA

**GUINNESS MAHON** INTERNATIONAL FUND (GUERNSEY) PO Box 188, RP Peter Port, Guermany (1981) 23506
US\$ Price (Part) \$20,57 20,94 xd
2 Sterling Equivalent \$21,538 13,76 xd
US\$ Price (Accum) \$21,00 21,59
£ Binning Equivalent £13,79 14,19

> Base Lending Rates

ABN Bank Consolidated Crds \_ 91/2 C. Hoare & Co \_\_\_\_\_ \*91/2 Lloyds Bank \_\_\_ Midland Bank Nat Westminster \_\_\_ 91/2 Williams & Glyn's \_ 91/2 % An approximate analysis of a light wine that is sold retail at £24 per dozen bottles



EFFECTIVE ANNUAL RATE.

\*INTEREST RATE

9.39% = 9.81%

 Cheque book for immediate withdrawal without notice. The security of a major UK

Clearing Bank. No need to be a Bank of Scotland customer.

High Rates of Interest.

 Available anywhere in the U.K. \* Interest rate quoted correct at time of going to press. Please send me details of

Money Market Cheque Account.

A British Bank-based in Edinburgh To: Bank of Scotland, FREEPOST, 38 Threadneedle Street, LONDON EC2B2BB.

City Editor's Comment

Chancellor forcing

nvestment **Finance** 

> City Editor **inthony Hilton**

IE TIMES

200 Gray's Inn Road London WC1X 8EZ

TOCK EXCHANGES

Index: 706.8 down 4.1 Gilts: 80.08 down 0.33 rgains: 22,475 tastream USM Leaders lex: 97.31 down 0.05

w York:Dow Jones Aver (latest) 1228.37 down 1.0 ngkong: Hang Sang Index 6.90 down 15.74 isterdam: Index 145.5

Commerzbank ex 974.90 down 0.5 direy: AO Index 668.7 down

sseis: General 1.80 unchanged SECAC Index 127,6 up

ich: S K A Index 289.6 kvo: Nikkei Dow Jones 8993.40 down 26.29

**CURRENCIES** 

LONDON CLOSE wriing \$1.5210 down 50pts 3,9425 down 0.0025 11.8450 down 0.02 365.50 down 0.50

ex 126.2 up 0.4 **NEW YORK LATEST** 

wling \$1.5220 INTERNATIONAL #R £0.697103

INTEREST RATES

nk base rates 91/2 ance houses base rate 101/2 count market loans week ad 91/2-93/8 nonth interbank 915/16-97/8 ro-currency rates: nonth dollar 915/16-101/16 nonth DM51/8-5

i rates nk prime rate 10.50 d funds 9% sasury long bond 911/46-913/48 GD Fixed Rate Sterling oort Finance Scheme IV arage reference rate for arest period June 2 to July 5. 13 inclusive 9.878 per cent.

GOLD

ndon fixed (per ounce): am 14.25, pm \$423.50 se \$424.50 w York latest \$423.50 gerrand\* (per coin): 17-437.50 (£287-288) vereigns\* (new) \$100-101 5.75-66.50) cludes VAT. ... : #1 to

### NOTEBOOK

Australia's biggest com-y, ended the year with ler then expected profits pite massive losses on H-making. But steel should better this year and the pany is stongly placed in have continued and a further iral resource development.

30m floating charge deben-issue by Westward Aircraft underwritten yesterday. lufacturing company since market reopened. Will ⇒ companies follow suit?

ockland stock demption

he loan stockholders of the key Docks and Harbour ipany are to receive a mption payment of 19p for £1 unit of stock held. It is more than had been cled, and comes after legal assions on whether the Pulsory purchase of surplus land by the Merseyside elopment Corporation d be properly paid to the campaign to back legislation diolders.

te docks company in a ment vesterday said that liscussions which had been a un for some time "with Alliance Assurance Comcustodians of the loan a national radio address today deed, had been satisfact in support of the IMF legisy concluded'

ler the collapse of the by both conservative and liberal by both conservative and liberal members of the House of Representatives.

The serious erosion of supports from lead or the liberal by both conservative and liberal members of the House of Representatives.

The serious erosion of supports from lead or the liberal members of the liberal reds from land sales should the stockholders. The legal lem centred on whether covered compulsory pur-e or related only to

LANK PURCHASE: Hong-Shanghai Banking Corpori is paying £6.5m to acquire ley Cooper Holdings, a d's insurance broker and rwriting agency. Part of the tration that a strong IMF is nent is deferred for two essential to see the world nent is deferred for two 5 to give the bank, through iibbs Insurance subsidiary. poortunity to examine the

'Battered' Mayhew-Sanders leaves over policy differences

حكدًا من الماصل

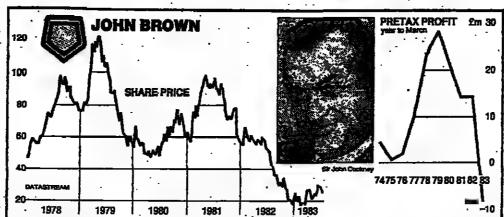
# John Brown chief executive resigns as group reports £26.7m losses

By Graham Searjeant Sir John Mayhew-Sanders, chairman and chief executive of John Brown, resigned yesterday as the troubled plant and as the troubled plant and engineering group confirmed losses and write-offs totalling £26.7m for the year to March. He is to be replaced as chairman by Sir John Cuckney, the non-executive deputy chairman and veteran of many rescues, who will preside over a new style of management. Mr Allan Gormly, previously deputy Allan Gormly, previously deputy chairman of the group's main construction engineering busi-ness, joins the board as group

managing director.

There are no dividends and the company is making no statement about its prospects. Sir John Cuckney said yesterday that his 51-year-old predecessor had left because he did not agree with the policies the new board was proposing to adopt: "We just didn't totally agree on the method of approach and he chose after a lot of hard battering to go. Superimposed on a terrible trading experience, he has gone through a rough time."

The new chairman believes that the group must-concentrate on a much smaller range of made if negotiations over the activities, principally its consale of the turbine division to



struction engineering, where it has a strong international reputation. "We will end up being a slimmer group," he said, but the sale of the turbine would determine which way the group would go.

Shareholders' funds in the group have shrunk from £113m to £84m in the past year, leaving it heavily geared with £105m of loans outstanding. The company says that a further "substantial extraordinary debit" will have to be

Hawker Siddeley prove success-

The results were largely foreshadowed at the time of John Brown's interim statement in January. The company, which was founded in Sheffield 150 years ago and is famous for building the QE2 on the Clyde, lost £8.6m before tax compared with profits of £14m in each of the previous two years and £18m in 1979. £28m in 1979.

The international engineering and construction business made a trading profit of £9.5m (£14.4m) and gas turbines £1.3m (£1.8m), But this was £1m on general engineering and £11.3m on industrial products. This includes profits of £7.5m from the American Olofsson Corporation implying

trading losses of nearly £20m on machine tools and plastics machinery in Britain and the United States Extraordinary totalled £16.7m, mainly for the costs of closure and restructuring in the British industrial

John Brown's trading prob- executives.

Davy Corporation, one of the

world's largest engineering companies, has heavily cut its

total dividend with profits slumping 60 per cent before tax

After costs of closure and

redundancy, and the £3.4m cost

of reduced dividend payments, Davy made a £14m loss to the end of last March against a

£2.4m profit for the previous 12

Mr Peter Benson, the new

Davy chairman, says the profits fall was mainly due to a sharp

drop in United States sales and

to losses arising from the

year depends on receiving large

orders in the next few months.

We are concentrating our

resources to acheive this end".

Since the end of March, Davy

has been on a reduced work

companies in Germany. He says that a profits improvement in the present

last vear.

months.

Davy cuts dividend

after profit slumps

Davy Corporation Year to 31,3.83

Year to 31,3.53 Pretax Profit £6.2m (£20.4m) Stated earnings 5p (16p) Turnover £707m (£877m) Net dividend 3.685p (737p)

load. Orders continue to be well

below requirements. The group

hopes that it might win several

large orders due for placing, but warns that the timing of these is

ry tt full-year figures were unlikely to be good. In the stock

market. Davy shares rose 11 per

cent to 51p as the figures

emerged no worse than ared

and a dividend payment was

Davy's pretax profits fell from £20.4m to £6.2m on a

turnover down frm £877m to

707m. The group then made closure cost charges of £15.3m

pushing the final figure into the

maintained.

Mr Benson warned in Janua-

lems arise largely from the recession, the effects of curency fluctuations on its capital good businesses and the Soviet ga pipeline dispute. Its financial proplems were exacerbated by a series of acquisitions in the United States made by Sir John Mayhew-Sanders.

Both he and The group became extremely unpopular in the City, where it has raised £40m in new shares over the past five years.

City pressure led to the appointment of Sir John Cuck-ney as deputy chairman last year and to the moves to change the company's unusually cen tralized management. Sir John Mayhew-Sanders, chief executive for eight years, was the only executive on a main board that met intermittently and exercised almost total control.

Two more executives joined the main board last year, including Mr Edward Bavister, the engineer in charge of the central construction engineering business. Now Mr Gormly, a Scottish chartered accountant has leapfrogged to become managing director. After the retirement of non-executives. the board is split roughly half between executives and non-

Combat

revivify

outgoings.

tranches of

So National Savings is falling behind its £3,000m target for 1983-84, raising only £600m in the first quarter jack up interest rates. Never mind the squeals from the building societies and the Government's pledges on lower interests

Mr Nigel Lawson, the

Chancellor, is a man who

knows what he wants and is

not prepared to let conven-

tional wisdom stand in the way of achieving it. Having

bludgeoned the Cabinet

into accepting stern re-straint of public spending this year and next he is

prepared to be equally

single-minded in the pur-

suit of funds to finance the

Government's inescapable

So the gilts market his

long-dated

indigestion: stimulate its

appetite with additional

stock. This despite the

Government's previously

avowed intent to stay out of

the long-dated market in its

so far vain appempt to

corporate bond

National Savings have performed better this year than it did last, when it pulled in only £400m in the first three months of the financial year. But the new income bond introduced to help combat the shortfall proved a huge money spinner. By the end of the year the Government had managed to raise the whole of the £3,000m target and little more.

This year the Government's task is more difficult. It has few if any innovative cards to play. And it faces a heavy outflow of funds from its index-linked savings certificates (the old "granny bonds") as inflation has fallen despite the supplement introduced last

wholesale change

year and now extended for a further 12 months. This does not give the Government much option but to raise rates. The Treasury line yesterday was that the new rates simply bring national sav-ings in line with the recent increase in building society rates, and the building societies themselves professed unconcern.

But both are competing for what may be a shrinding pool of discretionary personal savings - that is, savings which are not committed through pension funds or insurance coma-

The proportion of incomes saved has fallen sharply from almost 14 per cent in 1981 to 10.5 per cent. And though the building societies claim that the recent rise in their diposit rates has substantially boosted the inflow of funds they remain vulnerable to competition.

### Cheaper

An interest rate war is unlikely. Instead the National Savings move is likely to trigger renewed interest by the societies in raising funds from the wholesale money markets through certificates of deposit. So far only the bigger societies have dipped a toe in the water, though to 200d effect. For home buyers there is

price attached, however. Wholesale funds are more expensive. As they, rather than the cost of cheaper retail deposits, increasingly come to represent the societies' marginal cost of funds mortgages too will become more costly.

Mr lawson, concerned over the leakage into consumer spending of a half to two-thirds of tax-aided mortgage money, may perhaps regard that as no bad

# Gold bonds firm told to account for £4m

A High Court judge yesterday Ten Mile Creek gold mine. The told a marketing company to marketing had been very suc-account for £4m put into a cessful but, unfortunately, the Yukon gold mine by British

The company, Hanover Financial Services, was said to have been entirely responsible for the British marketing of bonds for the mine after their launch in February 1982 by Signal Life Assurance Com-

pany, based in Gibraltar.

Mr Martin Pascoe, counsel for the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Trustee (Jersey), the bond trustee, told the court that in a matter of months more than 1.000 investors had put £4.1m into the bonds - the Guaranteed Gold Income Special One Plus One Bond.

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation had begun a High Court action to recover money from Signal Life, Hanover, and nine other Mr Pascoe said that Hanover

had put out a "fancy brochure" and the other defendants. will describing the investment in the continue. **Montfort** 

board backs

Palma bid

By Our Financial Staff

Montfort (Knitting Mills), the Leicester-based socks manu-

facturer, yesterday gave up a three-year fight for indepen-dence when its board reluc-

tantly accepted a 24p-a-share

offer from Palma Textiles, a

cent stake bought by Palma.

its current level of borrowings

might no longer be fully secured

is bankers will not guarantee to support the company through

The board therefore had the

choice of risking a receiveship in the future or accepting the

From Bailey Mortis Washington

The Reagan Administration has launched an extensive

authorizing an additional \$8.5bn (£5.57bn) in funds for

the International Monetary

Fund which has run into strong

lation which has been opposed

port for the IMF bill did not

become apparent until earlier this week when Mr Thomas "Tip" O'Neill. Speaker of the House of Representatives,

announced he would postpone indefinitely a scheduled vote because he did not have the

Mr O'Neill and other leaders

in the Democratic-controlled

House agree with the Adminis-

votes to pass the bill.

President Reagan is to make

opposition in the US Congress

the planned reorganization.

line of business.

against assets.

large parts of the money subscribed were misapplied," Mr. Pascoe said, The Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank Trustees, who are seeking to recover £234,000 from Hanover, were granted orders for an inquiry to trace

money received from depositors

and requiring Hanover to pay

scheme did not prosper.

"We believe that some

money was paid to the mining

company and some mining was

done at Ten Mile Creek, but it

is not certain whether any gold

was ever produced and the

mining company was never able

to meet and repayments due."

"What happened was that

whatever sums were found due. Hanover had not put in any defence to the claim. The action against Signal Life

### **Shares** drift lower

New York (AP-Dow Jones) Stocks were down slightly yesterday on Wall Street in what most analysts viewed as a waiting period before the market turus upward again.

WALL STREET

private company in a similar average was down nearly a A little over three years ago point and the transportation the board fought off an offer index was down 31/2 while declines led advances by a 7-toworth 84p a share from David Dixon, but relied in defeating that bid on a strategic 18 per

Montfort's board is re-commending the bid because the company appears to be running out of cash. Losses & Stern, szid. round of rationalization needed would reduce the assets of the company to such an extent that

Trading was moderately ac-"We have entered a new

& Stern, said.

Merck up 2½ to 98¾. Cray
Research up 2¾ at 50½
Hewlett Packard up 3¾ to 90½.
Federal Express up 1¾ to 75;
Nashna Corp up 2¼ at 26½;
Géneral Motors up ¾ at 75;
Ford down ¾ at 40¾; Pfizer
down 1½ at 40¾; American
Express down ¾ at 69¼; and
NCR down ¾ at 122¾.

Data General was 68¼ down
¼; Commodore International
49½ down ¼;

The Dow Jones industrial

phase of a market trend", Mr Gene Jay Seagle, director of Technical Research for Herzfeld

491/g down 1/2 President steps in as opposition grows

Reagan lobbies for IMF bill

O'Nelli

legislation, far short of the 216

Rather than postone debate

and a vote on the bill, however,

the Reagan administration urged Mr O'Neill to proceed,

promising that the President and other top officials would

begin a strong lobbying cam-

Mr O'Neill has, therefore

scheduled a full day of dabate

through the continuing debt on the bill for Monday and a

crisis. But as of last Thursday, vote possibly as early as Mr O'Neill said there were only Tuesday which does not give

130 members in favour of the the Administration much time

votes needed for passage.

### Toyota to buy 16.5% of Lotus By Jonathan Clare

Toyota, Japan's biggest car manufacturer, is to take a 16.5 per cent stake in Group Lotus. British Car Auctions has aiready put forward a plan to inject much-needed cash into the company and will have about 40 per cent of the

The sale of 2.9 million shares to Toyota will raise £1.16m. This together with the British Car Auctions arrangement will make a total of

Mr Fred Bushell, Lotus chairman, sald: "Discussion has been going on for some time with Toyota. When we made the agreement with British Car Auctions we reserved a package for them to

Lotus's aceptance of British Car Auctions' proposals would damage the existing business relationship that Lotus has The Japanese company will

not be involved in the day-to-day running of Lotus but it will get a seat on the board. Mr David Wickins, the chabman of British Car Auctions, already has a board seat.

Yeaterday, Mr Bushell was adament that the projected M90 sports car being developed by Lotus bu using Toyota mechanical components would be built in the company's piant. "Toyota will be mearly a major supplier," he said.

There was no question of Toyota itself building most of the car in this country with Lotus merely providing a body with its prestigious name on the badge, he added. Details of the refinancing

plan unveiled yesterday show that British Car Auctions could end up with as much as 47.4 per cent of the Lotus shares, but has undertaken to reduce a proportion that big to 40 per cent. It will have a minimum stake of 17.1 per Results also announced for

the year by Lotus yesterday show a total loss of £2.1m, much of which is due to heavy development costs, including those attributable to the M90. Toyota orginally offered

Lotus a package of shares and foan stock. This was in conjunction with Incheape, which distributes Toyota cars in the United Kingdom.

generate the additional

But Mr Donald Regan, the

US Treasury Secretary, said the

President would lead personally

the campaign in support of the

Last week, Mr Paul Volcker,

chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, said in a

congressional appearance that

failure to approve extra funds

for the INF would seriously

weaken the international bank-

the situation would deteriorate

into a series of defaults (among

Third World borrowers). That

risk is a very big one" Mr

Echoing this fear, Administ-

ration officials have told key Congressmen that if the US

failed to approve its share of a proposed \$42bn increase in finds, the IMF would have

difficulty providing additional

help to the big debtor countries, where US banks are exposed, Much of the strong oppo-

sition to the bill, however, had come from members of the House who regard the legislation as little more than a "bailout" for large, over-ex-

tented private banks.

Volcker said.

The risk is ultimately that

# INVEST IN JAPAN'S SMALLER COMPANIES BEFORE THEY REALLY CROW

Japan has an unsurpassed track-record for capitalising on In the 1960s and 1970s big was

mass production companies -like Sony, Honda and Nippon Steel-leading the way.

Now a new era has begun. Microchips and developments in world markets have changed the rules. Smaller, mainly unknown, entrepreneurial companies are using technology to improve the quality of existing products and develop new ones. Amongst these are the companies that we believe will forge ahead and become the household names of tomorrow.

The Secure Section opportunity Alert to these changes, the Tokyo Securities and Exchange Council has made proposals to the languese authorities to make it easier for such companies to raise capital through a stock

exchange listing, making it easier for investors to capitalise on their success. Most smaller companies are listed on the Second Section of the Tokyo Stock Exchange Back in January 1968 the indices for the First and Second Sections started equal at 100. Today the Second Section has forged to 1253 leaving the First Section standing at 659.

We believe that the Second Section has only begun to show its paces. Hence we've now just launched Japan Smaller Companies Fund, the first U.K. authorised unit trust to focus on Japanese smaller companies and in particular

Japan Smaller Companies Fund

companies with a market capitalisation under 50 billion Yen (approximately £137 million).

The Fund will be actively traded and will be

Restaurants and fast food

 Mechatronics (electronics applied to mechanical engineering)

Save & Prosper's investment team know their way around Japanese stock markets. In 1970 we launched the first authorised U.K. unit trust to invest exclusively in Japan and this has now grown to some £55 million. The offer price of units has risen by no less than 59.2% in the year to 19th July 1983 and by 671.2% since launch—an average growth rate of 16.6% a year. We believe in going to sec companies on the spot and we draw on the resources of Jardine Fleming Securities

Fleming Group.

A valuable addition to your portfolio Just as we believe the Fund has a greater growth potential than most other unit trusts, there is also an extra element of investment risk. The Fund is a means of adding a new dimension to an existing portfolio, or to complement a holding in Japan Growth Fund.

How to invest

To invest, complete and return the coupon together with your cheque. The unit offer price of Japan Smaller Companies Fund on 19th July 1983 was 50.2p. Given the likelihood of a substantial investment in companies at an early stage of development and not expected to pay dividends, the Fund's estimated gross staring yield is nil. It is quite possible that in some years there will be no distribution.

Remember that the price of units and any

# JAPAN SMALLER COMPANIES FUND

GENERAL INFORMATION

OBJECTIVE To provide long-term capital growth through investment in Japanese smaller companies.

DEALING IN UNITS Units may normally be bought or sold on any working day. Certificates will normally be forwarded within 14 days. When units are sold back to the Managers, payment is normally made within 7 days of our receiving renunced certificates. Prices and yields are quoted in leading newspapers.

NET INCOME DISTRIBUTIONS (if any) 20th June each year, hearinging in 1984.

NET INCOVIE DISTRIBUTED TO NOTE IN any analytic that the serior in 1984.

CHARGES Initial charge: 5% plus a rounding adjustment not exceeding the lower of 1% or 1.25p per unit. Which is included in the offier price of units. Remuneration (at rates available on request) will be paid to authorised professional advisers. Half-yearly charge: 12% of the Fund value plus VAT (with a permitted maximum of 3/4% plus VAT). This is deducted from the Fund's assets to meet Managers' analysis including Transack feet.

VALLATING STATEMENT FOR THE FUND ASSETS TO THE MANAGERS SAVE ASSOCIATION.

INVESTMENT POWERS The Managers have executed a supplemental trust deed enabling them to purchase and write traded options subject to the limitations laid down by the Department of Irade.

SAFEGUARDS The Fund is authorised by the Secretary of State for Trade and is a wider-range investment under the Trustee Investments Act 1961. Trustee Bank of Scotland.

MANAGERS Save & Prosper Securities Limited. A member of the Unit Trust Association.

# **APPLY TODAY FOR UNITS**

stration Centre, Hexagon House 28 Western Road, Romford RM1 3LB. Telephone: Rondord (0708) 66966.

i am over 18. would like distributions of income to be einvested in further unks."

First Namets)

Surname Mr. Mrs/Mrss

Existing account number (if any) \_

430/51/BA

SAVE & PROSPER GROUP

The Fund will be invested predominantly in

The objective of the Fund is to provide longterm capital growth through investment in

Pharmaceuticals and medical

Computers and communications

£250 initially, £100 subsequently) in Save & Prosper Japan Smaller Companies Fund at the quoted offer price prevailing on the day of receipt Address of my application. I enclose a cheque made ayable to Save & Prosper Securities Limited.

\*Delete if not applicable AGENT'S STAMP FOR OFFICE USE ONLY R.R. R.A.

Proven expertise in Japan

Limited, Tokyo, securities dealers on the Tokyo Stock Exchange, Like Save & Prosper, Jardine Fleming is a member of the Robert

**PREVIEW Films** 





Wells on the way: Start of 100m at Moscow Olympics

ARTISTS OF THE TUDOR COURT Victoria and Albert Museum, Cromwell Road, London SW7 (589 6371). Until Nov 6, Mon-Thurs and Sat 10em-5.15pm, Sun 2.30-

Tites

It is many years since a major exhibition of classic English portrait miniatures took place in London, and meanwhile there have been many changes of critical emphasis and a lot of new scholarship; also, the history and iconography of the Tudor portrait are one of V & A director Sir Roy Strong's specialities. So the present show is both timely and a labour of love. The femous figures, such as Hilliard and Oliver, are present in force, but the show has its discoveries as well, such as a female miniaturist, Levina Teerling, who would seem to have taught

HENRY MOORE Madborough Fine Art, 6 Albemarie Street, London W1 (629 5161). Unit Ang 13, Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm, Set 10am-12.30pm The grand old man of British sculpture is 85 on July 30, and still working away indefatigably. This birthday tribute therefore includes a lot of new work in the form of sculpture large and small as well as

ROYAL ACADEMY SUMMER EXHIBITION Royal Academy of Arts, Burlington House, Piccadilly, London W1 (734 3471), Until Aug 18, daily 10am-

6pm. Admission £2; students, ensioners, unemployed £1; ion: 50p for all One of the most popular events in the art world; 1,483 exhibits, so there should be planty of talking

**PHOTOGRAPHY** 

DAVID HOCKNEY'S PHOTOGRAPHS Knoedler Kasmin, 22 Cork Street, ondon W1 (439 1096). Until end of Aug. Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm (Thurs to 8pm) David Hockney has always taken photographs. His amassed collection is a visual mnemonic, a travelogue and an intimate journal of his friends. The photographs in this show are quite different. Each large finished place is constructed from hundreds of Sin x 4in colour prints through which he has deliberately attempted to convey time and space in a way similar to the cubist painters by giving a multiple view of a single subject seen over a period of time. For 18 months Hockney has been making an assault on the monocular vision of contemporary photography. His experiments, he told me, are attempts to push photography into new expressive areas. It is a chellenge to younger

**AURAS: THE PHOTOGRAPHS OF** BRIAN GRIFFIN Olympus Geliery, 24 Princes Street, London W1 (491 7591). Until Aug 12, Mon-Fri 10am-5.30p A rather early retrospective of work by a photographer whom I conside to be one of the most exciting prospects in Britain today.

photographers.

**IMAGES OF SPORT** The ffotogallery, 41 Charles Street, Cardiff (0222 41667). Until Aug 28, Tues-Fri noon-6pm Sports photographs by Chris Smith of The Sunday Times and Eamonn McCabe of The Observer, friendly



Feminist fable: Jill Clayburgh with faithless husband (Michael Murphy)

# **Desolation or liberation** in life after marriage?

happy and apparently fulfilled.

Briefly, and in arguably the

therapy and apparently able to

now, not too many films have a

woman as a pivol, in control of

her destiny and able to make

new man and start a relation-

Being "unmarried" does

after the initial shock, afford

Erica the luxury of being able to determine her own life. Within

her affair with the artist, Saul

(Alan Bates), she can still

maintain independence of de-

she struggles through the streets

of New York with one of his

This uncertainty of tone, an

apparent seriousness of purpose

being undercut by a weakness

for easy jokes, is one reason

why An Unmarried Woman

huge canvases?

ship, she does so on her terms.

Read it how you like. Even

work out her salvation.

Hollywood has always, if not necessarily immediately or directly, reflected the social issues of the day and in the 1970s it was only a matter of time before the feminist strain filtered through into a mainstream commercial film.

Paul Mazursky's An Unmarricd Donton was the most notable example, a critical and box office success which made a star out of an actress who had long promised to become one, Jill Clayburgh. It is showing on the ITV network tonight choices. When Erica does find a (9.45pm-midnight).

An Unmarried Woman appeared only five years ago but in the light of the continuing feminist debate it seems already ripe for reassessment. Certainly it repays careful viewing, to try to disentangle the many layers and ambiguities of meaning.

The title is a play on words. Erica, the central character, is not a spinster but a married woman who becomes "unmarwhen her husband confesses to a 12-month affair and leaves her. The film is essentially a study of how, and how well, she copes with this crisis.

Or should it be liberation? defies simple analysis. Another, One of the difficulties of arguably, is the performance of interpretation is that up to the Jill Clayburgh herself, more in fateful revelation of infidelity, the mould of Bette Davis and rivatry producing amazing pictures. | Erica's married life is shown as Joan Crawford than the ordi-

nary woman who is not a film star and for whom the reality of a broken marriage can be Films on TV oneliness and rejection.

Peter Waymark most convincing part of the film, Erica feels the pain of Also recommended
The Pink Panther (1964): The first,
and probably still the best, of the
comedy thrillers directed by Blake
Edwards and featuring Peter
Sellers as the accident-prone separation; but soon she is into

detective, Clouseau (BBC1, today 6.20-8.15pm). The Proud Valley (1939): Welsh mining drama starting Paul Robeson and directed by Penrose Tennyson, a promising talent who made only one more film before his early death (Channel 4, tomorrow, 2.40-4pm). A Time to Love and a Time to Die

(1958): Second World War love story, from the novel by Erich Maria Remarque; little regarded at the time, but the director, Douglas Sirk, cision. And yet, how to interpret the final sequence, as is now a cuit figure (BBC1, tomorrow, 1.55-4pm). Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf? 1966): Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton battle it out in Mike Nichols's film of the play by Edward

Albee: their best screen performances? (BBC2, toda 10.10om-12.20am Fear Eats the Soul (1973): Elderly Moroccan immigrant worker during the German economic miracle: last in the current Fassbinder season (Channel 4, Thurs, 9.30-11.15pm).

**FANNY AND ALEXANDER (15)** Camden Plaza (485 2443) Until Aug 24 lingmar Bergman's amazing evocation of life, loys and terrors, staged with exceptional opulence, beauty and lightness of touch.

Traditional Beroman themes are deftly woven into the mixed fortunes of a Swedish family early in the century. Masterful, loving performances. **HEAT AND DUST (15)** 

Curzon (499 3737/8). Until Oct 6 Adaptation of Ruth Prawer Jhabvala's Booker Prize novel about the impact of India on two girls, in the 1920s and today. Perhaps the most dazzling film to date by the producer-writer-director team of Ismail Merchant, James Ivory and Jhabvala, Fine performances by Shashi Kapoor, Christopher Cazenove and Julie Christie: and a remarkable new discovery in Greta Scacchi.

**ITALIAN AMERICAN/** AMERICAN BOY Gate Bloomsbury (837 1177/8402) Two documentaries by Martin Scorsese, both new to Britain. Italian American (1974) engagingly explores the lives of Scorsese's family while his mother makes spaghetti; American Boy (1978) concerns his volatile friend Steven Prince.

MONTY PYTHON FESTIVAL Barbican Cinema One (628 8795/638 8891). Until August 10 Python Live at the Hollywood Bowl (15) (1980) receives its British premiere. If the material offers few surprises, the exuberant young spectators are most revealing. They relish rude destures and are clearly the ideal audience for the

### Critics' choice

Juvenile humour: John Cleese instructs on the Meaning of Life

tasteless nonsense of the team's new vehicle, Monty Python's The Meaning of Life.

THE PLOUGHMAN'S LUNCH (15) Gate, Bloomsbury (837 1177/8402) Striking cinematic debut by stage and TV director Richard Eyre: a subtle portrait of post-Falklands Britain, built around a radio journalist with shady morals, lan McEwan's intelligent script is bolstered by fine location photography.

RETURN OF THE JEDI (U) Classic Chelsea (352 5096) Classic Tottenham Court Road (636 6148) Leicester Square Theatre (930

5252)

Odeon Kensington (602 6644) Odeon Marble Arch (723 2011/2) And on national release
The latest, ultra-sophisticated, instalment of George Lucas's Star Wars saga, this third adventure describes the rebel commanders' new attempt to combat the Galactic

THE RISE TO POWER OF LOUIS XIV (U) Minema (235 4225) Until Aug 3 Roberto Rossellini, one of the glories of post-war Italian cinema ended his career making penetrating historical reconstructions. This is easily the most imaginative – an insidious and elegant account of Louis XIV's

SISTERS: THE BALANCE OF HAPPINESS ICA Cinema, The Mail (930 3647) Margarethe von Trotta's disturbing

Opera

week for those lucky enough to

tonight, then Stephen Barlow on

Sendak-designed Love for Three

first night tonight of the first British

staging of Vivaldi's Griseida. The

during the festival. Malcolm Frase

producing Griselda, with a cast which includes Cynthia Buchan in

the title role and John Mitchinson

continue on Wed, Fri and into Aug.

Gounad's La Colombe takes to the stage in a new, updated production by Stuart Burge (Thurs and Sat). [0298 71010/78939]

One of the most promising items in

Aeneas and Holst's Savitri with a

Dawson, Janet Baker, Neil Jenkins

and Michael Rippon, with George

Malcolm conducting. Thurs at 8pm

St Nicholas Chapel. (0553 68505)

particularly strong cast of Anne

this festival is a concert performance of Purceil's Dido and

as her sexist pig of a husband. While further performances

KUNGUS LYNIN

tale is, of course, from the

Decameron, all of which will be

covered in a marathon read-in

the festival's artistic director, is

ruthless power games.

account of clashing temperaments, made in 1979, seems like a preparatory exercise for the later German Sisters, though the resonant acting (from Jutta Lampe especially) easily holds our attention. The display of talent makes the melodramatic vacuity of von Trotta's later Friends and Husbands (now at the Academy. London) all the more disappois

SOVIET FILM SEASON National Film Theatre (928 3232) Until Fri

A fescinating clutch of new Soviet products, though quality wobbles alarmingly. Two need no alibis: Yuli Raizmani's wry, beautifully economical *Private Life* (fues, Thurs) and Gleb Panfilov's highly decorative Gorky adaptation *Vassa* (Wed, Fri). For the rest, The Train Has Stopped (Mon) displays a critical social conscience wrapped up in glum visuals; Station for Two (Thurs, Fri) offers incredible, sprawling comedy; Love by Request (Wed) is a gauche, medest hymn in praise of ordinariness.

SUPERMAN III (PG) ABC Bayswater (229 4149) ABC Edgware Road (723 5901) ABC Fulham Road (370 2636) ABC Shaftesbury Avenue (836 8861)

Classic Haymarket (839 1527) Studio Oxford Circus (437 3306) Warner West End (439 0791) and on national release A supercurate's egg; bitthe comedy jostles with tedious set pieces. Richard Lester's acumen and the aplendid spectacle of a spiteful, drunken Superman.

The information in this column was correct at the time of going to press. Late changes are often made and a is advestile to check, using the telephone numbers given

### **PREVIEW Music**

Longevity will be heard, and the British premiere of Regionem, a substantial two-piano score by

the notable young German composer, Reinhard Febel.

Somebody else of whom we

know too little in this country is

Horatio Radulescu. He produc

es not so much formal compo-

sitions as bandacapes in sound,

and on July 31 he will direct an

ensemble in Capricorn's Nostal

gic Crickets and the United

descent Serene, Ecou Atins and

These Occult Oceans. This last

will be heard in a version with

Mon, 7.30pm, Albert Hall, Kensington Gore, London SW7

Alexander Goehr's Babylon the

this Prom by the BBC SO and Chorus. But it is impressively

flanked by Brahms's Tragic
Overture and Beethoven's
Symphony No 5, which Sir John
Pritchard conducts.

Tues; 7.30pm, Albert Hall The world premiere of Elizabeth Maconchy's Music for Strings, a

BSC commission, is given by the BBC Philharmonic. They also

of hearing Howard Shelley in the

least-played of Rachmaninov's

Doug Sahm and Augie Meyer, is Tex-Mex Breakdown.

Even those who loathed the faux-

naiffrolics of their early output

must have fallen for their recent

that Clare's unreconstructed

be more convincing than her

be rendered on stage may be

Tomorrow, Fairfield Halls,

Beat revival turned into the

Croydon (688 9291) Three or four years ago,

another matter

NOSTALGIA

singles: who would have guessed

Audrey Hepburn would turn out to

computer-game Shirley Temple? How well the fatter new sound will

somebody's attempt at a Mersey

dampest of scuibs. The presence

of Gerry and the Pacemakers and

Freddle and the Dreamers on this

Tomorrew, Hammersmith Pa 242 Shepherds Bush Road,

London W6 (748 2812)

ALTERED IMAGES

perform Dvořák's Symphony No 6 and there is a welcome opportunity

Rock & Jazz

Great is Fallen is the centrepiece of

GOEHR'S, BABYLON

MACONCHY MUSIC

(589 8212)

ingitom premieres of Incan-

# Occult oceans and music machines



.17 8

Tortelier: Baxton duets

MALTINGS Today, 2.30pm, The Meltings, Snape, Suffolk (072 885 3543) The twelfth concert by the Orchestra of the Incorporated Association of Preparatory Schools gives a welcome airing to Holst's Suite No 1 for military band, and includes Bizet's *L'Arlésienne* Suite No 1 and movements from Mussorgsky's Pictures at an Exhibition. John Lubbock Conduct

**EUROPEAN WINDS** Today, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hall, 36 Wigmore Straet, London W1 (935 2141, credit cards 930 9232) The Wind Soloists of the Chamber Orchestra of Europe play Mozart's C Minor Serenade K 366, Dvořák's D Minor Serenade Op 44 and, in between, a little E Flat Ronding by



Night of nostalgie: Gerry

The Musica concert series. which takes place each summer at the Institute of Contemporary Arts, is rightly commended for the experimental music it introduces to London. But really these events move on a number of levels and in several directions, and equally notable have been the programmes devoted to composers whose names are weil known among those committed to contemporary music but who are rarely heard in Britain.

### Concerts

UNKNOWN KALOMIRIS Today, 7.30pm, Barbican Centre, Silk Street, London EC2 (628 8795, credit cards 638 8891) Highly prolific, and of central importance in modern Greek music, yet quite unknown here. Manolis Kalomiris (1883-1962) at last, in his centenary year, gets a London hearing when Dmitri Sgouras plays his Plano Concerto with the LSO. Beethoven's Plano Concerto No 3 and Britten's Grimes Sea Interludes are also on the programme, which Yannis Daras conducts.

DOWLAND Tomorrow, 11:30em, Wigmore Hall This morning of Dowland from the

Tonight, Hammersmith Odeon, Queen Caroline Street, London W6 (748 4081) One of the tabloid newspapers med on Thursday morning that be liked Dire Straits whereas Duran Duran were her "heroes", but any fool can tell that the chief Dire Straits fan et the Palace wears skirts. Has her Walkman told her about Springsteen yet? If so, might she persuade him to finish off that album and get the E Street Band over here before the summer goes away? In the meantime, one imagines that this will be the last Dire Straits concert until their next album is released. Savour it, for their stage show as presently constituted is utterly immaculate.

CHET BAKER ; Tonight and Mon to Wed. The teen, 4 Great Queen Street, London WC2 (405 8598) A weaver of dreams, Baker is singing and playing very close to the top of his form, with delightful accompaniment by John Horler's

performance the next day). This composer has arrived at a singular theatrical style, and Mare Nostrum contains what the brochure refers to as "hizarre activities" which are meant to be seen as symptoms performance will be in English, with puns, malapropisms and doubles entendres to metch the music's stylistic ironies. A more immediate concern is

tomorrow's concert by Dreamtiger. The first half is devoted to An outstanding occasion in Stephen Reeve, who was sucthe fifth MusiCA series, now cessful in BBC Young Composunder way, will undoubtedly be ers Forums back in the 1970s the UK premiere of Mauricio but has not been given many Kagel's. Mare Nostrum on chances since. Included will be September 2 (with a repeat the world premiere of his De-la

Consort of Musicke Includes Go, crystal tears, a wedding song Welcome, black night, which the Wigmore brochure describes as saucy", and sad pieces like Burst forth, my tears. Anthony Rooley

CELLOS IN PAIRS Tomorrow, 7.30pm, Opera House, Buxton, Derbyshire (0298 71010/78939) Paul Torteller's Concerto for Two Cellos is followed by Vivakii's Concerto for Two Cellos, and in both the soloists are Paul and Maud Torteller. For contrast, another Vivaidi Concerto, for piccolo, is performed by David Haslam, and the programme finishes with Mendelssohn's 'Italian" Symphony. Richard Hickex conducts.

trio. Some of the attention formerly focused on Art Pepper should now swing his way. He appears, by the way, on Elvis Costello's forthcoming LP, adding an obligato to the composer's version of "Shipbuilding"; somehow one had never previously associated him with "protest" songs.

FLACO JIMINEZ Tonight, Queen's Hall, Edinburgh: tomorrow, Matlock Bath Payli Tues, Grand Hotel, Leigh on Sea; Wed, Famham Maltings; Thurs, Dingwalls, Camden Lock, Chalk Farm Road, London NW1 (287

No one who saw it will forget Hy Cooder's Chicken Skin Music revue; a Mexicari band stage-right, three gospel singers stage left, and a young white blues guitarist front and centre. The spark-plug was Flaco Jiminez, a rocking accordionat, who now ravisits Britain with a Tex-Mex package alse including Peter Rowan (whose Tex-Mexness is news to me). Jiminez's new album, produced by

grande thèse de la petite fille de 15 of its 16 parts for bass voices Tethys, a major solo cello piece on tape.

On display and in action from Douglas Young's Symbols of

On display and in action from August 16 to 21 will be some of Martin Riches's music machines. He first constructed walking and drawing machines (shades of Jean Tinguely!) and then one to play the flute. This has been followed by several others for which pieces have been written by such composers as Blum, Pfrengle, Tozer and Westphal.

Max Harrison

MusiCA is at the ICA, Nash House, The Mail, London SW1 (930 3647), programmes most weekends until September 11.

piano concertos - No 4. Edward Downes conducts.

MICHELE SCHARAPAN Mon, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hall The distinguished French planist Michèle Scharapan plays Mozart's Sonata K 310 and Rondo K 511, Beethoven's Sonata Op 10 No 3 and Schubert's Sonata D 959, a demanding programme.

MULDOWNEY CONCERTO Wed, 7.30pm, Albert Hall Dominic Muldowney's Plano Concerto, commissioned by the BBC, receives its world premiere from the BBC SO with Peter between Haydn's Symphony No 49
"La Passione" and Strauss's Also sprach Zarathustra, which Mark Elder conducts.

Capital Radio Music Festival bill is not necessarily going to set the heart recing, since they were after all the least abrasive of the Northern beat groups of the early sixtles, and the readlest to make commercial compromises (does anyone else remember what a sellout "Ferry Cross the Mersey" seemed at the time, and how cruelly "If You Gotta Make a Fool of Somebody" travestled James Ray's original?). But the evening will also feature Joe Brown, whose lovely "A Picture of You" has lately been revived by several people, and the immortal Troggs, among whose heirs are numbered the

MULDAUM Mon to Sat, Rohnie Scott's Club, 47 Frith Street, London W1 (439 At the time of "Midnight at the Oasis", almost 10 years ago, she was hailed as a great new star.

voice may well be burning brightly.

Talking Heads.

Symphony No 2. IAN CARR BENEFIT Mon, 100 Club, 100 Oxford Street. London W1 (636 0933) Sadly, the prominent British trumpeter and educator has Among those gathering to assist who once joined him in a Garrick, Dave Green and Trevor RORY GALLAGHER

Tues and Wed, The Marquee, 90 Wardour Street, London W1 Probably the most appropriate of all the Marquee's special silver jubilee attractions since, spiritually, the Irish guitarist has never left the place. Expect good-humoured blues-rock, high on energy. QUEEN IDA . . .

Tues to Wed, Dingwalls, London NW1; Thurs, Dingwalls, Bristol ... and the Bon Temps Zydeco Band. Le Vrai Cejun moonstomp, and in the same week as Flaco



Previn: Brass excursion

PREVIN'S OUTINGS Wed and Thurs, 7.30pm, Sutton Place, near Guildford, Surrey (0483 504455) The Albany Brass Ensemble offer André Previn's Outings for Brass, Praetorius's Dances from Terpsichore, Lutoslawski's entertaining Mini Overture, Steptoe's Knight of the Sun, and three Scarlatti harpsichord sonatas arranged, somewhat implausibly, THREE Ba Thurs, 7.30pm, Albert Hall

Baird, Beethoven and Brahma supply the music for this BBC Philharmonic Prom. Tadeusz Baird's Orchestral Essays give way to Beethoven's Piano Concerto No 3, in which John Lill is the soloist, and an end is made with Brahms's

recently suffered a serious illness. his recovery are the four musicians memorable ensemble, the Rendell-Carr quintet: Don Rendell, Michael

Freddie and the Dreamers in Croydon (tomorrow)

and the same of th

### Dance

ROYAL BALLEY Covent Garden (240 1066). Until July 30, today at 1.30pm only, Mon-Sat at 7.30pm; matinées Thurs and July 30 at 2.30pm Ashton's new Varii Capricci. staming Antoinette Sibley and Anthony Dowell, has only two more performances this season, this afternoon and Mon, in a programme with The Dream, Voices of Spring and Dances of Albion. Dream and Albion, with several different casts, are also given on Thurs, both performances, and Fri, when Afternoon of a Faun and the Covent Garden premiere of Impromptu (a duet by Derek Deane for Sibley and David Wall) complete the bill. On Tues, Wed and next Sat, Four Schumann Pieces and The Two Pigeons, also with several casts, make up the double bill.

FESTIVAL BALLET Royal Festival Hall (928 3191), July 25-Aug 13, Mon-Sat at 7.30pm; matinée Sat at 3pm Mary Skeaping's careful production of Giselle is given all next week. Elisabetta Terabust dances the title part on Mon and Eva Evdokimova on Wed and Fri, both with Jay Jolley; Lucia Truglia and Nicholas Johnson dance on Tues, and Manola Asensio and

NUREYEV SEASON Coliseum (836 3161). Today at 2pm and 7.30pm Last chance to see Nursyev dance Songs of a Wayfarer and Jean in Miss Julie, joined in each by dancers of Ballet Theatre Français; the company completes the bill with excellent productions of Songs Without Words and Symphony in D.

**DANCE DAYS '83** Battersee Arts Centre, Levender Hill, London SW11 (223 8413). Until July 31. various times Among a profuse variety of professional, amateur and youth dance presentations aimed mainly at young audiences, Suraya Hilal's programme of Egyptian dancing (Mon, 7.30pm) and dancers from Chisenhale Dance Space (tonight at 7.30pm), are both noteworthy.

Details from the box office. SUMMER DANCE St Paul's Church, Hammersmith Broadway, London W6 (inquiries 748 3354). Today and tomorrow at

An informal presentation of new works by Tom Jobe, Greta Mendez and other choreographers.

arranged by Riverside Studios Galleries: John Russell Taylor: Photography: Michael Young: Films: David Robinson and Geoff Brown: Concerts: Max Harrison; Opera: Hilary Finch; Dance: John Percival: Rock & Jace: Richard Williams

### FAMILY MONEY

مكذا بن الأمل



Brian Blake, Swinton's managing director

# Brokers take short-cu

rance broking was one of elatively easy way for widuals to set up in business

the passing of the rance Broker's Registration which ensured that those wanted to call themselves ers must, if they are to ate legally, at least be able uisfy the Insurance Brokers stration Council about competence and honesty.

ow it looks as though one has found a way of shortiting the registration profire. Swinton's, a big firm of ters operating countrywide largely concentrating in the h of England, has started to

luce the required invest-1 - an initial £18,000, of th £7,000 must be in cash, ther with £4,000-worth of king capital - can set up as insurance broker, using nton's name, house style,

he credibility of a broker Mr Blake says that the ing up in such circumstances franchisees will not be acting as he credibility of a broker

depends very much of course on the care with which a person is agents for Swinton's but that, when members of the public great growth industries of the care with which a person is 1960s and 1970s and is still recruited and then monitored.

Swinton's says that "some previous insurance experience will almost certainly be re-quired. Mr Brian Blake, the managing director who dreamt up the scheme, says that the five already appointed are all in-surance-trained, either with companies or other insurance brokers.

Swintons' own four-week training course, he says, is designed to provide them with nothing more than a familiarity with the firm's systems and sales techniquies with which they are expected to operate.

This means, for instance, that Swinton's controls the bulk of the money that goes through the h of England, has stational account, supplies the quotations, chise its operation.

Inyone who can satisfy the on the "personal line business" such as home, car, caravan insurance in which franchisees insurance in specialize, and are expected to specialize, and provides a back-up service for questions which they cannot handle: for instance, questions on investment or the use of life assurance in minimizing tax

Accumulation funds

# Roll up now for your offshore tax break

market

'roll-up" fund bit the market derson, which is marketing the this week with the launch of a range of Grindlay Henderson offshore vehicles including a sterling accumulation fund.

These type of funds, which offer the investor security plus tax advantages, are becoming increasingly popular. Most of the established funds in the field have had a tremendous boom since the last Budget, when fears that the Inland Revenue would clamp on the tax anomaly that allows them to flourish proved misplaced.

A couple of weeks ago Schroder Wagg made its Schroder Money Funds available to private investors with a minimum of £10,000. But as you see from the table the delights of an offshore tax break are available to investors of far more modest means,

The roll-up funds are established as companies and inves-tors buy shares. The money is invested in short term bank deposits and money market instruments and the return is added to the fund, effectively turning interest into capital. For a higher rate taxpayer, the advantages of this over a British money fund or a building society, which pays interest, are

on his profits from an offshore "rolltop" fund is 30 per cent capital gains tax. Meanwhile, in the present tax year investors are not liable for capital gains tax on the first £5,300 of profits. So basic rate payers with no other way of utilizing this concession can benefit from an offshore money

obvious. The most he can pay

new Grindlay Henderson funds says that with a minimum investment of £1,000 they are gunning for the building society

Other groups have found that business is booming. Mr Tony
Doggart, of Save & Prosper,
says its fund has grown from
£16m to £33m since the Budget.
Brown Shipley's fund took £1m
last week. Charterhouse
Japhet's Central Assets, the
grandaddy of them all, has recently lowered its minimum investment requirement from £10,000 to £5,000.

accumulation vehicles include funds in dollars, deutsche marks, Swiss francs, and yen. In these you may gain or lose in the currency.

Investors should not get confused with managed currency funds, which can also be

Oppenheimer: 298% growth in two years.

Unit

Trust A:

108%growth

in two years.

The new Grindlay Henderson

charges of 5 per cent or more upfront as well as annual between 1/2 and 1 per cent for the single currency funds. There is no front-end load. The funds are offshore -

usually in Jersey or Guernsey but linked as the list shows, with a pretty respectable group of City names. Investors would be unwise to entrust their money to any unknown group that might decide to take a crack at the market in the future. It is difficult to compare returns because the funds do their calculations on a different

But returns last year were within the 8.5 to 10.5 per cent range. It is worth inquiring, too, about dealing arrangements before you buy. Some funds like the new Grindlays funds, dea daily but others deal for only part of a week or once a week.

### OFFSHORE ACCUMULATION FUNDS

Minimum investment £	Annual charge
1,000	3/4
1.000 .	1
1.000	**
5.000	16
DOUB	ſ
	324
	1 1
	1
	314
	î
	1
	J, '
	34.
	10
	3,
	1
	1,000 1,000 1,000

# Double your money - in a year.

· That's the remarkable performance of two out of six "special offer" unit trusts highlighted in our June 1982 Investment Action Report - and our clients were able to invest at a discount! According to Planned Savings Statistics (July 1983), these were the performances of our six recommendations:—

> Value of a £5,000 £10,785 £10,048 £ 7,085 £ 6,655

To judge how good these figures are, it's worth remembering that £5,000 invested in a building society over the same period would have earned interest of £345 for a basic rate taxpayer—

GT Technology & Growth

Henderson American Recovery Legal & General Gilt Trust Aithen Hume Pacific

and even less for a higher rate taxpayer. To find out what the Investment Action Report is recommending now, send for your free copy without delay. N.B. It should be remembered that unit values can fall as well as ree. White part performance cannot necessarily be taken as a guide to the luture, the skills of the management groups involved are clearly well above average.

\*\*\*

To: Julian Gibbs Associates A member of the Reed Stenhouse Group. FREEPOST, London SW1W 0BR (no stamp required). Tel; London: 01-730 8221. Aberdeen: 0224 640460. Bristol; 0272 294531.

Edinburgh: 031-225 9528. Glasgow: 041-248 5070. Leeds: 0532 506116. Manchester: 061-831 7191. Tease contact me with a free copy of your latest Investment Action Report

Lucensed Dealer in Securities

**JULIAN GIBBS ASSOCIATES** 

Investments

# A'back-to-basics' savings plan

creasingly complicated ese days but Brown Shipy is launching a back-to-isics savings plan linked to un life assurance.

It is aimed at the unsophticsted investor who wants high terel of cover, not sually available under the ernal mit-linked savings thicle, plus a nest egg which es not demand large, or en regular payments till a year dot.

ture of the life cover, which is arranged by Sun Life, is the automatic 10 per cent increase in the sum assured each year of the ten-year plan. A lot of us simply forget to adjust for inflation.

The new Brown Shipley Investment Portfolio is composed of two parts. Savers put anything from £15 a month into the Brown Shipley Fund which aims for a balance of capital growth

be varied or cashed in at any time without penalty.

deal with a franchisee, "they will have the back-up of Swinton's name". What this

means in practice remains to be

does not set up business until the end of September, and plans

for widescale adoption if the

scheme are tending to stall on the difficulty of acquiring

In the meantime, the regis-

tration council is holding a

watching brief, arguing that

existing brokers cannot take out a franchise and retain their

registration; but that there doses

not seem to be much to prevent

There has been no shortage of applicants: there were several bundred in the first few weeks.

That, in itself, is alarming.

Swinton's may have both the

skill and the will to control its franchisees: but if so many

people are prepared to part with

so much money for a chance to set up in business for them-selves, other and less scrupulous

operators are all but certain to

Adrienne Gleeson

anyoné else from doing so.

suitable premises.

The first of the franchisees

The life and cover looks on the expensive side - but on the other hand the amount is stepped up each year for no extra premium. A 30-year-old man would pay just over £9 a month for a sum assured of £50,000. The initial term is 10 years after which you can renew the cover without a medical at the appropriate premium for your age.

### MILY MONEY MARKET

rent eccount - no interest paid.

rost accounts - Midland, clays, Lloyds, Natwest 6 per 1, seven days notice required withdrawals, Lloyds extra rest 9 per cent. Monthly we account Natwest 9 per 1. Fixed term deposits £2,500-1,3 and 6 months 8 per 1. Rates duoted by Barclays. Rates quoted by Burdleys.

MONEY FUNDS 0708 66965

9.13 0752 261161

National Savings Bank Ordinary accounts - interest 3 per cent, first £70 of Interest Last-free. Investment Account - 10½ per cant increasing to 11 per cent from 1 August interest paid without notice of withdrawal, maximum Investment £200,000.

National Savings Certificates 25th issue (Being replaced by 26th issue on 15 August)
Return totally free of income and capital gains tax, equivalent to an annual interest rate over the fiveyear term of 7.51 per cent, maximum investment £5,000.

National Savings Income Bond
Min Investment £2,000 - max.
£200,000. Interest - 11 per cent
Increasing to 11½ per cent from 4.
Sept variable at ax weeks notice paid monthly without deduction of
tax. Repayment at 3 or 6 months

National Savings 2nd Index-linked certificates
Maximum Investment £10,000,

Issued and to be Issued

40,000,000

is issued in compliance with the requirements of the Council-of The Stock Exchange.

ABRIDGED PARTICULARS. These abridged particulars are not an invitation to purchase shares.

Plication has been made to the Council of The Stock Exchange for the grant of

passion to deal in the Unisted Securities Market in the whole of the Shares of

muon Stock of par value USS.01 each of SCUSA Inc. issued and to be issued.

is emphasised that no application has been made for these accounting to be

> SCUSA INC. Offer for Sale

> > by

Aitken Hume Limited

11,300,000 Shares of Common Stock of

par value US\$.01 each at 85p per Share

payable in full on application

Share Capital

Shares of Preferred Stock of par value US\$1.00 each

Shares of Common Stock of par value USS.01 cach.

pies of the Offer for Sale (on the terms of which alone application will be biddered) with Application Forms may be obtained from:

Lioyes ment Fic

Registrat's Department, Issue Section,

111 Old Broad Street, London ECCN IAU
bimore Row, Birmingham, West Midlands, B

131 George Street, Edinburgh, EH2 4LQ

53 King Street, Manchester, M60 2ES Lioyes Bank Pic

on list will open at 10 z.m. on Friday 29th July 1983 and may be

90,000 of such shares being available for preferential application of Security Centres Holdings ple.

000,000

Althou Home Limited, One Worship Street.

excluding holdings of other issues Return tax-free and linked to changes in the retail price index Supplement of 0.2 per cent per month up to October 1983 paid to new Investors; existing holders receive a 2.4 per cent supplement between October 1982 and Octob er 1983 4 per cent bonus if held full five years to maturity. Cash value of £100 Retirement Issue certificates purchased in July 1978, £174.62 including 4 per cent bonus.

Return paid net of basic rate tax, higher rate taxpayers may have a further liability on maturity.

2 & 3 years Canterbury Life 8.5 per cent min investment £1,000. 4

years General portfolio 9-11.5 per cent, min investment £1,000. 5 years Eurolife 10 per cent, min investment £1,000.

Local authority yearling bonds 12month fixed rate investments interest 10% per cent basic rate tax deducted at source (can be reclaimed by non-taxpayers), mini-mum investment £1,000, purchased through stockbroker or bank.

Local authority town half bonds Fixed term, fixed rate investments, interest quoted gross (basic rate tax deducted at source reclaimable by non-taxpayers). I year Worthing 9½ per cent. 2 years Kirklees 10½ per cent. 3 years Kirklees 11½ per cent. 4-7 years Kirklees 11½ per cent. 8-9 years Taff Ely 11½ per cent. 10 years Worthing 11 per cent. Further details available from Chartered Institute of Public Finance Loans Bureau (01-830 7401, after 3 pm). See also on Prestel no 24808. ax deducted at source reclaimable

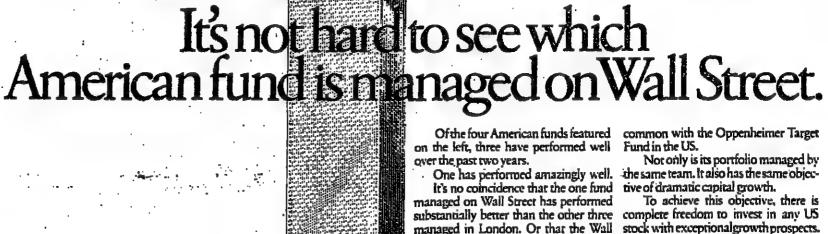
Building societies -Ordinary share accounts - 7.25 per cent. Term shares - 1 to 5 years, between 0.5 per cent and 1 per cent over the BSA recommen

ordinary share rate depending on the term. Regular savings schemes - 1.25 per cent over BSA recommended ordinary share rate. Rates quoted above are those most commonly offered. Individual building societies may quote different rates. Interest on all accounts paid net of basic rate tax. Not reclaimable by non-taxpayers.

Investors in industry Fixed term, fixed rate investments of between 3 and 10 years, interest paid half-yearly without deduction of tax: 3-4 years, 10½ per cent; 5 years, 11 per cent; 6-10 years, 11½ per cent; Further information from 3; 91 Waterloo Roed, London SE1

Foreign currency deposits s quoted by Rothschild's Old Court Intl. Reserves 0481 26741. seven days notice is required for withdrawal and no charge is made for switching currencles.

June RPI: 334.7 (The new RPI figure is not announced until the third week of the following month.)



Target Fund (a US mutual fund). PROFIT FROM AMERICAN EXPERIENCE The same skills that have built the Oppenheimer Target Fund are now available to UK investors for the first time. With the introduction of the new

Oppenheimer American Growth Trust. This is a UK authorised unit trust and a "wider range" investment under the Trustee Investment Act 1961, and is managed by Oppenheimer Trust Management Limited in London.

AN EARTOTHE GROUND.

The real key to this exciting new fund lies in the fact that all the day to day investment decisions are taken on the spot in New York.

Moreover, these decisions are taken by the same portfolio team that manages our highly successful Oppenheimer Target Fund.

As you can see, it would be hard to find a team with a better track record.

No one has an ear closer to the ground, or is in a better position to take instant advantage of opportunities as and when they arise.

AN EYE ON GROWTH.

stock with exceptional growth prospects. Please remember that the price of

Street managed fund is the Oppenheimer units and the income from them can go down as well as up. HOW HIGH WILL WALLSTREET GO?

If the American market has been performing well for investors over the past two years, you may be wondering it it still has further growth potential.

At Oppenheimer, we firmly believe that there is room for more growth. Furthermore, this is an opinion that

many independent experts share. As a recent headline declared:

"US recovery gaining momentum." (The Times 26.6.83)

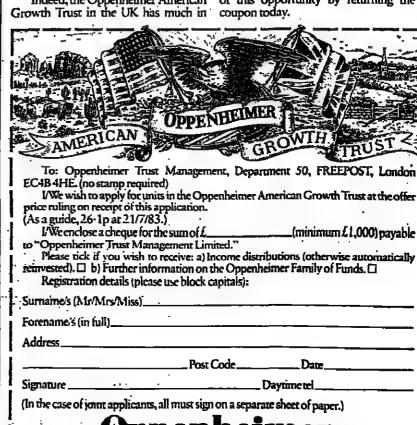
THE OPPENHEIMER PEDIGREE. Oppenheimer is a division of Mercantile House Holdings plc, the interna-

tional financial services group, one of the UK's top one hundred companies. In total, Oppenheimer alone has more than 850,000 investors worldwide in its family of mutual funds. With over

£5,000,000,000 under management. So you can be sure that when you invest with Oppenheimer, your money isn't just in expert hands. It's in safe hands

Make sure you take full advantage Indeed, the Oppenheimer American of this opportunity by returning the

**T**3



You will be sent a Contract Note confirming your purchase and your Unit Certificate will follow within 28 days. You sell your units on any working day at the rating hid price by completing the form on the revene of the Certificate and arg it to the Managers Payment will normally be made within seven days.

Trustee: Lloyds Bank Pic. The Trust Deed may be inspected at the Registr NBs) This offer is not open to residents of the Republic of Ireland.

ii) The Trust Deed contains provisions for the Managers to take half of the Trust at a future date. There is no present intention to use this tacility.



OFFER WITH INCOME IMPROVESTED, SOURCES, MONEY MANAGEM The Trust was launched on 20 June 1983 at an minial offer price of 25 pa

r 3th August 1983 particulars of the Company will be available in the Extel
ted Securities Market Service and copies of such particulars may be
bied from Althen Hune Limited at the above address during usual business
hours on any weekday (Saturdays excepted) up to 19th August 1983.

Taking its cue from the building societies National Savings raised its rates to investors The .building societies had, by all accounts, a good July following last on his investments to match the month's rate increase. What net return from the 26th issue they had on offer was making National Savings, struggling to at the marginal rate of tax. meet its £3bn target contri-bution to the Public Sector ings Investment Account rate Borrowing Requirement, look lame by comparison.

The main feature of the improved NS package is the withdrawal of the 25th Issue of National Savings Certificates cent from September 4. and their replacement with a 26th Issue on sale from August 15. This offers investors 8.25 per cent compound for the fiveyear term compared with 7.51 National Savings, however

taxpayer National Savings Certificates are an excellent deal.

The table shows what gross of National Savings Certificates

rises from 10.5 per cent to 11 per cent from the beginning of next month. Meanwhile the National Savings Income Bond rate rises from 11 to 11.5 per

National Savings is required to give six weeks' notice of change here. Investors should beware the surrender penalties attached to the NS Income Bonds. To get full interest you must hold for a year and give

### **NATIONAL SAVINGS 26th ISSUE**

Tax rate 8.25% 11.79% 13.75% 15.0% 15.5% 18.33% 20.63% 33.0%

desperate to rake in saver's six months' notice of with money, has been careful not to overstep the mark

An 8.25 per cent return is in line with what investors receive in most building society interest accounts - some societies offer more. The National Savings rate, of course, is fixed for the five years, while the building society rates are a moveable

A basic rate taxpayer must mble on interest rates. If you believe they will go higher you would stay with the building societies or a money fund, where returns will rise in line. If you believe that Mrs Thatcher always gets her way in the end. and that interest rates will be talked down, the 26th Issue

If you withdraw inside a yes you lose all your interest. If you give three months' notice you lose interest for that period Minimum investment is £2,000

and interest is paid gross.

Holders of index linked "granny bonds" will enjoy a second 2.4 per cent bonus. Those who have had the bonds for a year to the end of October will receive an extra 2.4 per cent on top of the normal index linking.

Low inflation has made it difficult to attract funds for the "granny bonds" so this bonus will also apply to the 12 months to the end of October next year. SAYE holders will enjoy the

**Margaret Drummond** 

### COMPANY NEWS IN BRIEF

 Arthur Lee has acquired Bowspan, a private company, the principal subsidiary of which, Barrington Products (Leicestershire), makes precision-moulded plastic products for the electrical Total price is £970,000.

Yes, people who bought con-

tainers and placed them in our management shared in £4,792,000

Once again, our confidence in the continued expansion of the con-tainerisation business is justified by our most recent profitability figures.

Unlike many businesses at the moment, the world trend in the

increasing use of containers gives us tremendous encouragement for the

Furthermore, this manage-

ment company has increased leasing earnings by over 75% during the

This latter point shows that

From £1,300 per container, Ownership still has substantial

tax benefits. Whether a company

Shiristar Container Transport Ltd.,

London WIR 7HD.Tel:01-439 8361

coupon to learn more.

Telex 917760SCTG

7 Swallow Street, Piccadilly

or private individual please return

Shirlstar is unquestionably one of the \* Quarterly income payments.

past year in spite of present world

£44,000, profits for the year to March, 1983, amounted to £610,000 compared to the projection in July, 1982, prospectus of

Sales in the current quarter are already well shead of the same period last year and if this trend The VTC: Preliminary results for very large of the same period last year and if this trend continues the company expects a for the period November, 1981 to March, 1983. Allowing for pre-

Last year

our container owners

shared earnings of £4.8 Million.

Up from £2.7 in the previous year.

leading lessors of containers to the world's shipping lines.

has the strength of: \* £1,000,000 paid up capital;

\* Nett worth of £3.5 Million; \* Totally British company; U.K. owned controlled and registered;

10 years continuous operating

\*Over 15,000 container TE.Us in

 An international management team, selected specifically for their

worldwide shipping experience; Computerised reporting system providing analysis of container location;

SHIRLSTAR Your first option in container ownership.

ownership.

Address.

YES, I would like to learn more about container

Shiristar Container Transport Ltd., 7 Swallow Street, Piccadilly London WIR 7HD.

Tel: 01-439 8361 Telex 917760SCTG

day to day management;

### INVESTORS' NOTEBOOK @ edited by Michael Prest

# Broken Hill mines a lucky streak

Broken Hill Pty Year to 31.5.83	SHARE HIGHLIGHTS				
Pretax profit, A\$462m (A\$663m) Net profit, 74 cents (108 cents) Turnover, A\$4,509 (A\$4,730)	Company	Price y'day	Change on week	1982 "High"	2-83 "Low"
Net final dividend, 21 cents (21 cents) Share price, 574p Yield – Dividend payable –	Carlton Comm. Fleet Hidgs. Siebe Gorman Eurotherm John Brown	343p 116p 370p 280p 28p	up 75p up 5.5p up 58p down 35p up 3o	343p 115p 370p 370p 66p	205p 33p 166p 124p
If it is true that what is good for Broken Hill Proprietary is good for Australia, the "Lucky Country" deserves its soubri-	Carpets Int. Imperial Group A. G. Stanley Drake and Scull Gratico	69.5p 112p .44p .78p	down 3p down 4p up 8p down 6.5p	131p 74p 100p	17p 10p 69p 32p 41p

The stock market ended the had nothing to do with figures, week holding on to the hefty Fleet Holdings, the Dally gains registered earlier. Most of Express and The Standard the gains were on the back of a soaring Wall Street and some good American buying of leading British industrials.

It was the week that Morgan Gnaranty announced that its United States clients owned more than 5 per cent of ICL

It is rare for the market not to heed gloomy warnings from a big company, but when Eurotherm, the temperature control systems group, reported a 50 per cent fall in interine profits it took everyone by suprise and the shares slumped 35p. One of the week's best gains

Paradoxically, BHP's success in other divisions may weaken and gas division increased its 10 per cent devaluation of the earnings from A\$268m to just the argument for protection, The company was once best known for being Australia's only stel producer, but now it is less than A\$300m. What stands out is now rapidly the company's fortunes. improved in the final quarter. Net profits were A\$88.2m more accurately classified as one of the biggest mineral producers. After-tax earnings in against A\$29.2m for the prehe mineral division almost vious quarter. Mineral exports

group, holds a fair chunk of Reuter news agency, conservati-vely thought to be worth around £1,000m if floated. Fleet, now trading ex-rights, is expected to be a hig beneficiary, so the shares climbed 26p.

The disappointing figures from engineers John Brown

were not helped by the resignation of the chief executive. merger with Moving Pictures, the independent TV company, bounced the shares and the looks good. The combined group looks good. The shares should be worth watching.

dollar and the division's earnings rose from A\$10.2m in the first three months to \$22.8m in the last period. Even John Lysaght, the steel fabricators and enginers, reacoverd from a loss in the third quarter, But the blunt truth is that doubled to A\$51m and the oil were encouraged by the timely BHP is too big even for a

COMMODITIES

Australia. So the company's inflation and interest, rate longer term future depends on outlook will bring other contwo factors: steel, and develop panies to the debenture market. ment outside the country.

It is the Utah International Cresteiner purchase OK Tedi, oil offshore from Indonesia and the slowly maturing North West Shelf. however, which will dominate the 1980s. Domestic operations, shorn of redundancy costs which have been taken above the line, should underpin the shares for the next couple of years. It seems as though the luck is holding.

### Westland

A receptive market and slowly mounting confidence in the recovery are encouraging a diversity of fund-raising devices. Westland Aircraft fund-raising where the helicopers come from, is seeking £30m from a debenture whose terms are closely related to comparable

gilts.
The maturity is 2,008. I. Henry Schroder Wagg, Westland's advisers, are pitching the paper to yield one and a half points more than the 13.5 per cent Treasury 2,004/8. At this price, neither Westland nor its merchant bankers are giving much away.

But investors may not be worried about that because the profit record has been good and looks secure after the recent £200m helicopter deal with Pretax profits for the six

months to the end of March doubled to £12.9m. The question now is whether generally more favourable

Half-year to 7:5:83 Pretex profit 23.28m (£4.65m) Turnover 2178m (2189m) Net interim dividend 0.5p (1.25p) Share price 45p

their copiers, has reversed the heavy losses reported at the last रिषयो डायपुट.

Interim pretax profits for the period ending May 7, fell to £3.2m from £4.6m: losses of £3m were reported at the end of last year. The improvement follows some fairly drastic action: Expansion plans were shelved, redundancies made and prices raised. The company has made a

provision for extraordinary losses of £5.3m below the line after deciding to pull out of plain paper copier production in Britain and closing down its West German operation. The difficulty for Gestetner is that the £5.3m figure is a guesstimate. It is making

redundant the German sales team and closing plants for which £4m has been set aside, but the figure could be higher. The company will now concentrate on the production of larger models for big commercial users and intends pushing Japanese machines through its distribution network.

An interim dividend of 0.5p was declared, down from 1,25p

Automated Security (Holdings) Half-year to 31,5.83. Pretax profit, £1.5m (£1,2m). Stated earnings (fully diluted), 33.06p (2.67p). Turnover, £11.32m (£9.12m). Net Interim dividend, 0.4p (0.35p,

ediusted). Year to 30,6.83. £517.000

**COMPANY NEWS** 

IN BRIEF

Readicut International: At the Admial meeting the chairman, Mr Paul Croset, said: "Results for the

first three months are encouraging and indicate a continuation of the improvement, evident at the end of the last financial year, to which i reterred in my chairman's state-

For the quarter ended June 30 the group earned a profit after interest charges for the first time since 1979 and sales showed a real increase of 17 per cent compared

apply avergeners uniformly, but increased demand, together with greater operating efficiencies, is helping more of the group's subsidiaries to achieve better

Carpets in the United Kingdom continue to perform well and in the

United States last year's first-quar-ter profits have been comfortably

· Michael Black: At the annual

meeting, the chairman, Dr C. K. Black, said the sale of video-

cassette recorders and ancillary equipment account for some 70 per

cent of the firm's turnover figures and the final results reflect some

reduction in trading margins in the final quarter. The first quarter of the current year had seen a continuation of very competitive trading conditions and, for the year as a

whole, much will depend on the main selling season to come and to what extent price stability is maintained in the trade.

With last year.
This improvement does

performances.

Pretax revenue, (2392,000). Stated earnings, 0.90p (0.77p). Net dividend, 0.5p (0.5p).

Harold Ingrain Year to 30.4.83. Pretex profit, £3,000 (loss, £529,000). Stated earnings, 11.1p (loss, 10p). Turnover, 23.78m (25.72m).

J. W. Wassall 43 weeks to Jan. 29, profit, 218,000 (loss Turnover, £2.17m (£2.57m). Net dividend, n# (nil).

Year to 30.4.83 Pretax profit, £302,600 (£363,200). Stated earnings, 1.67p (1.79p). Turnover, 52.87m (52.77m). Net dividend, 1.385p (1.385p).

Half-year to 31.3.83. Pretax profit, 288,006 (589,000). Stated earnings, 1.87p (1.47p). Turnover, £5.19m (24.64m).

INSTANDARD

quet. A strong final quarter

enabled BHP to defy forecasts

and end the year with attribu-

table profits only 30 per cent

While the dividend was

maintained at 40 cents for the

year, there is a strong feeling

The problem, needless to say

was steel. Losses soared in this

deeply troubled division of

Australia's biggest company

rom A\$12.6m to A\$144m.

BHP has yet to hear whether its

campaign for further protection

from Japanese and other Far Eastern imports has been

favourably received, but it has

certainly laid off enough steel

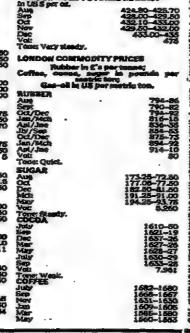
workers to broadcast loud and clear to the Labour Govern-

ment the political dangers.

that the upturn is continuing.

down at A\$245m (£144m).

267.50-268.50 277.50-277.5 2.350 816.00-817.00 826.0-826.0



# ON INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL ill Financial Services Ltd.

### MEAT AND LIVESTOCK COM 68.079 per kg hw (+7.71). IN BRIEF SALES CURBS: Britain is to impose tighter restrictions on the export of blueprints and manuals containing strategic data to the Warsaw Pact countries. A new licensing system to be introduced from August 12 by the Department of Trade and Industry could involve a reference to the

Foreign Office.

Ministry of Defence or the

• CBI WARNING: The Confederation of British Industry is to keep up its pressure on the Government for a further cut in interest rates, according to Mr John Cass, CBI's economic director, who said yesterday that interest rates, continuing a their current level, would endanger Britain's economic recovery. "They are now more than twice the current rate of inflation," he added:

### MARKET REPORT @ by Michael Clark

# Bellair issues second warning

The board of Bellair Cosyesterday issued its second warning to shareholders in fewer than three months about chasing the shares higher.

Even so, the shares rose 10p to 530p having already hit a high of 555p earlier in the week. The reason for the rise remains a mystery, but Bellair is unquestionably the stock market's best performer so far this

A statement from the company said directors were not aware of any factor which would cause the rise. In April shares of Bellair stood at a mere 7p before Wasskon Establishment, a Liechtenstein company with Turkish origins, offered Fenton Hill International 8p a share for its 1.94m shareholding. This amounted to 76.23 per cent of the issued equity and was valued at £155,000. By last was valued at £13,500t. If the stake was worth £10.3m and valued the entire company at £13.5m.

Fenton Hill has now been

released from its guarantee of the borrowings of Bellair. But so light profit-taking. BICC lost 4p to 221p, BOC Group 3p to stake in the Paris Basin, which trickish businessmen, Mr Mehmet Tecimer and Mr 10p, Hawker Siddley 6p to since produced over 62 million Yalcin Akcay, still has no board representation and has not applied for any. A spokesman for Bellair said he could not succeptions were Boots, 11p major shareholder in Invent,

talks between the two parties had been arranged.

Dealers in the market still believe the shares could double over the next few months. The rest of the equity market paused for breath after this week's strong performance with the FT Index closing 4.1 down at 706.8 as Wall Street opened easier. However, the index is

Dowty Group, the mining supplier and aerospace group, took a tumble yesterday falling 4p to 114p as a large seller of 11/2 million shares appeared on the scene at around 112p.

the account to run.

Gilts opened with falls of up to 50p from which they failed to recover as the pound slipped 0.55 cents to \$1.5205 on the

foreign exchange.

Blue chips all came in for

comment on whether or not any higher at 311p after this week's has taken up 5.8 million shares annual meeting and agrochemi-cals sale, and ICI, 2p up at

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began, July 18. Dealings and, July 29. Contango Day, Aug 1. Settlement Day, Aug 8.

The clearing banks came in for another beating smid fears that Brazil and the International Monetary Fund may be unable to come to an agreement over the rescheduling of debts. Barclays Bank lost 18p to 479p, Lloyds 13p to 559p, and Midland 10p to 419p. National

Westminster also tombled 13p to 659p on vague fears that its figures might be accompanied by a rights issue.

On the Unlisted Securities Market shares of Invent Energy, the petroleum and exploration group, made their debut. This followed a rights issue of 8.25m shares at 175p to raise £13.9m and an introduction of 16.5m. The nil paid shares opened at a

.15p premium, while the new opened fully paid at 191p. Invent is one of the few

of its full rights entitlement amounting to 6 million shares. Brokers to the issue are Grieveson Grant

London Investment Trust has emerged as the white knight ready to rescue British Industrial and General Investment Trust from the clutches of Atlanta, Baltimore, Chicago and Regional Investment Trust. LIT has made an agreed bid of

Mr Mike Luckwell has not been as fortunate as his name suggests. Having sold his Moving Picture Company to Carlton Communications, he had Hambros place 2,036,362 of the 4 million Carlton shares he was paid with institutions at 255p. On news of the merger Carlton shares soared 77p to 337p.

£13m, or 269p a share, for BIGHT. This compares with ABC's offer of 3.25 shares for every two BIGIT shares worth 244p a share. ABC has already bought nearly 7 per cent of BIGIT in the market BIGIT and its advisers consider LIT's terms to be fair and reasonable

# West Germans backing investment in Britain

Demag Siemens, Thyssen, Maschinenfabrik Goebel, Scher-

ing E Merck and HAKO-Werke Others come from the

Professor Rodenstock, ac-

cording to the report, pro-nounced the investment climate

in the UK to be favourable and

advised German companies to

only the green field investments

and acquisitions, but also increased cooperation with

technology and micro-elec-

"The British offer to coordi-

British companies."

still finid.

"Of importance were not

lished yesterday by the German in the UK to be fave Chamber of Commerce, next advised German coweek two of the chamber's invest increasingly. senior investment advisers, both chairmen of German companies operating in Britain, will start advising British companies on the best possibilities for more industrial and technological tie-ups.

The delegation was led by Professor Rolf Rodenstock president of the Federation of German Industries and the chairman and owner of Op-tische Werke G. Rodenstock, nology, biotechnology, robot one of the world's leading

nate research and development at the preliminary stage of

Existing cooperation should be strenngthened." The report is highly compli-

mentary about progress made in the British economy. On membership of the European Economic Community, it said: The delegation's impression. particularly after a one-hour meeting with the Prime Minis-ter, is that membership is viewed dispassionately. There is certainly no likelihood that London will trigger off general European initiatives in the foreseeable future.

"The United Kingdom is and remains member of the Cluub and is prepared to pay. a (not the) club fee.

"As soon as this question is settled, work can be continued with new strength.

### £12m costs warning at glass group

By Philip Robinson United Glass, Britain's lar-

gest bottle maker, said yester-day that redundancy and closure costs this year could Last week the group an-nounced 800 jobs had to go and

yesterday it disclosed trading losses of £1.3m on sales down £10m at £87.8m. Despite reduced redundancy payments and other closure costs for the 28 weeks to June 11, the pretax loss rose from £537,000 to £3.9m.

The group which is half owned by the Distillers company says that in recent months there has been a considerable deterioration in the company's principal business in glass containers. Demand has fallen substantially and selling prices have been depressed by intense

competition, it says.

United Glass said in a statement that further action designed to bring the glass container production into line with estimated demand levels have already been announced.

صكنا من الاعل

closer cooperation between British and West German companies seems to be on the point of paying off.
The Prime Minister invited

15 of Germany's most import- Dresdner and Deutsche banks. ant industrialists and bankers to two days of talks in April. Their conclusions were pub-

speciacles manufacturers.

The re. . : : delegation was

An unannounced iniative by chip companies: Degussa PhiMrs Margaret Thatcher to get lipp Holzmann, VEBA, Bayer, increase Europe's technology closer cooperation between Messerschmitt, Mannesman potential, was also welcomed.

"The willingness to cooperate could be found mainly in the new echnology-based industries, where industrial structures are There were openings par-

"More than 40 per cent of all

United Kingdom exports now go to EEC countries. The United Kingdom would like to

Miss M

tree-fell

cuts do

# New heroines refresh the game

The twenty-first Federation Cup competition is repeating a pattern that was briefly evident during the French championships and became insistent at Wimbledon: the game is being refreshed by new heroes and heroines. Here in Zurich, where the women have the stage to themselves, yesterday's her-pines were Christiane Jolissaint and Petra Delhees, of Switzerland, and, even in defeat Renata Sasak and Sabrina Goles, of Yugoslavia.

The Swiss, seeded seventh reached the semi-final round of this women's world team championships for the second time in three years by winning both their singles against the fourth seeds, Australia, who have contested the final more often than any other nation. The left-handed Miss Delhees, aged 24, beat Dianne Fromholtz 6-1, 6-4 and Miss Jolissaint, 21, then defeated Wendy Turnbull 6-4, 6-7 6-1. The United States, winners for seven consecutive years; had to win the concluding doubles in order to subdue two doubles in order to submue two Uogoslav teenagers. Mima Jausovec, the leading Yugoslav, is not competing. She has other commitments which she regards as more important.

Except for Switzerland's advance, today's pairings will

which nearly destroyed the flagstaff of the Winter Gardens, temporarily haited the league leaders' progress towards their Prudential County Cup titles at Devonshire Park

Eastbourne yesterday. By lunch Middlesca had the one win they needed to ensure that, barring miracles, they took the title for the

third time in four years. By tea Kent had won the women's title and went on to beat Warwickshire 6-3.

Middlesex, whose women had been the holders, thus lost one title as they gained another. Their men did so by beating Essex, champions

for five of the previous seven years, by seven matches to two. David

oyd his knee still looking as lough water was rapidly countilat-

ng inside it, wisely withdrew and onceded two of them.

The outcome of these issues had been strongly influenced by the events of the previous day, and much of the final session's interest

was on whether Richard Lewis, the British No 5 and Pat Hughesman, still carrying a thigh strain, could



Andrea Jaeger who polished off an exciting Yugoslav dish

seedings: the United States v saint (who beat her in the first Czechoslovakia (champions in round at Wimbiedon).

1975, before the US moved up Yesterday's programme was their big guns and began to dominate the competition) and Switzerland v West Germany, who have been runners up three times. That second tie will have one odd feature. In spite of her German parentage, Bettina Bunge was born 10 minutes ance, today's pairings will is therefore more of a local girl those predicted by the than her opponent, Mrss Jolis-

complete 15 matches unbeaten. Their 6-4, 6-0 win over Lloyd and David Felgate made-safe th nite nice and comfortably. Their 6-3, 7-5 win over Harris and McGuinness was more workmanlike and their final success over Drysdale and Reckie.

success over Drysdale and Reckie, requiring them to recover from a set down, was fittingly tense climax. The day's play was also about pride, Drysdale, the old Etonian, and Reckie work all day; Derbyshire twelled in staying in group one for twelled in staying in group one for

relegated, still enjoyed the sight of

Jean Reynolds and Caroline Holdsworth scoring a win over

Michael Tyler, recently a Wightman Cup winner and Anthea Stewart.

Mrs Reynolds is an inspiration to all sports lovers - the victim of

cancer, recently recovering from a

debilitating operation, and strug-gling for the last match of the week as though a great deal was at stake.

For her, and for all those who take

round at Wimbledon).
Yesterday's programme was an awful sweat because the nineties (in the shade, that is) and the "live" matches were mostly long. The toughest, more than three hours of it, was that in which the strongly-built Miss

championships, had a loose spell amid a series of upsetting line decisions at the end of the first set. After that, she briefly seemed to be taking charge, but, as the score indicates, Miss Jolissaint recovered to play irresistibly sensible and sound tennis. Miss Jolissaint did benefit from the court officials' reluctance to call foot faults, but Miss Reynolds had led 5-3 in she was the better player Kent upset Middlesex title hope

### Three in a row for Repton

Miss Goles is a boldly imaginative player, with a wide range of shots – including drops

and top-spun lobs - and should

have an exciting future if she can keep her weight down. Miss Sasak, aged 19, is equally well-built (put it down to that

popular Yugoslav dish, Cevap-cic, a grill of mixed means) and

has an equally expressive personality. But she was beaten 6-0, 6-1 by Andrea Jaeger and Miss Reynolds and Paola Smith then beat the same Yugoslavs 6-

Miss Jolissaint and Miss

Delhees are tall, fine-looking women: superb advertisements for fondue and roesti. Miss Fromholtz, still only 26, once

ranked fourth in the world but for some reasons that lies in the mind has been in decline for three years or so. She was seldom a match for Miss

Miss Turnbull, who has been unner-up for the French,

United States and Australian

By a Special Correspondent Repton became Public Schools doubles champions for the third year running at Wimbledon yester-day after beating Reigate by three

rubbers to one.

They received the Youll Cup from John Barrett, the president of the Public Schools LTA. Repton's first pair Andrew Clifford and Matthew Smith went through the whole tournament without dropping a set, illustrating the gap between the Derbyshire

school and the rest.

Reigate's only consolation was a victory for their first pair, Andrew Bottomley and William McNally; who beat Repton's second pair Kevin Holloway and Martin Crouch, 6-1, 6-1 in the reverse doubles. That reduced the overall score to 2-1 but then Clifford and Smith did a similar toh on Chris

Smith did a similar job on Chris Babbington and Jeff Joliffe, the

**GOLF: LIPHOOK, BATLEY AND SCOTTISH CHAMPIONSHIPS** 

# Miss Mackenzie's tree-felling swing cuts down rivals

By John Hennessey, Golf Correspondent

Liphook yesterday. With a final tudes in between, of course. round of 72 and a total of 223, she beat Jane Forrest, of Lancashire (75), by a single stroke. Three players shared third place on 226 - Muriel Thomson, of Scotland (74), Meredith Marshall, of the United Street (74), and Tigu United States (74), and Tiru Fernando of Sri Lanka (75).

Miss Mackenzie brings not only a lively personality under a blonde mane that passes for a hair style, but also an unusual golf swing, modified to give comfort to an ailing back. The effect is that she cannort bring her hands up on the follow through and effects a low-slung sweep that might have been designed for felling koolabah trees. There is control there, however, as well as power, otherwise she would have made little sense of a course as fiddly as Old Thorns.

Though we were not to know it, the tournament might have ended at the third hole yesterday so far as the first two were concerned. Two strokes in the lead overnight. Mrs Forrest dropped a shot at each of the

By Mitchell Platts

Can McLean win as he moves into the second half of the tournament with a six-stroke lead over Paul Way (70) and Mark James (68)? by his own admission, much will depend on whether his nerve and his concentration hold out. This

and his concentration hold out. This

a only his second season as a professional, and he has played

nimself into unfamiliar territory since his highest finish is fifteenth in

the Martini International last year.

Yet, although the second round is

not the ideal time to examine a golfer's nerve, there can be finde doubt that McLean withstood the pressure yesterday. The Bingley St lves course measures only 6,449 yards, but as it meanders through particular the worldend and on to

Sandra Mackenzie, a visitor first three holes whereas Miss from Australia who has brought a measure of colour and character to the British women's golf scene, won her first victory in this country at first victory in this country at number of alarms and vicissitable bursteeday. With a final tudes in between, of course. Eventually a brilliant two iron by Miss Mackenzie achieved a rare par four at the fiendish finishing hole – she had

failed with a four wood in the two previous rounds - soon to be followed by a birdie on the long seventeenth by Mrs Forrest playing last. From under a tree at the eighteenth Mrs Forrest hit a branch and could not make the green with a four iron. She pitched 15ft past the hole and seemed a lost soul, with no scoreboard to explain her needs. She rolled the putt, downhill with swing, tight to the hole but it did not drop. Had the PGA posted the scores predominently enough, she would have known she could have used three putts without surrendering second place and so have gone for the first more boldly. Miss Mackenzie won £900, Mrs Forrest £750.

ETUU, INITS FORTEST £ / JU.
FINAL SCORIES: 223: S Mackenzie (Australia),
78, 73, 72, 224: J Format 78, 71, 75, 226: M
Thermson, 74, 78, 74; M Marshaß (US) 76, 76,
74; T Fernando (St Lunka) 77, 74, 75, 227: M
Burton 75, 80, 72: B Levis, 76, 71, 74, 226: K
Ehrnland (Swe) 77, 78, 78, 229: D Dowling 75,
76, 78; V Marvin 77, 75, 77, 232: B Cooper 76,
77, 79, C Sharp 77, 76, 76; J Strauthweite B1,

McLean round in 64 again

James: a tidy 68

who recently acquired a new sand

who recently acquired a new sand wedge, escaped with pars at four of the outward holes by employing that club to chip to within tap-in distance. He had three birdies in reaching the turn in 33, and with another three birdies and an eagle, he covered the inward nine in 31 for the second day retaining.

the second day running.
Way had to struggle for his 70.

yarus, but, as it meanders inrouga parkland to woodhand and on to moorland, it provides an interesting number of testing shots. McLean handled each one with a touch that belied his inexperience.

The art of survival in golf and making a score rests in the ability to keep calm when one's game is not entirely clicking into place. McLean, the second day running. Way had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who may be an one eagle in a tidy 68. James won the Tunisian Open early in the season, but since then he has struggled to keep his game together. His only problem now, apart from the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved ominously on to the leader board with two birdless who had to struggle for his 70, but James moved on his 10, but James moved on his 10



look

shaft in his driver, it broke during his backswing at the seventeenth

hole. The tournament, which was denied the presence of many of the leading players, lost another when Brian Barnes was disqualified after

ariving 10 minutes late on the first

tee. Barnes stated that he overslept, but, after his first round of 81, he is clearly in need of a break in order to work out the personal problems to which he attributes his current lack

of motivation.

At the start of the Scottish amateur championships at Gollane, Charlie Green, who is now in his fifty-third year, declared that he would be happy enough to reach the semi-finals and add a bronze medal to his collection of two gold and two

Yesterday, however, he missed the bronze medal once again, defeating David Carrick by 4 and 3 to take his place in today's 36-hole

to take his place in today's 36-hole final against John Huggan, a former Scottish Boys' champion.

Four under par in winning at the sixteenth against Angus Moir in the morning, Green was out in 32 against the par of 35 in the afternoon to lead Carrick by 3 holes. Carrick won back the long tenth where the holder was twice bunkered but, after duffing his tee shot at the twelfth and catching sand at the short thirteenth, was four at the short thirteenth, was four

at the short thirteenth, was four down with five to play.

He bowed out of the lifteenth green after playing his shot of the round at the fourteenth – namely, a wood from the right rough which caught the green. It was a mighty blow and one which caused a lot of raised eyebrows in that he had so often used irons off the lees for several placed. safety. Indeed, so many of the competitors have shown a refuc-Miss Mackenzie: winning tance to use their drivers that Jimmy Douglas, a former president of the SGU, was forced to the 76, 75, 233: S Moon (US) 78, 77, 78; J Stetham 75, 80, 78; M Walker 79, 79, 75; Joan Smith 78, 83, 72.

of the SGU, was forced to the conclusion that they had all been "watching too much television".

John Huggan, who at 23 years of age plans to take up a golf scholarship at Surling University, was a total of seven under par for yesterday. Having got the better of Kenneth Allan, a local police inspector, on the fourteenth green, Huggan went on to win by a similar 5 and 4 margin against Allan Thomson.

5 and 4 margin against Allan Thomson.

The atflernoon match had promised plenty in the way of excitement in that Huggan and Thomson both strike the ball so well However, the fact that Huggan was the more at home on a links course soon began to show.

It is a footier common practice. It is, of course, common practice to use a putter from off the Gullane

greens, but even the natives could not believe their eyes when Thomson putted up from the grassy hollow beside the fourth green.

OUARTER-FINALS: C Green (Dunbarton) bt A Moir (McDoraid), 3 and 2; D Cerrick (Douglas Paris) to 6 Berrie (Calander, 1 hoie; J Huggian (Dunbar) bt K Alten (Siencorae), 5 and 4; A Thomson (Ayr Belleble) bt R Blair (Milne Carvie), 4 and 2.

SENS-FINALS: Green bt Carrick, 4 and 3 Hugger bi Thomson, 5 and 4.

Cotton recovering

Henry Cotton, three times winner of the Open championship, is making a good recovery from illness. Cotton, 76, who has had illness. Cotton, 76, who has had pneumonia following a stroke, said in Paris yesterday that he was feeling a lot fitter and hoping to be playing golf again soon.

Pelé on the mark

Pelc returned to Brazilian football on Thursday night and showed he has lost none of his touch near goal. He scored only six minutes into a benefit game in Goiania for the victims of flooding.

Which he attributes his current lack of motivation.

LEADRIG SCORES: 128: M McLeen. 64, 64, 134: M James, 65, 69; P Way, 84, 70, 129: E Daroy, 95, 69; P Carrigs, 96, 69; J Hay, 69, 67, 139: C O'Connor, 17; 68, 76; T Seckman (US), 167, 69; J-M Canizares (Sp), 65, 71; J Sierd (SA), 69, 67; M Canizares (Sp), 65, 71; J Sierd (Aus), 69, 67; D Urmian, 69, 76; SP Powler (Aus), 69, 67; D Urmian, 67, 70; S Hadfield, 68, 17; M Clayton (Aus), 69, 70; S Hadfield, 68, 17; M Clayton (Aus), 69, 70; M Hamplanger, 71, 67; B Marchares, 69, 72; S Waltes, 69, 70; G Frand, Int., 71, 67; M King, 69, 70; M Farguston (Aus), 67, 71; S Brown, 68, 72, 139; P Curry, 70, 69; S Torrance, 71, 67; M King, 69, 70; M Farguston (Aus), 67, 71; K Brown, 68, 72, 139; P Curry, 70, 69; S Torrance, 71, 67; M Caurta (Sp), 70, 70; M Garcia (Sp), 73, 74; P Tupling, 69, 72; V Somers (Aus), 70, 70; M Garcia (Sp), 73, 14; P Tupling, 69, 72; G Potter, 73, 69; J Anglada (Sp), 73, 56; G Potter, 73, 69; J Gorzalez (Sp), 73, 56; G Potter, 73, 69; J Gorzalez (Sp), 57, 75; M Merhall (M, 72, 71; D Sanyon, 69, 72; 74; J Morgan, 74, 76; M Salessance (Sp), 71; D Lagger, 71, 72; C Tucker, 70, 73; T Clayssens (SA), 72, 73; J M Marthall (M, 72, 71; D Lagger, 71, 72; T C Tucker, 70, 73; T Clayssens (SA), 72, 73; M Marthall (M, 72, 71; D Lagger, 71, 72; T C Tucker, 70, 73; T Clayssens (SA), 72, 73; M Marthall (M, 72, 71; D Lagger, 71, 72; T C Tucker, 70, 73; T Clayssens (SA), 72, 73; M Marthall (M, 72, 71; D Lagger, 71, 72; T C Tucker, 70, 73; T Clayssens (SA), 74, 76; M Marthall (M, 72, 71; D Lagger, 71, 72; T C Tucker, 70, 73; T Clayssens (SA), 74, 76; M Marthall (M, 72, 71; D Lagger, 71, 72; T C Tucker, 70, 73; T Clayssens (SA), 74, 76; M Marthall (M, 72, 71; D Lagger, 71, 72; T C Tucker, 70, 73; T Clayssens (SA), 74, 76; M Marthall (M, 72, 77; D Lagger, 71, 72; D Feberts, 72, 73; D Gorge, 73, 72; H Ha Stoke City are to play the Isthmian League club, Wokingham, at Wokingham next Tuesday.

SWIMMING

# Davey back to his best

John Davey, of Milton Keynes,

followed his brilliant and conrageous victory in the 200 metres backstroke on Thursday with two more outstanding performances yesterday at the national championships, spomsored by Optrex, in Coventry.

As he expressed the field in As he spreadcagled the field in

As he spreadeagled the field in that most demanding of events, the 400 metres individual mediay, it was impossible to believe that Davey, aged 18, had undergone a serious operation on his shoulder last December, which kept him out of training until April.

As it was, however, he heads the qualifiers for the final by the huge margin of eight seconds with a time of 4min 31.81 sec, only four seconds outside the time which brought him a bronze medal at the Common-

He was also in impressive form in the 200 metres freestyle, here he was the second-fastest qualifier only 0.34spc behind Neil Cochran (Aberdeen) who experience the contract of the contract o (Aberdeen), who surprisingly head-ed the qualifiers in 1min 53.91sec, the second-fastest time by a Briton this year and fairly certain to qualify him for the European champio ships, if only as a relay swimmer.

ships, if only as a relay swimmer.

Davey was followed home in the medley by his talented 17 year-old clubmate Gary Binfield, a new-comer this year to international competition. These two, in the absence of Stephen Poulter (Wigan Wasps) because of glandular fever, could well both qualify for the European championships in Rome in August and find themselves without a coach on their return. in August and find themselves without a coach on their return, Owing to a financial crisis within their club (annual training costs £45,000) their committee have reluctantly had to give four months' notice to the club coach, Clive Rushton, a former captain of the British team, who has clearly done an excellent job in the two years since he took over the Milton Keynes squad.

Rushton said: "There is nothing at all sinister in my being made redundant and it is certainly not because of the withdrawal of a local council subsidy, as some newspaper reports have stated. Rushton said. "In fact the council has tried to help by cutting our pool hire costs from £16,000 to £8,000. It is just that I am the club's most expensive outgoing and the committee can see no other way out of their difficulties."

In the 100 metres breaststroke Ian Campbell (Dundee) joined Neil Cochran in boosting Scottish aspirations by heading the qualifiers in 1min 6.58sec, 0.25sec outside his personal best from last year, which is exactly the time he now needs to be considered for Rome.

be considered for Rome.

He cannot be expected to defeat
the Commonwealth gold medalwinner Adrain Moorhouse (Leeds),
who cruised through his heat .02sec
slower than Campbell, but the
Scottish boy looks good enough to
hang on close enough to Moorhouse
to clinch his selection for the
European championshim. Men

200 METRES BUTTERFLY: 1 P Hubble 2min 05.73, METRES PREZITYLE: 1 A Asiburyu 1500 METRES PREZITYLE: 1 A Asiburyu 15mia 45.57soc; 2 T day 15 55.99; 3 D Crudcksbank 16 09.07. 200 METRES BACKSTRÖKE: 1 J Davey 2min 0.5 D4oc; 2 J Rendell 2 07.15; 3 N Cochran 2 07.78: 400 METNES MEDILEY: 1 city of Leeds Smin 58.33sec; 2 City of Cardiff 4 01.55; 2 Herrow and Westdstons 4 02.99.

Women

WOMERS
200 METRES BREASTSTROKE: 1 J Witmot.
4min 14.36seq: 2 S Hardcaste 4 16.39; 3 J
Croft 4 18.53.
100 METRES BUTTERFLY: 1 A Osparby Imin
01.47sec; (British record) 2 F Ross (02.68; 3 L
Criddle 10.27s.
400 METRES FRESTYLE TEAM: 1 Methold
3min 58.44seq (English club record): 2 Wigan
Wasps 4 oo.22; 3 Flestwood 4 02.65.

### IN BRIEF

### **Spectators** to execute on-drives

Surrey will allow cars to be parked, as an experiment around the boundary during their John Player League match against Lancashire at the Oval tomorrow. Entry will be via the east gate. In the event of bad weather the plan will event of bad weather the plan will be postponed to a later date. A charge to members and public alike of £2 per car will be made. Once parked, cars must not be moved until close of play. The risk of damage to vehicles from cricket balls will be lessened by the use of protective nets. The club hope to be able to introduce the idea of parking on the grass on more match days next season. next season.

van Bliet, scored his second stage win in the Scottish Health race yesterday with a magnificent, race-long break on the 84-mile route from Cumbernauld to Irvine. Finishing in three hours 16 minutes 30 seconds, he beat his breakaway companion. Phil Wilkins, of Great Britain, by nine seconds, but he failed to win back the race leader's yellow jersey from Scotland's Jamie McGahan with just one day left to race.

CYCLING: The Dutchman, Teun

Van Bliet's consolation was to take back the lead in the mountains competition from Chris Walker, of Great Britain.

FENCING: Alexander Romankov, of the Soviet Union, the bolder, bad to fight his way through a repechage competition yesterday to qualify for the quarter-finals of the men's foils inddividual tournament at the world championships in Vienna.

United States, gained five birdie and an eagle for a seven-under-pa 64 yesterday to take a two-shot lead after the first round of a 350,000 dollar golf classic in Williansburg. Virginia.

TENNIS: Eric Konita, of the United States, pulled off the Major upset of Yesterday's play when he eliminated the eighth seed, Fernando Luna of Spain 6-3, 4-6, 7-5 to reach the quarter-finals of the \$200,000 Washington Classic.

• The unseeded West German Hans Schwaier aged 18, surprised the third seed Wojtek Fibak, of Poland, 6-3, 6-2 in the men's quarter-finals of the Austrian chapionships in Kitzbuehel yester

**EQUESTRIANISM** 

# Skelton off to a speed start in landing 'consolation' prize

Nick Skelton, whose top horse, St James, is injured and cannot compete in next week's European championships, sponsored by Silk Cut, received some consolation at the Royal International Horse Show at the White City yesterday when he won the opening speed class, the Peugeot Talbot Stakes, on Everest Carat. It was Skelton's first win of

the week.

Michael Whitaker, on Disney
Way, and Derek Ricketts, on the Way, and Derek Ricketts, on the great veteran Hydrophane Coldstream, challenged strongly but could not beat Skelton's winning time of 61.84 seconds. They finished second and third respectively. Malcolm Pyrah, who has had a good week here, came close on Mrs Conway's Sea Pearl in 63.06 seconds to finish fourth.

The small hack class, sponsored by Espley Tyas, was won predictably by Mr and Mrs C. A. Cooper's Brown Buzzard, ridden by their 18-year-old daughter. Cathryn. Brown Buzzard has not been beaten in his class this season and has lost only one championship — the Royal Show, where he stood reserve to Mr and Mrs R. A. Shuck's Tomadachi,

and Mrs R. A. Shuck's Tomadachi, who won yesterday's large hack class ridden by Robert Oliver.

John Whitaker and Ryan' Son, who have replaced Skelton in next

who have replaced Skelton in next weel's championship team, won the £3.550 first prize in Thrusday's night's John Player Special Grand Prix, the second richest prize of the week. The 15-year-old Ryan's Son was the only horse to fo clear in the final five-horse jump-off against the clock.



Skelton: first win of week Fifteen clear rounds went through

to the shortened second round and of the 15 five went on to the final jump-off. Skelton,on Terry Clemence's Maybe, had a fence down, as did Norbert Koof, from West Germany, on Fire, and Lesley McNaught, on Barbarella. Ryan's Son then went clear and David Bowen, the last to go on Coady, put up a good fight but had a fence down pushing them into second place.

place.
Whitaker said afterwards that
Ryan's Son had had just the right
amount of jumping in preparation
for next week's championships and
he is hoping his form holds.

uclusion in next week's team depend on his performance there. If depend on his performance meter It Last Resort does not go to the championships the three in the running to take his place are Nick Skelton, on Maybe, Pam Dunning, on Fearless and Liz Edgar, on Everest Foreser On Feathers and Land Everest Carlo (N Stellon), 61,84ee; 2. Dinney Way (N Stellon), 61,84ee; 2. Dinney Way (N Stellon), 62,28; 3. Hydrophers Collaboration, 62,42. Smith), 36, 37,81; 3, Queensway Royaus (o Fromms) 83, 39, 36.
EEPLEY TYAS SMALL MACK CLASS: 1, Mr and Mrs C A Cooper's Brown Buzzard: 2, Mrs and Mrs C A Cooper's Brown Buzzard: 2, Mrs and Mrs C A Cooper's Brown Buzzard: 2, Mrs Mrs C A Cooper's Brown C A Cooper's Brown C A Cooper's Brown C Mrs C A Cooper's Brown C Mrs Palse Tunnsports Brown C Mrs Palse Tunnsports Brown C Mrs Palse Tunnsports Brown C Mrs C A Cooper's A LARIANS POWER AND SMITH C A COOPER'S ALARIANS POWER AND SMITH C A COOPER'S AND C MRS C MR

Price a cut above

their bout after three rounds in Atlantic City on Thursday, Bland was cut early in the first of the scheduled eight rounds and sustained a more serious cut on his left cheek in the second round, both from jabs from the southpaw Price.

### AMERICA'S CUP

# Victory '83 can regain place

Advance, lying last, is due to meet the British challenger, Victory '83. On Thursday Victory '83 had dropped from third to fourth place after losing to Australia II and beating the Italian yacht Azzurra in a tight battle. In the race against Australia II. Victory '83 took a 10-second lead at the start but fell behind the Australian challenger financed by donations from mem-skippered by John Bertrand, on the bers of the Royal Canadian Yacht

on, Patel was caught at the wicket: 44 for four.

reddish colour which suggests he is a fighter - though you do not see this until he takes his helmet off.

Flack called in

to inspect pitch

Bernard Flack, the Test and County Cricket Board inspector of pitches, was last night called in to take a look at the troublesome

Worcestershire wicket.

He arrived at the ground within an hour of the match against the New Zealanders finishing and immediately began his examination in the company of the Worcester ground staff and one of the match unpires, Don Oslear.

Richard Hadlee, the acting captain of New Zealand, condemned the dry, crumbling pinch. "I am relieved that no one was hurt", he said. "The pitch was not fit for

said. "The pitch was not fit for either first-class or club cricket."

WOMEN'S MATCH

HASTINGS (three-day England trial): The Rest 231 for 8 dec (J British 77; C Eveson 5 for 26); England XI 12 for 1.

BASEBALL

. FOOTBALL, INTERNATIONAL MATCHES: Argentins C, Paraguay C; Peru C, Chile 1.

WILLIAMSBURG, Virginia: First round: (US unless stated): 54: S Simpson. 66: C Pesta, T Welsto, T Diehl, S Rachets 67: E Dougherty, W Sander, C Deck, H Summ, P McGoven. 68: T Grey, G McCord, L Neison, P Costerius (GS), R Floyd, B Lletzke.

BOXING

Worcestershire wicket.

cies). - The America's Cup trials were postponed yesterday because of too much wind, Both the challengers' and the American trials will be resurted today with Defender racing Liberty on the American side.

The highlight in the challengers' races will be the first meeting between the two Australian boats, Australia II, at present the clear leader in the series, and Challenge 12. The third Australian boat.

Advance, lying last, is due to meet

by Cino Ricci, beat the Australian Yacht Challenge 12 by 36 see but an incident on the first tacking leg led to a protest by the Australian skipper, John Savage, Later, Challenge 12 rebounded to victory by beating Advance. by beating Advance. Canada I, comp Canada I, complete with new mast and sails, swept into second place, with victories over Advance and France III. Canada I, largely linanced by donations from menla the morning Canada I eclipsed

the Australian yacht, winning by 4 min, four seconds and was 1 min 1.54 see shead of France III when the French boat developed sail problems and was forced abandon the race. In the American trials, Defende

von two races from Courageous Courageous was leading by a narrow margin at the second mark when her bowman, Robbie Young was washed overboard. Retrieving

Hadlee: hard slip catches

WORCESTERSHIRE First lookings 200 (D d'Oliveira 77, M S A McEvov 54).

d'Otveira 77, MS A McEvoy 54).

Second Invings

MS A McEvoy Ho-w b Haddee

MJ Weston c Cairns b Haddee

MJ Weston c Cairns b Haddee

MJ Weston c Cairns b Haddee

D N Patie i Smith b Seedden

D B d'Otveira e Smith b Haddee

R K Bangworth b Coney

J Linchmore e M D Crowe b Catris

S P Perryman e Bracewell b Cairns

A P Pricipeon not out

Extras (b 2, hb 4, w 2, n-b 7)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1, 2-29, 3-29, 4-44 5-88, 6-88, 7-143, 8-145, 8-156, 10-156.

BOWLING: trading 13-3-42-4 Cauma 13-3-12 2, M D Crows 4-1-19-0; Snedden 5-0-21-1 Caney 5-1-32-2.

Umpires: P.B.Wicht and D.O.Osinar

### CRICKET

# Worcester woof-oh fails to silence the New Zealanders

workcesters the New Zealanders
beat Worcestershire by 100 runs.

The New Zealanders, 95 for three
overnight, batted on to lunch,
without too much difficulty, and
declared at 210 for six, setting
Worcestershire to score 257 in four
hours. There was no particular
hours always in this match an uncertain
of the ball. They decided to have
the street wo had doubled the score
when Banks was bowled by Coney.
Next ball, Coney bowled Illingworth. Hadice brought himself on at
the other end, and the scene was set
for a swift Worcestershire demise.

But again, it did not happen.
Humphries was now joined by
difficulty about time, but the pitch,
always in this match an uncertain
of the ball. They decided to have overnight, batted on to lunch, without too much difficulty, and declared at 210 for six, setting Worcestershire to score 257 in four hours. There was no particular difficulty about time, but the pitch, always in this match an uncertain quantity, was likely to get worse. Hadlee, captain for this match, came bounding on to the field, yards ahead of his colleagues, like a boy bounding on to a beach on the first day of a summer holiday.

In his first over, Weston was out, edging. Indeed, in Hadlee's first spell, the batsmen edged, or just failed to edge, the ball far more often than they played it truly. Patel was droped at sip, a hard catch, but stips must expect hard catches when Hadlee is letting fly. In his fifth over, he had McEvoy leg-before, in his sixth. D'Obiveira caught at the wicket. That was 29 for three.

At the other end, Cairns had not bowled so well, wasting too many balls on the leg side. But when laddee rested, and Snedden came on, Patel was caught at the wicket:

Jordan Hadlee brought himself on at the other end, and the scene was set for a swift Worcestershire demise.

But again, it did not happen. Humphries was now joined by inchmore, and they are hard hitters of the ball. They decided to have what players used to call a woof-oh, and they barked fiercely and effectively. The New Zenlanders began to look a little worried, and at tendent they played it truly. Patel was droped at sip, a hard catch, but stips must expect hard catches when little worried and at tendent they played it truly. Patel was droped at sip, a hard catch, but ships must expect hard catches when little worried to hot days. Inchmore was caught at long-on in the first over afterwards, Humphries at slip, and with Curtis anable to bat because of his first innings injury, it was soon over.

MEW ZEALANDERS: First Innings 246 ft J hadden the proving the complex of the proving the complex of the proving the other end, and they barked fiercely and effectively. The New Zenlanders was cout, at large proving a little worried, and at the o

44 for four.

Things began to look up for Worrestershire with Banks and Humphries together. Banks, a tall young man from Brierley Hill, in Staffordshire, has a pleasing, upright style and a handsome straight drive. He also has a mop of hair of the reddish colour which towards he is Total (8 wkts dec) 210 FALL OF WCKETS: 1-59, 2-78, 3-82, 4-129, 5-143, 6-151.

Downward Theorem 25-45 2 Inches 20

B-31-2; Parryman 19-7-58-2; Patal 3-0-12-0.

### Hookes in trouble David Hookes, the Australian vice-captain during the recent World Cup tournament in England.

# will be reported to the Australian Board of Control for remarks about

### Good news for Imran Imran Khan, the Pakistan captain

imran, aged 30, has been told he can bowl in the net practice and Imran Khan, the Pakistan captain and all-rounder, who has been restricted to batting only this season because of a stress fracture of the left shin, has received an encouraging report from his London specialist and report from his London specialist and report from his London specialist and the Sussex chief coach Stewart and may be bowling full time with Sussex again within the next few not to aggravate it.

# Other matches LEAMMINGTON SPA: Warwickshire 270 and 228 for 6 (R I H 8 Dyer 98); Lancashire 295 and 171 for 6 (P M 0' Feilly 4 for 55). Match drawn: SOUTH-AstiPTONE Hempshire 352 for 8 dec (R A Smith 109, T C Middleton 63, D R Turner 59, M Husswin 52) and 250 for 4 dec (D R Turner 88); Surrey 214 (6 G Amod 170 K St.) D Emery 4 for 60) and 312 for 7 (D B Pauline 107, P B Taylor 61). Surrey won by three wickets,

SECOND XI COMPETITION DARTFORD: Kent 150 and 223 (S Merch 62; M Field-Buss 4 for 25, M Hughes 4 for 98); Essex 368 for 7 dec and 6 for D. Essex won by ten

TAUNTON: 384 (L. Lweis 211. H Morris 83) and 195 for 5 dec (G C Holmes 55, J Derrick 75); Somerser 191 (M R Devis 64; 6 R Berwick 5 for 44) and 22; (R L. Olis; 63, G L. Half 53; S R Barwick 4 for 71). Glemorgen won by 156 runs.

NORTHAMPTON: Northamptoneanus 280 (D. Rolley 85 not out) and 367 for 7 dec (D. Boyle 85, D. J. Wild 75); Leicestershine 300 for 1 dec (R. A. Cobb 107 not out; J. Whiteley S. T. J. Boom 84 not out) and 134 for 1 (J. J. Whiteley 68). Match (Graver.

SCHOOLS MATCH

KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL: King Edward's Berningham 293 for 9; XL Club 255 for 3.

REPRESENTATIVE MATCH

### FOR THE RECORD

BASEBALL

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Texas Rangers 3.
Toronto Bue Jaya 2: Milwaukoe Brewers 7.
Chicago White Sox 5: Desidand Athletics 9.
Bermoro Cricles 7: Boston Red Sox 14.
Sectile Meriners 13 (10 Innings): Defroit Tigers 5, Celffornia Angels 1 and 2-3:
MATIONAL LEAGUE: Philadelphia Philhes 10.
Allegia Braves 6: Philadurgh Printes 5, Los Angelso Dodgers 4; Montreel Expos 9.
Houston Astros 4; San Diego Padres 4, St.
Louis Cardinals 2: Chicago Cube 3, San Francisco Glastis 2: Chicago Cube 3.
Francisco Glastis 2: Chicago Cube 3.

TENNIS
WASHINGTON: second round (US unless stated: JAries bij Mettie, 5-2, 8-4; M Purcell to D Perez, (Uni), 2-6, 6-4, 6-4; D Terr (SA) bt T Moor, 5-3, 6-3; F Cancellotti (I) bt C Strode, 6-1, 4-6, 7-5; J Aguilera (So) bt H Gildernister (Chie), 4-0, retired; M Merthez (So) bt R (Mrishman (Indie), 6-7, 6-2, 6-1; J Clerc (Arg.) bt E Dibbs, 6-2, 8-2; C Penetic (Ib) bt R Harmon, 8-4, 6-4; A Gornez (Ec) bt B (Bibert, 7-8, 6-0, Third round: E Korita bt F Lurra (Sp) 8-3, 4-6, 7-5. 5. MR. VERSUM: Querter-Heale: R Stadler (Switz) bt E Telscher (US) 6-4, 6-3; B Teroczy (Hun) bt R Gehring (WG) 6-2, 6-2

P Cehring (WG) 5-2, 5-2

ATTZEUHEL: Cuestar-finale: H Schweier (WG)

It W Floet (Pol), 6-3, 6-2; S Casel (Spi bt 2

Kutersky (Hun), 6-3, 4-6, 7-6; G Vites (Arg) bt

M Hooever (Br), 6-2, 7-6; H Leconte (Fr) bt T

Alen (Aus), 6-3, 6-3, Wentern's querter-finale:

P Huber (Australie) bt N Phan-Than (Fr), 6-2, 6-4; L Sandin (Swe) bt S Berker (GB), 6-1, 7-5,

FENCING

I was not the state of the state of the state of

Clasiekzyk (Pol) br Gosbee, 10-5. Repechage, first phase: K Kotzmann (EG) bt Paul, 10-6; J Howe (EG) bt Bruntges, 10-8. Second phase: M Sypniswoise (Pol) bt Gosbee, 10-9. Women's individual Folt First round qualifiers (Bribsh results): Group 14: 3, I. Martin, 3 wins. CYCLING

BASKETBALL

# Michael McLean created a little alice of history when he compiled a second successive 64 in the £100,000 Lawrence Batley international at Bingley St Ives, Bradford, yesterday, His halfway aggregate of 128, which is 14 under aggregate of 128, which is 14 under to be recorded a 36-hole since Peter Alliss recorded a 36-hole total of 127 in the Irish Hospitals lournament at Woodbrook in 1961. The lowest 36-hole score to be returned in an official tournament in Europe is 126 by Tom Haliburton in the Spalding tournament at Worthing in 1952.

**植**物 产进数10 [ 清雅 ] [ 10]

# Outsiders Essex look a better bet

Not since the Benson and Hedges competition began in 1972 has a better final been promised than today's at Lord's between Middlesex. and Essex. There will be many fine players on the field, from among two sides almost as well-suited to one-day cricket as to the more conventional three-day game. Rather surprisingly, the Benson

and Hedges Cup eluded Mike Brearley in his years as Middlesex captain. It was one of the few prizes which did so. The nearest Middle-sex have come to winning it was when Leicestershire beat them in the 1975 final, Essex won it in 1979, with eight, possibly nine of today's side playing for them then.
That Middlesex are favourites to

today is because of their bowling. Even among the teams in the recent Prudential World Cup, only West Indies had an attack with offine of Middlesex's, and none of them was as well-balanced. In their semi-final against Lancashire, which was also at Lord's, Daniel and Cowans were allowed to bowl 100 short, Messrs. Bird and Meyer, who are umpiring today, will need

Middlesex have the advantage of what amounts to a home tie, not for

receive (there is very little of that in Middlesex) but because they know the pitch and the contours of the field and who likes to bowl from have great hopes that Lever will be which end. They will, in fact, be in familiar surroundings. This, though, is offset by the absence of Roland Butcher, on his day one of the game's most dashing batsmen and a brilliant fielder in any position.

I prefer the Essex batting to Middlesex's. As their only attacking hateman now that Butches is not

batsman now that Butcher is not playing. Gatting has a big responsi-bility. It is also his first big occasion as captain. As Butcher's replace-ment, Keith Tomlins is also under some pressure. The selectors will be wanting to have a good look at Slack and Downton, both candidates for next winter's tour, besides, more obviously, Edmonds, Cowans and

Slack is a West Indian who wants to play Test cricket, whether for West Indies or England. The rules, it seems to me, need to be tightened so that it would be less easy for someone such as Slack or Lynch of Surrey to pick and choose. Downton, still only 26, must be in the running for Taylor's place in the England side when it becomes

have great hopes that Lever will be fit, though he is not long out of

hospital after having an abcess removed. If Lever plays, the chances are that Pont or Phillip will be left There is also the opportunity of a look at Foster, who came almost within the spin of a coin of winning

an unexpected cap for England at the Oval last week, From all accounts he is a real prospect, in build and, I imagine, in method more a Statham than a Willis or a

Pringle is on trial. More, rather, his self-discipline is. In his last four matches he has bowled 90 no-balls. In the course of a year these must run into hundreds, perhaps thousands, there is no excuse for it, yet he has it in him to be a valuable member of the England side.

In the last Lord's final, three surprise. Today's outsiders, Essex, again look a better bet to me at 11 to 8, especially on a good batting pitch, than Middlesex at 4 to 7. Play starts at 11.00 and there will be plenty of ground admission tickets available match.

ESSEC: (from) K W R Fletcher (ceptaint, G A Gooch, B R Hardie, K S McEmen, D R Pringle, K R Port, S Turner, D E East, R E East, J K Lever, N Phillip, N A Foster.

MIDDLESEC: M W Gatting (captaint), G D Berlore, W N Stack, C T Fixeley, K P Tombres, J E Emburey, P R Downton, P H Edmonds, N F Wasams, W W Daniel, N G Cowerns.

Umpires: Na D Bird and B J Mayer. ◆ This is the twelfth Benson and Hedges Cup final. Of the previous

11 six have been won by the side batting first.

Past winners of the competition are: Kent (3 times), Leicesterdhire (2), Somerset (2), Essex, Gloucester-

will receive 13,000, the losers £6,500. The winner of the gold award will receive £500.

The highest total in the final is 290 for six by Essex against Surrey in 1979, the lowest 130 by Nottinghamshire against Somerset

• The highest individual score in

### A County captain who has yet to hit it off with his country

# England awaits the almighty thump of Gatting's presence

Gatting looks more like a powerit is a reversal of the modern trend,
house footballer than the successor,
Many opt for the Tony Greig mode,

far, to Mike Brearley.
Indeed, he might well have made the grade as a first division professional, as his young brother, Stephen, has done. Their father was a steward at a sports club in Hendon when they were growing way as the steward at a sports club in Hendon when they were growing way as the steward at a sports club in Hendon when they were growing way as the steward at a sports club in Hendon when they were growing way as the state of the st

a steward at a sports club in Hendon when they were growing up: not surprisingly, sport dominated their lives. The difficulty lay in making the right choice for a living.

After attending one or two professional football trials Mike Gatting chose cricket and has not regretted it. He joined Middlesex, made his county debut in 1975 and was touring with England two years later.

I can picture him now, in that inaugural season of county cricket, booking Woolmer with little effort and a lot of strength into the Tavern. In those days he preferred a cap to a sunhat; cream shirts to this horrible modern material; a close shave to a stubble. His batting,

morning, crossing the limestone ridges of the Jura at midday, and

ending their long day between the open wheatfields of the Cole d'Or, few of the 88 men left in the race felt

Any remaining doubts about Laurent Fignon's ability to hang on

to his yellow jersey were quickly dispelled. At St Jeoire, after 30

kilometres, and St Julien, after 70,

Figure earned 16 seconds in time

bonuses to 24 seconds, which has

given him a three-minute margin of

security before today's penultimate

stage, the 50-kilometre time trial up to the Dijon-Prenois motor-racing

Kelly, with his rush bonuses, plus

ten seconds for finishing third in the stage, is still seventh overall and has

reduced his deficit on the sixth-

less than five minutes.

The unexpected winner of

respected wither of yesterday's stage was a Breton, Philippe Leleu, aged 25, who achieved a considerable athletic feat by conducting a lone break of 179 kilometres on one of the hottest days of this heatwave tour. He chose

the uree to attack.

The first thing one notices is the almighty thump he gives the

Short and squat, muscles bulging blockhole before the ball is bowled, nder his torso-hugging shirt, Mike No one else seems to hit it so hard: and a remarkably successful one so the bat tapping air two feet off the

who is captain of Middleser, which perhaps is just as well. Their dressing-room is not short on

Yet for all his ability Gatting, at the age of 26 and presumably not far from his peak, is not in the England team. He takes a double hundred off the New Zealanders for Middlesex, yet he has not yet scored a hundred for his country. Why?

He admits that he had it too easy

in the past - playing for England before he was 21, not having to fight for anything. Concentration was not always his strong point and he has had a tendency to play across the line, probably brought on by one-day cricket, which led to leg-before appeals being upheld.

Doubtless, though, he should have gone to Australia last winter. It scemed worth the perseverance, for he really does look better than to be

CYCLING

Lone Breton eats up



Gatting batting with little effort but a lot of strength

remembered as a very good county player mable to make an impact at Test level.

And so to his captaincy, which could yet have a vital bearing on his Test career. Judging by results -Middlesex head the championship and are favourites for the NatWest as well as being in today's final - he threatening to out-Brearley

Wisely, he has not sought to adopt his predecessor's methods,

although he does lean on instinct. In Radley and Emburey he has two sound confidents, and, it could be said, he must be a good captain, not only to keep Edmonds happy, but also to goad him into taking so many wickets. At the beginning of the season Gatting asked his players for tolerance if things went wrong to begin with. They could scarcely have gone better.

Ivo Tennant

### **FOOTBALL**

### Spurs are first to come under 'live' cameras

live match, Wolverhamton Wan-derers v Aston Villa, which has been put back 24 hours to October 23. chosen to stage the first five game under the new Football League TV agreement. ITV have selected Spurs' home fixture against Nottingham Forest as the first of 10 live television screenings next season. The match has been switched from The third televised game on BBC six days later will feature Watford and West Ham United. Under the agreement, the clubs can claim compensation if they feel aturday October 1 to the next day -

and under the agreement - Spurs did not have the chance to object.

Last season the club refused to play an FA Cup tie on a Sunday at Everton. "It was a matter of principle, but this time we do not the attendance has been affected.
"We conducted a survey last season and our fans said they far preferred Saturday soccer". Shreeves added. "But it's an honour to be selected... we like to be first at Tottenham Forest are attractive opposition and have a choice", the Spurs assistant

### Christmas present for Keegan

Kevin Keegan will leave New-castic before the end of next season if they are not well placed in the Second Division promotion race, The former England captain has signed a new contract which will allow him to walk out by Christmas if he believes Newcastle are not being successful enough.

Despite the £100,000 signing of

manager, Peter Shreeves said.

Keegan last summer, Newcastle spent most of last season in the middle of the table, although a late surge enabled them to finish fifth. If he leaves by Christmas, his transfer fee will be £75,000. Between then and the end of the season he will cost £50,00 and after that he will be

Chariton Athletic overcame the threat of imminent closure yester-day when the chairman, Mark Hulyer, reached agreement with the Inland Revenue. The Second. Division club, owing £145,000 in back taxes, faced a winding up petition next Monday Mr Hulyer, who aims to buy out the former chairman Mike Gliksten, said: "We have made an interim payment to

the Inland Revenue and they have agreed to adjourn the hearing until October."

● The Government will be asked to step into the fight to save Bradford City. Geofficy Lawler, the Conservative MP for Bradford North, has been asked to approach the Prime Minister or Nigel Lawson, the Chancellor to pull off the Inland Revenue." The request is from Ronnie Parley, deputy leader of the local Conservatives, on the of the local Conservatives, on the eve of Monday's High Court hearing which could result in the winding-up of the Third Division club. Mark Rubin, the Southend United chairman and his vice-chairman brother Tony, are to resign next month.

Tarki Micallef, Cardiff's Welsh Under-21 international striker, has refused to sign a new contract because the club will not meet a £650 medical bill.

 Sheffield United completed their Seemed United completed their second pre-season signing yesterday when they snapped up Joe Bolton, the Middlesbrough defender on a free transfer.

### IN BRIEF

BOXING: Geerie Coetzee (South Africa) will meet World Boxing Association heavyweight champion, Michael Dokes (United States), for his title in Las Vegas on September A hand injury plagued him in his first two attempts, against Mike Weaver and John Tate. SQUASH RACKETS: England have two new caps in their team for the world championships in New Zealand from October 13 to 20. One is Hidayat Jahan, from Pakistan, a naturalized British citizen. The other is Geoff Williams, from

### **WEEKEND FIXTURES**

Today CRICKET Benton and Hedges Cup Final LORD'S: Essex v Nicidesex (11.0 to 7.30)

Tour Match OTHER SPORT

Tomorrow CRICKET John Player League (2.0 to 6.40 or 7.0) DERBY: Declyshira v Notlinghamshira CANTENSORY: Kunt v Notlinghamshira DECESTRE I alemantum Essaya

Minor counties championship Lincolne Lincolnshire v Durhas Sulfott v Cumbertand: Shipton-e Oxfordshire v Buckinghanish

# Bisley 'last outpost of empire', where bullets fly for Queen's Prize Oh, to ride high in a Stetson

### the miles while the By this evening the winner of the Queen's Prize will be weary tarry at lunch known. At once, a telegram (or whatever the things are called now) will be despatched to With Paris looming large in This second-year professional, everyone's mind, the twentieth stage of the Tour de France was the soon five minutes clear and Buckingham Palace to inform Her Majesty of the identity of her foremost marksman. The proved himself against the mightiest at Bisley, will be

delighted to find a strong, south-westerly wind helping him along. Maintaining a steady 40 kilometres an hour, Leleu moved to a maximum lead of 17 minutes at Chaussin, 55 kilometres from Dijon. Before the second feed at Lons-le-Saunier, where Lelen's lead was ten minutes, Thursday's winner. Lucien van Imne, infiltrated a small counter-attack, but the

The yellow jersey found imexpec-ted support from the Dutchmen in the TI Raleigh team, who were defending two second places: that of Peter Winnen behind Fignon, and their own behindf Coop-Merrier in the transplaces forces. With only the team classification. With only 21 seconds' deficit, TI Raleigh could easily take the lead in the team race

Leleu lost eight minutes of his huge gains before the finish, which he reached some 40 minutes ahead of the stage's most optimistic time schedule. He had completed his self-imposed time trial in 4hr 20min. TWENTIETH STAGE 1, 7 Land (Fr), 7hr 22ml

TWENTIETH STARTER (FI), 7:32-13; 3, 5 Kelly (re), 7:32-17; 4, G Glass (Switz); 5, A van der Poel (Neth); 6, F Pirard (Neth); 7, H Mandera (Neth); 8, L. Wijnsrits (Belgi); 9, L. Rignon (FI); 10, D Vanoverschelde (FI); all same time. Other placings included: 28, F Anderson (Aust); 32, J Boyer (US); 51, G Jones (GB); 68, R Miller (GB); 30, K Anderson (Den), all same time.

the stroke of 12 to start his epic, shortly after his team-leader, Bernaudeau, had twice attacked in vain through the first feeding station at Bellegarde, Leleu had better luck. 80, K Andersen (Deri), all same time.

CVERALL: 1, L Fignon (Fr), 38hr 25min 18ae;

2, P Winnen (Neith), 98-28-17; 3, L van Impe (Beit), 98-28-26; 4, A Arroyo (Sp), 98-28-47; 5, R Albent (Fr), 98-29-25; 6, J-R Bermaudeen (Fr), 98-30-34; 7, S Kelly (Iro), 98-35-28; 8, M Madico (Fr), 98-38-25; 9, J Beyer (US), 98-40-36; 10, P Anderson (Ausd, 98-41-31, Other placings include: 14, R Miller (GB), 98-44-11; 15, S Roche (Ire), 98-61; 25, K Anderson (Deri), 99-08-18; 69, G Jones (GB), 100-22-45. the yellow jersey on overall time, he was allowed his freedom, leaving the pack to get on with their lunch.

### **YACHTING**

# Rough justice in win for Porter and Hancock

yesterday. Ian Porter and Tim Hancock thus won the title with the points success they achieved in the first five races, and Andrew and Martin Wilson were denied the opportunity to improve on their runners-up position.

No doubt they were disappointed by the outcome (and it is probable that Porter was, too), although the task they faced was formidable. They had to finish first or second in the last race with Porter seventh or lower, or eighth or lower, depending on the Wilsons's placing. In the event, the mathematics became scademic. Porter and Handcock, with four first places, became worthy champions.

They also won the national championship the previous week and a special twenty-fifth anniversary race for the class last weekend. Championship placings: 1, Scavenger () Porter and T Hancock () pisc. 2, Prime Time (A and M Wilson) 12: 3. Sents (T Rose and T Kirby) 22-4. Hoolgan (G and M Hodshon) 23.7: 5. Two Under Par (K Robertson and D Meneser) 38-4; 6. One More Escape () and N Robson) 45-4. Sepp Höss and Dieter Klarmann

Strong winds and rough seas, a world and European championships rare combination this season, caused the cancellation of the sixth and final race of the Wayfarer world championship at Hayling Island and Dave Lowther, at last found the line world and care area found the line world and care area found the line world and care area found to line world and care area. their boat speed and crossed the line fourth, leaving Colin Meadows to

fourth, leaving Colin Meadows to take the national title.

SOTH RESET IS Hose and D Klarmann (WG); 2, K Rosch and M Relchert (WG); 3, T Stanger and Michael Konglike (WG); 4, M Monour and D Lowther (GB); 5, H Rosch and E Schward D Lowther (GB); 5, H Rosch and E Schward; 10, Meadows and Dawson; 10, Meadows and Dawson; 11, Davis and Goldrick. Overall: 1, Hôse and Karmann Opts (WG); 2, Rosch and Relchert (WG); 24.7; 3, Böhr and Northegger (WG), 30.4; 4, Schsfer and Kujan (WG), 40.7; 5, Rosch and Schward; (WG), 41.7; 6, Stanger and Kowalke (WG), 63.1. Entists placinge: 7, Meadows and Dawson, 64; 13, Ward and Ouwns, W7; 14, Monour and Lowther, 98; 17, Fletcher and Robinson, 102.

 San Francisco (Reuter) – Robbie Haines, of the United States, won his second world Soling championship after finishing sixth in the neventh and final race of the series

Swans had strong winds for their fourth and final race yesterday at Cowes with Ken Cassir's Yellow Drama V emerging as overall winner of the combined cruising divisions. Red Otter, which won from Tegernsee. West Germany, yesterday's race, was second overall won the last race of the Tempest Century Range 100 targets can be shot at at once. The air is full of the zing of flying bullets, while the talk, at a discreet distance from the marksmen, is all of elevation and angle and wind deflection. The social side is magnifi-

chaired from the range, and before him a military band will march, playing "Hail the conquering Hero". He will be taken on a slow triumphal progress around every one of the many rifle clubs which, looking just like

colonial rest-houses, festoon the headquarters of the National Rifle Association, Bisley. The first stop is always at the Canadian Club, from the wall of which a buffalo head frowns, a Stetson from Calgary on its head and a cigarette between its lips.

The Queen's Prize winner will be lifted high, to reach the Stetson, which he must wear, and to take the cigarette which he must smoke. Then the drinking starts: a trophy, naturally the largest available, will be filled to the brim and the winner and the company must drink ceremoniously therefrom. This happens at every club, and some people have been known to get a little bit above themselves, though not the teetotal Queen's Prize winner, in whose honour trophy after trophy was filled with Coca-Cola. The Queen's Prize winner

will also receive £250. Every Queen's Prize winner has; Private Ross was able to set up his own business after winning in 1860, the first championships. Today's Bisley winner will have less than half the price of a new gun, but the glory endureth forever.

Bisley does not change, the last outpost of the empire, say some, and they say it proudly, and indeed, the Queen's Prize winner must be a subject of the Queen. "And everywhere you go you'll find a picture of The Sovereign on the wall," said one old Bisley hand.

Along the ranges, they lie prone in their scores. At the cent, but the shooting side is deadly serious," the old Bisley hand said disturbingly. And there are trophies by the score to be won: the Rajah

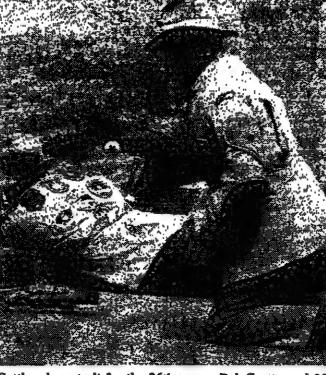
of Kolapore trophy, the Maharajah of Vizianagram trophy, the China Cup, which is about four feet high, and a man with modest ambitions of cleanliness could comfortably baths in it, and God help the Queen's Prize winner who has to drink that little lot, even if it was filled with Coca-cola.

Twice in history, men have been found guilty of cheating at Bisley. I will not stoop to revealing the sordid details, suffice it to say that they were brought up before the Bisley Committee, a body that makes the strong tremble, and the wicked fellows were banned, not for life, but for ever.

Marjorie Foster's fame will

also last forever, she won the Queen's Prize in 1930, and her picture hangs on the NRA offices. She looks an eminently impressive lady, doubtless capable of polishing off the contents of the China Cup in one fell swig. Queen Victoria also shot at the NRA annual meeting before it moved to Bisley: in fact she ceremoniously fired the first shot. No, of course she didn't lie down to do it, she scored a bullseye standing up. It was shamelessly rigged, the rifle set up by eagle-eyed marksmen, strapped to a stand and weighted down with cannon balls. And yes, of course the stand is still there in the NRA

offices. And there was a sprinkling of women along the range, carrying their full bore rifle nonchalantly, wearing exotic shooting jackets, and looking bewitchingly like Tanya the guerilla, who, as all enthusiasts for revolutionary politics of the 1960s well know, was the young lady out with whom Che Guevara was walking.



Getting down to it for the 36th year - Bob Scott, aged 90. Photograph by Bill Warhurst.

Tracy Fitzsimon, aged 20, has scored 49, a single point dropped as she blasted away for the glory of Cheshire. "My father shoots, and I've been coming here since I was two. ready to have a go myself."
Rifle shooters need a hat of some kind to cut off the glare,

and this is a marvellous excuse for the most wonderful capital extravagances: standard headwear for the more traditional is a deeply stained khaki-ish hat with a brim like a mantlepiece, a garish ribbon about the middle and many badges attached to it. New hats are never seen: all hats must, I assume, be "distressed" before they are worn, as freshly minted antiques must be treated to put the patina of years upon them, left out in ranges during blizzards until the right degree of ruggedness is imparted through hat to wearer.

Keith Pilcher won the

Oueen's Prize in 1963 and 1973, so naturally he promised to win it in 1983 for the sake of tidiness. He is a dentist from Guildford but like so many marksmen, he got the taste for this sport, which has about as much in common with modern warfare as throwing the javelin, in his school's Combined Cadet

The members of the Great Britain team range in age from 19 to 71. Bisley quietly fizzles with the kind of secret enjoyment known only to the insider, and were I capable of hitting a barn from the inside myself, I'd love to be there, if only for an excuse to wear one of the hats. The winner of the Queen's Prize gets to keep the buffalos's Stetson, but Mr Pilcher was not wearing either of his. Well, that would be rather overdoing it, don't you think?

Simon Barnes

# Britain twice too accurate for Canada

Britain won the Kolapore Challenge Cup at Bisley yesterday for the third successive year, helped to a record score by Steve Thomas, who put every shot into the bull for 150, Our Shooting Correspon-dent writes. But almost immediately afterwards, when Thomas tied with the grand aggregate winner, Leslie King for the St George's Challenge Vase, the overall champion beat him by one point.

Canada, second in the behind the British team in the under-25 match. The House of Lords rifle

team had a good day, too, beating the Commons for only th- second time in 10 yeas with both teams producing above average scores.

Cambridge beat Oxford in the annual match for the Chacellors challenge Cup and London University won the Musketeers Challenge Cup in the separate Universities

Most of the top inter-nationals, schoolboys, an overseas challengers will be among the 300 shooting the semi-final of the Queen's Prize this moring for the coveted places in the Queen's Hundred, from whom the waner will come in

The Queen's Prize is always unpredictable, but with the bigh standard of shooting throughout the last week it should be a close contest, with many of the challenging under-25's striving for a place in the winners chair.

in the wimners chair.

RESULTS; Vicianagnan Cupt 1, House of Lords; 2, House of Commons. Kelapore Cups: 1, Great Britain 1,173; 2, Canada 1,157; 3, Jersey 1,157; 4, New South Wales 1,525; 5, Guerney 1,128; 8, Central Africa 1,104. Junior Kotepore Cup: 1, Kurya 572; 2, Normandy 562; 3, Drinholwe 558; 4, Falfdard Islands 552; Chamcaline's Traphy; 1, Cambridge Miversity 1,137; 2, Oxford University 1,031; Michanisms Challenge Cup: 1, London University A 476; 2, London University B 565; 3, Edinburgh University 583, Useful Striat Britain 581; 2, Canada 557, Allcomers Aggregate: 1, S Belibrer (Colchester) 319; 2, L Ning (Colchester) 318; 3, D F P Richards Manydown) 318, 38, George's Challenge Vane (after tet; 1, L King (Colchester) 147(22); 2, S A Thomas (Central Bentors) 147(22).

# Rusticello adds to Johnson's riches

On Tuesday at Keeneland Don ohnson must have received the shock of his life when his home-bred colt by Northern Dancer fetched the world record price of \$10,2m. The owner of Crescent Farm's luck continued at Ascot yesterday when Pat Eddery rode Rusticello to a three quarters of a length win over Bustling Nelly in the Virginia Water Maiden Stakes.

"Mr Johnson is at home in the United State," said Jeremy Tree, the winning trainer. He must still be winning trainer. He must still be counting his money. Russicello will cetainly prove a future asset to her owner's stud and must be worth much more the the 62,000 high ponts paid by Joss Collins at Kill last autumn. The Rusticaro filly may be given a chance to prove her further worth against Chapel Cottage in the Lowther Stakes at the York Ebor meeting.

Fortunately, not every good two-year-old costs a fortune as Harvard and Lester Piggott proved when winning the Sandwich Maiden Stakes in fine style. "Its lucky we can still buy winners costing tens of thousands and not tens of millions." said Ron Boss afterwards. The Mansing colt was in fact bought for 9,800 guiness as a yearling. "Staying is obviously Harvard's game, I can't

wait for the mile two-year-old races to start," Bost added.

Morgan's Choice has already proved himself to be a bargain purchase for 8,000 guineas by John Hill at the Ascot Sales just under two years ago. And yesterday this redoubtable stayer earned himself a tilt at the Ebor Handicap when recording his fourth victory of the season in the Brown Jack Stakes. "I season in the Brown Jack Stakes, "I thought he would either win or finish last," said the Barnstaple trainer, "He really needs two miles plus. You could see him being stretched by the pace before his stamina came into play. They will probably go too fast for him at York and the Cesarewich is Morgan's Choice's main objective."

Stamina certainly gained the day for Morgan's Choice but there can be few faster fillies in training over

be few faster fillies in training over five furlongs than Miss Import who



Starkey: decisive win

Stakes. This was Miss Import's sixth victory in the past two seasons for The day's training honours were spread evenly throughout the country, it had earlier been the turn of Sussex when Greville Starkey rode Realistic to a decisive win in the Crapbourne Chase Stakes. Guy Harwood trained the winner for Stavros Niarchos. The Pulborough trainer has just returned from Keeneland where his most expensive purchase was a \$310,000 yearling cost by Exclusive Native. Harwood was deeply impressed by the quality of the stock on offer in Kentucky. "I thought they were a vintage crop," was his comment. And finally, with Northern Dancer having dominating the week's headlines it is hard to disagree with the hardening consen-

week's headlines it is hard to disagree with the hardening consen-sus of opinion that the prepotent stallion's grandson, Caerleon is going to win this afternoon King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond Stakes.

The victory of Quilted in th Princess of Wales Stakes at Newmarket has already endorsed the value of the Irish Derby form and there appears to be plenty of confidence behind the Curragh runner-up, Caerleon, At the close of gave Piggott his first win of the was the top price on offer against afternoon in the Rous Memoria Robert Sangster's Nijinsky colt.

Birt.

## Masarika to outspeed Robert Papin rivals

By Desmond Stoneham, French Racing Correspondent A small but classy field will line Piggott for Harifa, who broke the ofor tomorrow's group one Prize six-furlong course record at Chan-A small but classy field with time up for tomorrow's group one Prix Robert Papin at Maisons-Laffitte which is run over five-and-s-half furlongs. With runners from both the fact that his J.O. Tobin filly Green is out of the top drawer and she did little wrong when furlougs. With runners from both Canada and England the race has become truly international but I still believe the first prize will stay in

France.

The home team is made up of three exceptional fillies in the form of Masarika, my selection, Harifa and Ruby Green. These are opposed by Bill O'Gorman's Superlative and

by Bill O'Gorman's Superiative and Elegant Act, who is trained in Canada by Mike Doyle.

It is probable that Masarika is one of the best two-year-old fillies seen in France for some time and the daughter of Thatch has already landed both the Prix de la Marne and group three Prix de la Marne and group three Prix de Reis Ch a and group three Prix du Bois. On a line through Kew Gardens, Masari-ka holds the highly esteemed Harifa

by six lengths.

With her brother Freddie suspended, Criquette Head has taken

and she did little wrong when making a successful debut in the Prix de Poissy.

Superlative is the most exper

enced horse in the race with four made up for a disappointing performance at Royal Ascot by winning the Anglia TV July Sakes at Newmarket. Elegant Act, the mount of Gary Stahlbaum, won ber maiden at Woodbine, on dirt, in the fast

PRICK ROBERT PAPIN (Group t. 2-Y-O-227,447: 5f 110yd) . Life Time Warrier 8-11.
Superiative 8-11.
Mesorite 8-9......
Elegant Act 8-9.....
Hartis 8-9.....

# Jester to enjoy change

By Our Irish Racing Correspondent

Robert Sangster's Jester was there is clear-cut evidence that he transferred from the Lambourn stables of Barry Hills to Curragh trainer, Tony Redmond after Royal trainer, Tony Redmond after Royal Ascot, and makes his first appearance in Ireland in the vahiable group three Baroda Stud Seven Springs sprint over six furiongs at the Phoenix Park this afternoon. Jester, with a big weight in the Wokingham Stakes, acquitted himself well in finishing fifth to Melindra to whom he was trying to give more than two stone. So far this season, Jester has drawn a blank, but he has a good overall record, and will take a lot of beating in this

company.

The race has attracted two English-trained runners Solimile (Paul Kelleway) and Another Risk. (Phillip Mitchell), Both of them were unplaced at Ascot, where Solimile ran the better to finish sixth to Tecorno in the Jersey

I doubt if either of these will beat Jester, but he has a more formidable opponent in the home-trained Curravilla who so nearly won the

Cork and Orrery Stakes.

The old man of the field today is the six-year-old Tilden, and while

Ascot results Going: Firm. 2.0 CRANBOURNE CHASE STAKES (3-y-o: maidens: 25,881: 1m 2f) maidene: 25.851: 1m 2j REALISTIC, b c, by in Reality — Powertial Katrinia (S Nisrchize) 3-0.G Staricey (11-2) 1 Northera Trial. — P D'Arcy (7-1) 2 Northera Trial. — P Robinson (5-1) 3 TOTE: Wire: 85.50. Piscoes: 22.20, 21.80, 21.400. DP: 925.80. CSP: 937-87. G Herwood at Pubcarough. 1gl. \u03c4. Genden Route (3-1 tay). Good As Diermands (6-1), 4th. 9 ran. 2nth 07.48bec.

2.80 ROUS REMORIAL HANDICAP (25,444; 5f) 

3.30 BROWN JACK HANDICAP (E5,552: 2m) MORGANS CHOICE on g by Relence 8 -Pisse (C.J. Hill) 6-7-12 W Carson (15-8 fev Prince of Princes\_\_\_\_Pat Eddery (100-20) TOTE: Wir: 22.00. Places: £1.40, £2.40, DF: 54.70, CSF: £9.29. C Hill at Bernstaple. 2.1, 2. Wonderful, Surprise (11-2) 4th. 7 ran. 3m 27.14eec.

4.5 SANEWICH STAKS (2-y-cz makiens. 95.835; 7f) HARVARD ch c by Mansingh - La Melodie (F TOTE Witz 25.60. Places: 21.50, 21.50, 21.50, 21.50, 21.50, El.60. DF: 25.45. R Bose at Newmarket. 41. 1\text{\( \) L Crown Eagle (8-1) 4th. Bare Essence (8-4 it lav), 9 rgs. 1m 27 \$50cc. 4.36 CHESTER HANDICAP (apprentices: 52,595; 1m) 

TOTE Wire 20.20. Places 54.90, 51.90, 11.30. Dr. 25.50. CSP. 2187. 72. Trieset 2585.37. N Vigora at Upper Lambourn. 11.1, nk. Havon Cool (15.2 4th. Bond Desler (5-2 tay). 10 ran. In 42.44sec.

also score with his only Phoenix Park runner, Bon Marche, the top weight in the Maddenstown Handi-STATE OF GOING Ascot. - first, statis - Newcastle - streight good to first. Round course first, Beverley - firms: Warwick - 1 insie and under good to first: over 1 mile first. Monday Bath - hand Nottlingham - first.

has only reached his peak this season, nevertheless, his record

indicates that he is a much better performer at five furlongs, than six. Vincent O'Brien, who is very optimistic of an English double today with Caerleon at Ascot, and

Beaudelaire at Newcastle, should

There are 26 four-day declarations for the William Hill Stewards
Cup at Goodwood on Tuesday.
They are: Diamond Cutter,
Mummy's Pleasure, Marillo,
Aastruther, New Express, Cree Bay, Anstruther, New Express, Cree Bay, Shining Out, Linde Starchy, Debaj, Wiki Wiki Wheels, Hollywood Party, Ganawaygame, Autumn Sunset, Azaam, Melindra, Ferryman, Amorous, Barnet Heir, Dawn's Delight, One Degree, Dawner Pulse Marce Pin Express! Roman Ruler, Morse Pip, Expressly Yours, Mel's Choice, Out Of Hand

### Carlisle

Golser Firm 2.15 (2.16) HONISTER STAKES (3-y-o: selling: 

2.45 (2.46) WRYNOSE STAKES (2-y-o: meidens: 2800; 6h) 3.15 (3.23) ASSOCIATED LEISURE HIRE HANDICAP (22.166: 60)

3.45 GREAT FAIR HANDICAP (Apprentices: £1,106:1m)

TOTE: Wire 26.40, Places: 12.00, 92.70, DF: \$15.40, CBF: £32.90, N Bycroft at Brancisty, 1/2, Marix Swallow (5-1), 4th. 6 ren. 4.15 HARD KNOT HANDICAP (E1,341: 1m 40) ALFIE DICKINS, no h, by Spanish Gold - Vile 1 Real (Dickins Ltd) 5-6-7 W Ryan (5-2) 1 February - G Ramshaw (1-2) 2 Lottle Lahmenn ... S Horsteil (5-2) 3 TOTE: Wire CS.10. Places: P2.90, SS.40. DF: £13.20. CSF: £25.08. A Holinshead at Upper Longdon. nk, 2U1/2 L Amber Vale (6-1) 49t. 7 rat,

TOTE: Wirr 28.60. Places; 52.70, 52.20. Just One More Time 20.90. Shercol 22.00. OF: \$19.70. CSF: E41.29. J Fizzgerald at Maken. S. 31. Millaut (5-4 lev). 10 can.

PLACEPOT: £137.88.

الميكذا من الاعل

Kolapore match, also inished

**OLYMPIC GAMES** 

Soviet Union will go to Los Angeles'

# Rusticello ado Johnson's rid Omens fair for Sun Princess to reign supreme

win the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamonds Stakes. Victory for either will give their distinguished trainers Dick Hern or Vincent O'Brien Princess, a Acclimatise an unprecedented fourth strike in what is this country's all-aged middle-distance ultimate, our equivalent of the Prix de L'Arc de Triomphe.

With three winners apcice alteady Hern and O'Brien are still on the same mark as another great, Sir Noel Murless, who has retired. I confess freely to finding it difficult deciding which of the favourites to go for, especially knowing that Caerleon is thought of more highly than the Eclipse Stakes winner Solford and better now than when he finished second in the Irish Derby at The Curragh where the combination of a skin rash and an indifferent run in the straight contributed to his being outpaced at the moment critique by Shareef Dancer.

Caerleon is clearly a good colt and arguably a cast-iron bet to finish in the first three. In going for Sun Princess to win though I am siding with one who may

she came home alone by that margin in the Oaks some of us were left feeling that she could were left feeling that she could on Diamond Shoal who has be outstanding, especially as been drawn 8. That victory in hers was the widest margin of the Grand Prix Saint Cloud was any Epsom classic winner this evidence of Diamond Shoal's

202-012

By Michael Phillips, Racing Correspondent

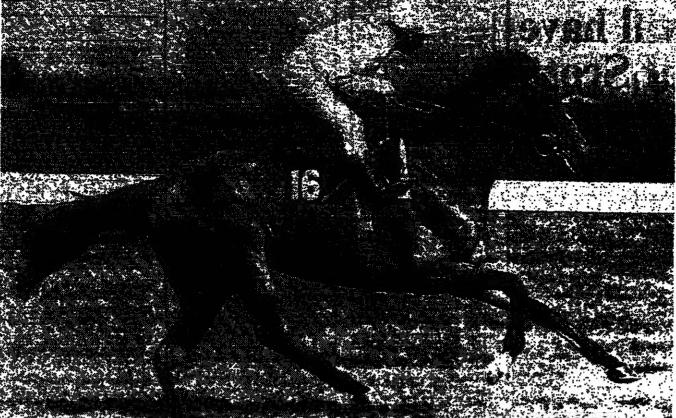
A line will be written into say that that result should be racing history at Ascot today if taken with a pinch of salt either Sun Princess or Caerleon because she did not beat much

However, I think that that is being a trifle unfair to Sun-Princess, and the running of Acclimatised, who was second to her at Epsom and then third to Give Thanks in the Lancashire Oaks, bears out my point.

What impressed me at Epsom was the way that Sun Princess quickened twice: first to go round and past her field racing down the hill to Tattenham Corner, and then again to go clean away from them in the

When a racehorse of either sex, bred on classic middle distance lines, shows that sort of speed the omens are invariably good. In the heat of the moment after that unforgettable tri-umph, Willie Carson said that he rated Sun Princess more highly than either Dunfermline or Bireme, the other Oaks winners that he had ridden for West Ilsley because she has to repeat his words, "more brilliance than them and by that I mean more speed".

Now I am looking to that rare blend of speed and staming to Classics are seldom won, as history shows, by such wide margins as 12 lengths. So when she came home along the should be able to continue the stamina to prove too much for Caerleon and Time Charter. Drawn one, on the wide outside, Carson she came home along the should be able to continue to speed and stamina to prove too much for Caerleon and Time Charter. Drawn one, and Time Charter. trouble in running. Not so lucky with the draw is Lester Piggott



Sun Princess, the Oaks heroine, attempting to give her trainer Dick Hern a record four successes in the King George.

everything for him to go right in a race and that any scrimmaging or buffeting in the middle of a field is the last thing he wants.

When he won at Saint Cloud, The field this race will be run at a blistering gallop. And that should set up a great spectacle.

Earlier in the day the Tiffany of the finture. Having a specific that the first the When he won at Saint Cloud,
Diamond Shoal had two of
today's runners, Lancastrian last before the straight in what
and Lemhi Gold, behind in
and fourth places. Charter is entitled to another second and fourth places. Further behind were Esprit du Noid and Jeu de Paille who had

finished third and fourth behind Caerleon in the French Derby.

All that suggests is that the French Derby may not have taken as much winning this year as seemed likely at the time. For all that Caerleon will still be a tough nut to crack on this ground and over this distance, especially if he has improved. century. Her detractors, and ability but the feeling still exists So too will Time Charter if you believe it or not there are some. that he is a horse who needs can shrug aside the memory of

> Tote: Double 3.20, 4.25, Trable 2.35, 3.55, 4.55. (Television (BBC1) 2.0, 2.30 and 3.20 races)

2.0 TIFFANY DIAMOND STAKES (23,563: 1m) (21 runners)

TRUMPS (J Swift) B Swift 3-8-3 BARRIE BABY (B Stacey) C Booth 3-9-0 LIBERTY TREE (Cept J Macdoneld-Buch

IY DIAMOND STAKES (23,563: 1m) (21 runners)
SOCKS UP (D) (R Houghton) R Houghton 6-10-8 Gale John
CROWN COURSEL (D) (Mrs D Yerra) P Feilden 4-10-6
EYELIGHT (D) (R Fischer) R Hothsheed 6-10-0 G
GLENHAWK (Express Newspapers) M Ryen 7-10-0
HELVIC (D) (Mas Y Haynes) M Haynes 5-10-0 Y
ICE (D Wickray 6 Thomer 6-10-0 Sharr
OLD STAGER (Mrs A Dawes) D Grissel 5-10-0
WISSY TALK (G STAVOWIGE) B Galding 3-6-5
SMOKEY TALK (G STAVOWIGE) B Balding 3-6-5
SOAS FESTAS (Mrs M Ryen) Pet Mitchall 3-9-3
LORD PROTECTON (D) (E Kindorian) N Cedig-3-8
MR ROSE (B Balsa) L Lightbrown 3-6-3
SMERIET NULL (E) (F Sampann) M Stous 3-3-3
MR TENDER SOVEREIGN (D) (Esse Commodities) G Lawis 3-6-1

FORM: Crown Counsel (8-6) work-it from Flanciscone Biblize (gave 25) 13 ran. Redcar 1m h cap, 8rm, June 18. Glenbewk (9-2) won 2.1 from Sunshine Gel (rec 65) 11 ran. Leicester 1m ef h cap, good to firm, July 11. Tai | Fu Kwai (9-12) won 11 from Mystic Margaret frec 22b) 17 ran. Leicester 1m 27 h cap, good to firm, July 12. Whishly Tail (8-5) not in first 9 to Mooree Metal (has 18b) 14 ran. Newmarks 1m h cap, good to firm, July 9. Castamet (6-5) 4th besten 3t to Testron Bay (not 65) 12 ran. Saisbury 1 in h cap, good to firm, July 9. Lord Protective (8-7) won 5 from Timber Typon (not 5b) 8 mm. York 1m stice, firm, July 9. Sheaff Muir (9-6) 5th besten 5t) to Young Deniel (not 10b) 10 ran. Saisbury 17 in stice, firm, July 9. Sheaff Muir (9-6) 5th besten 5t) to Young Deniel (not 10b) 10 ran. Saisbury 17 in cap. from. July 2. Teader Soveration (8-8) won 5h bid from Viction Wee (not

2b) 14 ran. Wolverhampton in h'cap, lim, July 2. Teader Sovienign (8-5) won shi from Vatican Way (ne 17b) 9 ran. Folkastone 7f h'cap, lim, July 12. Samie Baby (8-17) 2nd beaten 3t to Kellethi (no 2b) 12 ran. Donounter 1m site, firm, July 12. Samie Baby (8-17) 2nd beaten 3t to Kellethi (no 2b) 12 ran. Donounter 1m site, firm, June 24. Liberty Tree (8-4) won shi hd from Black Fation (gave 3b) 13 ran. Bath 1m appos sites, hand, July 13.

Newcastle

2.35 PRINCESS MARGARET STAKES (2-Y-O Filies: 25,435: 6f) (4)

1 231131 ROCKST ALERT (D) (T Capeter) WO'Gowen 9-1 ...
3 1 DESRABLE (D) Ners J Corbert B Hills 8-12 ...
12 TINA'S EXPRESS (D Michayles) J Winter 8-12 ...
5 0 MIRS SILCA KEY (E Alchidge) D Elmyorth 8-8 ...
8-11 Desirable, 11-4 Rocket Alert, 11-2 Miss Sife Key, 10 Tina's Expr

Draw: No advantage.

Draw no advantage

chance.

Awaasif, lightly raced this year, is another to bear in mind considering that she finished third in last year's Arc. But soft ground at Longchamp in the Autumn is one thing firm ground at Ascot in midsummer in another. Furthermore, she is held by Time Charter on last year's Oaks running. What is certain is that with Lemhi Gold, who was formerly

Diamond Stakes, also spon-sored, like the big race, by De Beers, may be won for the third time by trainer Sir Mark Prescott and jockette Elaine Mellor, this time with Liberty Tree at the expense of Lord Protector and Castinet. Oppose a two-year-old trained by Bill O'Gorman at

Rest of the Ascot programme

your peril could well be the right counsel before the Princess Margaret Stakes. Yet there was something exciting about the way that Desirable won the only race at Newmarket earlier this trained in the United States, in

ville Stakes which is for two-year-olds who have never run. fallen in love with Tapping Wood when I saw him in the United States 12 months ago as a yearling I am sticking to him DOW.

His dam, Unity, will strike a chord with those who have long memories because she was quick enough to win the Seaton Delaval Stakes at Newcastle in 1974 when that race was run over five furlongs as opposed to

seven.
And thinking of Newcastle it's most important race today. month and she is preferred.

August, I Bin Zaidoon, Keen
and Tapping Wood are four

the Beeswing Stakes looks like
easy prey for Beaudelaire, the
lrish challenger.

3.20 KING GEORGE & QUEEN ELIZABETH DIAMOND STAKES (Group £ £133,851: 1m 4f) (10 runners) SEE LEFT

Commodities) G Lewis 9-0 ktourn Al Makkoum) M Skoute 9-0

3.55 GRANVILLE STAKES (2-Y-O maidens: £5,735; 6f) (7)

AUGUST (K Abdulla) S Hills 9-0 BOLD INDIAN (SF P Oppenheimer) G Wragg 9-0 BOSSY BOOTS (V Rabin) M Jarvis 9-0 I BIN ZAIDOON (Hamden Al-Makkoum) P Walvyn KEEN (Ld H de Walden) H Cedi 9-0 ROUGR PEARL (End Commodities) G Lewis 9-0 TAPPING WOOD (Maktoum Al Maktoum) M Skote

5-4 Keen, 7-2 i Bin Zaidoon, 8-2 Tapping Wood, 8 Bold Indian, 12 others

LAFORTAINE (CD) (Am J Bigg) C British 6-10-0. VORACITY (D) (Ld Derby) J-Winter 4-8-8. GRAND UNIT (CD) (E Eldin) E-Bigh 5-8-11. FIELDS OF SPRING (P Metion) I Balding 3-8-9. REGULA STEEL, (D) (Steel Plate) R Hollinghead 5-8-REGULETELD (R Doughty) D Thom 5-7-11.

7-4 Grand Unit, 3 Voracity, 4 Regal Steel, 13-2 Fields Of Spring, 10 Latoniaine, 20 Ridoef

Ascot selections

By Michael Phillips

2.0 Liberty Tree. 2.35 Desirable. 3.20 Sun Princess. 3.55 Tapping Wood. 4.25 Voracity. 4.55 Icen.

By Our Newmarket Correspondent 2.0 Lord Protector, 2.35 Tina's Express, 3.55 Keen, 4.25 Grand Unit, 4.55

4.25 SANDRINGHAM HANDICAP (£5,135: 1m 4f) (6)

4.55 CROCKER BULTEEL HANDICAP (£5,371: 1m) (8)

601 9-10301 TEAMWORK (CD) (J. Smith) R Sheather 8-9-11 (5 ex) ...
503 1000-80 THAT'S MY SON (D) (Capt M Lemos) C British't 4-9-9 ...
608 008130 REDDEN R (Evgenicul B Swith 5-8-11 ...
609 0-02830 STEEL WORKS (D) (K Hay 16 Hits 5-8-10 ...
608 0100-8 CEN (CD) (J. Osbrey) M Smyly 5-8-10 ...
609 10-040 PIRST PHASE (D) (Y. Manouldan) G Huster 4-8-10 ...
612 040040 ARSHIP (D) (K Fischer) R Hollinshead 5-8-4 ...
613 (G12-90 RAZOR SHARP (B) (Mrs J Ymold C Netson 3-8-4 ...
614 Tastmorti, 3-First Phase S Sheeburgh & & Astrin 4 B Barry Shee

Peter Wheeler, England's hooker

The Rugby Union have advised Wheeler that if he accepts a nominal fee for the work, and passes it either to his club, Leicester, or a charity of his choice, he may retain his amateur status. The book has been notited in continuous and he with Devid written in conjunction with David Hands, Rugby Correspondent of

Los Angeles (AP) – The president of the Los Angeles Olympic organizing committee says he believes the Soviet Union will participate in the 1984 Games. A Soviet Embassy spokesman has also denied rumours of a boycott over the possible deployment of American nuclear missiles in Western Europe.

"We fully expect that the athletes of the Soviet Union will participate in the 1984 Olympic Games," Peter oped over the past four years very solid relationships with the Soviet Union word at the United States refused to send a team to the Pastern European sports officials and those relationships grow stronger as we proceed toward the Games next year.

"Their sports leaders have also and the Los Angeles Olympic family." In the institutal process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the games have persisted since 1979, and, in the natural process of the Gumps the Governt the soviet that the Soviet Union would have professional natural process of the Olympic family."

Also, the Colympic family.

Also, the Colympic family.

Also, the Colympic family.

Also, the

ghanistan. Mr Ueberroth noted that th

Afghanistan.

Mr Ueberroth noted that the Soviet Union and other Eastern European nations had taken part in pre-Olympic events here this year—a track meeting between the United States and East Germany, an invitation cycling event, and an international swimming meeting.

This is not the first time an IOC official has voiced doubts about Soviet participation. In June, Willin Daume, of West Germany, said the new Soviet Olympic committee chairman, Marat Gramov, had indicated to him that the Soviet Union would not decide until next year whether to send a team.

Officials of the Los Angeles organizing committee have said that Soviet criticisms of planning for the games are expected and there might not be immediate confirmation that Soviet athletes would participate.

grow stronger as we proceed toward the Games next year.

"Their sports leaders have also shown extraordinary leadership to date in not mixing sports and politics."

"I don't know who invents such stories," Vladimir Mikoyan, a press officer at the Soviet Embassy in Washington, said.

"There is nothing to confirm the rumours. The Russian people, as a matter of policy, do not mix sports with politics."

During a visit to Los Angeles, which ended on Wednesday, Monique Berlioux, executive director of the International Olympic Committee, said she and the IOC president, Juan Antonio Samsranch, were fearful of a possible boycott. But she cited no specific Soviet statements
"Certainly speculation and **RUGBY UNION** 

## Wheeler in writers' front row

"Certainly speculation

By Our Sports Staff

reter wheeter, England's hooker in 36 internationals, is to continue playing for much of the coming season despite the publication of his autobiography in November. The book was commissioned by the London publisher, Stanley Paul.

Most of the leading players who have published their autobiographies in the last five years have "professionalized" themselves by doing so, though one of the more recent, Graham Mourie, the former New Zealand captain, whose book was published in New Zealand last

He is in South Africa as a (New Zealand), T. M. Davies member of the Western Province (Wales).



Wheeler will play on

centenary celebration squad and 14 planning to start the new season with Leicester, whom he has represented throughout his 14-year first-class career. He was captain of the side who won the John Player Cup for three successive years between 1979 and 1981. A talented team could be fielded

of players who have written their autobiographies and whose experiwas published in New Zealand last November and in this country in February, played on through the last European season before announcing last month that he would not be accepting royalities.

Wheeler, aged 34, was first capped in 1975 and went on British Lions tours to New Zealand in 1977 and South Africa in 1980. He was overlooked as player and as potential captain for the tour of New Zealand just ended.

He is in South Africa as a utobiographies and whose experience has been mostly lost to rugbly because of its strict laws on amateurism. Such a XV might read:

J. P. R. Williams (Wales), T. G. R. Duvies (Wales), B. L. Williams (Wales), P. Bennett (Wales), D. J. Duckhum (England); B. John (Wales), G. O. Edwards (Wales), L. McLauchlan (Scotland), F. E. Cotton (England), R. M. Uttley (England), W. B. Beaumont (England), G. N. K. Mouries (New Zealand), T. M. Davies

# Tourists should walk it

streak with their forwards, led by Durban (Reuter) - The inter-tional Rugby Union team making the Springbox captain, Wynand Claassen, looking especially good nauonai Kugpy Union team making a three-match tour of South Africa under the leadership of the All Black's record try-scorer, Stuart Wilson, should make a winning Classen, looking especially good, RWYTATION XW; J Murphy (Ire); S Wilson (NZ, captain), S Polsare or B Friser (NZ), M Rusy (Wates), M Stemen (Eng); J-P Lancabours (Fr), J Gallon (Fr); J Ashworth (NZ), W James (Wales), R Paparemborde (Fr), M Shaw (NZ), J Perkins (Wales), C Wheton (NZ), D Leske (Sco), R Monlerty (Wales), C Wheton (NZ), D Leske (Sco), R Monlerty (Wales), L Mattal: H Resce-Edwards: D McLean, R Hashinson, G Downes, R Hashinson, M Dawson, J Alen, A Bothe, C Faure, D la Marque, W Cisassen (captain). Wilson, should make a winning start tomorrow. Invited here as part of the Western Province Rngby Union's centenary celebrations, they take on Natal before a capacity crowd of 35,000 at King's Park. It should be a comfortable start for the Invitation XV, as Natal are not among the leading sides in South Africa and play in the second division of the inter-province Currie

South Africa and play in the second division of the inter-province Currie Cup competition. Wilson comes to South Africa having just become New Zealand's record try-scorer by scoring three last weekend against the British Lions as the All Blacks test on a leg Injury, Fraser will come

...M Miller

in at centre.

While the All Blacks are in peak

Tion's four. condition after the Lion's tour, Natal will hope some other players are less than match-fit. The local side go into the game on a winning

**New Australian** Cup concept

Sydney, (Reuter) - The Austra-lian Rugby Union wants to stage a world cup event as part of the nation's bi-centenary celebrations in 1988. Their executive director, John Dedrick, said yesterday that the proposal was a "great concept"

Both England and the All Blacks are due to tour Australia in 1988 and these visits could be linked with a world cup. Dedrick stressed that the bi-centenary plan was not connected with moves, recently rejected by the International Rusby Board, to set up World Cup

**RUGBY LEAGUE** 

### **GB** without Gallagher

By Keith Macklin

Five consecutive wins have made the Great Britain youth team strong favourites in the first international match in New Zealand tomorrow. The BARLA (British Amateur Rugby League Association) touring team became quickly acclimatized to New Zealand conditions, and have played attractive methy. have played attractive rugby.

They play two internationals against the Junior Kiwis within eight days, tomorrow and tomorrow week and in between will sandwich a game against the Auckland State youth team. The young tourists have adapted particularly well to the new laws of the game, including the one where the ball must be released to the opposing side on the sixth tackle. Tomorrow, Great Britain will be without their prop Conal Gallagher

Gallagher
Patterns are changing dramatically in Rugby League in Australia.
New Zealand have ended Australia's world dominance by beating them for the first time in 17 consecutive internationals played by the Kangaroos. In addition, Queensland, for many years lagging behind New South Wales, have captured the Australian state championship. The Queensland party are preparing to visit England party are preparing to visit England n October for a three-match tour, and Queensland may also play a couple of games in France.
The Rugby League yesterday released next season's first division

The champions, Hull, begin their defence of the trophy with a home game against Warrington.

genins against wairington.
GREAT ERTAIN & Belley (Wigert, A Rippon (Werrington), G Schofleid (Hussiett), D Creasser (Hussiett), J Daton (Whitefassen), M Ford (Dichlam), D Fox (Dewbury), S Durfsen (Vascietat), S McCallon (Husdersteid), M Roberts (Okfuem), G Divosty (York), J Allen (Michael), R Eyres (Widnes), Substitutes: F Johnston (Whitehalman), C Stanze (Widnes)

and the same was and

### ROWING Error lets in Hickman

By Jim Railton

competition.

Peter Hickman, of Charlton, won yesterday's 269th Doggett's Coat and Badge race, with four other contenders in hot pursuit over the four and quarter mile course from London Bridge to Cadogan Pier. Chelsea. The steering of most competitors was at times diabolical and a mistake by processor favourities. and a mistake by pre-race favourite Tim Keech from Rotherhithe, hugging the Surrey bend far too tight, while in the lead, approaching Waterloo Bridge allowed Hickman to come through. But the leading competitors at any time were likely to take an unpredictable course on a choppy high tide which had sealed, the Tower of London's Traitor's. the Tower of London's Traitor's.
Gate well before the start of the race.
Thomas Doggett, who under his
will provided the splendid livery
and silver badge for the winner in.
commemoration "of the happy,
accession of His Majesty George I to
the throne of Gt Britain in 1714,
have those of George on any would have frowned on one innovation in this year's race. Keech sculled with the latest fibre-re-inforced sculls, which hardly helped in conditions yesterday and for sure were not in use when Thomas Doggett was ferried across the Thames for his nightly theatre performances in the 18th century. Keech took up an immediate lead with Hickman in pursuit and there was danger of a clash. But Keech was soon to make his steering mistake, allowing Hickman to come

hrough. Hickman reached Cheisea withfive to six lengths to spare over the erring Keech. But considering the innocence of the young scullersvesterday on perennially treachers ous Father Thames, it was one of the best races for many years. RESULTS: 1. P. Hickman (Charlton) 25min 15sec; 2. T. Keech (Rothermine): 3. S. Cee (Chiseburgt; 4. L. Brittan (Depterof): 5. J. Wasen Romeston: 5. D. Coller (Richsond):

# FORMS Rhelmour (9-0) 2nd beaten 1/1 to Cutified (rec 14b) with Awazaif (gave 6tb) 4th beaten 111 11 ran. Nasmarket im 4f stics, good, July 5, Caverleon (9-0) 2nd beaten 3t to Shareef Dancov fewell with Cutted (gave) 4th beaten 8/1 and Cartingford Castle (eve) 7th beaten sver 8/12 ran. Cuttagh it at 4 stics, good to firm, June 2.5. Diamond Shoel (9-3) won 1/1 from Lacrostrien (eved) with Leath Gold (rec 5tb) 4th beaten 2/19 ran. St Cloud Im 4f 110/d stics, firm, July 8. Recusendour (8-12) the beaten 13 to zalatate (eved) 8 ran. Chambir 1 in 4f stics, firm, June 12. Sun Princese (8-10) won West 12 from Accidentate (eved) 8 ran. Chambir 1 in 4f stics, firm, June 4. Time Charter (9-4) 6th beaten 57 to Solford (rec 10th) 9 ran. Sanctown Im 2f stics, firm, July 2. Fisher fined £500 as Ekbalco is disqualified

2 Caerieon, 5-2 Sun Princess, 5 Time Charter, 10 Diamond Shoel, 14 Awa Lemni Gold, 25 Carlingford Castle, 33 Lancastrian, Kheirpour, 50 Rocamadour.

**Big-race field** 

loughton 4-9-7 Green, red epaulets) ANCASTRIÁN (b h Reform — Rosalle) (S M Sobell) D Smaga A Legueux 9

(PAIe blue, cap)

LEMH: GOLD (D) (ch c Vaguely Noble - Belle Marie) (A U Jones) O Douleb (FR) 5-8-7 \_\_\_\_\_\_\_F Head (Witte, red cross-belts, white sleeves, red armiets and white

cap)

ROCAMADOUR (B) (b c Royal Match - Blakeney Belle) (R Buckley) A Pitt 4-9-7 BROUSE 7 (Dark blue and yellow quartered, hooped sleeves and cap) AWAASIF (D) (b † Snow Knight - Royal Statute) (Shelikh Mohammed) J Dunlop 4-9-4 B Raymond 10 (Marcon, white sleeves and star on cap) TIME CHARTER (D) (b † Saritamer - Centrocan) (R Barnett) H TIME CHARTER (D) (b † Saritamer - Centrocan) (R Barnett) H

Candy 4-9-4. J Mercer 3 (Cherry, black sash, primrose and white quartered cap): CEARLEON (D) (b c Nijansky - Foreseer) (R Sangstar) M V O'Brien (IRE) 3-8-8. P Eddery 2 (Emeraid green, royal blue sleeves, white cap green spots) CARLINGFORD CASTLE (D) (ch c Le Bavard - Rachel Ruysch) (T Roe) L Browne (IRE) 3-8-8. M J Kinane - 4 (Scarlet, navy blue hooped cap) SUN PRINCESS (D) (b 1 English Prince - Reet Serenade) (Str M Sobell) W Hem 3-8-5. W Carson 1 (Pale blue, yellow and white check cap)

The Welsh Champion Hurdle inquiry into the running of Henricus winner Ekbelco was disqualified in the Yorkshire Cup at Doncaster from the race yesterday after a on May 12. The former Austrianfrom the race yesterday after a Jockey Chb inquiry heard that the herse was doped. His trainer, Roger Fisher, was fined the minumum of £500 and will have surrender the 2500 and will have surrender the 28,000 prize money. A penicillin cram applied to a blister on Ekhalea contained the prohibited substance processe. This found its way into the horse's bloodstream, although Fisher had been assured by his vet that this was not possible. Another of Fisher's horses, Stabad, who wan at Tanning a few Sinbad, who won at Taunton a few days later, had also been gives the cream, but passed a dope test.
In four years training, Fisher has had 115 winners, and this was the first to be positively dope-tested.
The Cumbrian trainer said after the tring: "I am disappointed to have searing: "I am disappointed to have lost the race. It's not every day that you have the Welsh Champion Hurdle winner, But I am glad there was no suggestion of me giving Ekbalco the drug deliberately."

At an earlier hearing, the At an earlier hearing, the ewmarket trainer Jeremy Hindley

Draw advantage: high numbers best

trained horse was not qualified to trained norse was not qualified to run in the race because an export certificate had not been properly lodged. Hindley was found to be in breach of rule 201 (III), and the horse was disqualified.

Lt. Col. Douglas Gray has been appointed Director of the new British Racing School which is due to open at the Snailwell Road. Newmarket in September. He will be responsible to the trustees of the training school for the overall organisation and administration, in upport of Johnny Gilbert who will remain in change of the toition of the trainees, a post he has held for the past ten years.

OFFICIAL SCRATCHINGS: OCL Richmond Stakes Goodwood: Green Paradise, Yorkshire Calts York: Mysterfeuse Etoile. All engagements (dest): King Arter, Charles Street, Pacomisur, Alexando, Idkworth Park, Alexando, Fridaya Cosen. Bünkers first time: Warwick: 8.20 Me Beverley: 2.15 Torski: 5.15 Mills Alleg

[Television (ITV): 1.45, 2.15, 2.45 and 3.15 races] runners) MEEKA GOLD (C Rows) S Nonton 4-9-11 MAEJMAN (D) (Mrs J McDougeld) I Belding 4-8-13 ... SAGAMORE (E Neughton) F Durr 4-9-9 MARKET MELODY (C) (V Lynch) Demys Snith 6-7-7 GILLIE'S PRINCE (P Bottomisty 4-7-7 (6 tot) 7-4 Meeka Gold, 3 Malimen, 4 Gille's Prince, 13-2 Segamore, 9 Me 2.15 HOLSTEN DIAT PILS STAKES (3-y-o maidens: £2.725: 1m 1f) (8) 408-049 CASH OR CARRY (Mrs M Whitney) B Hantury 9-0
4-220 CELTIC PROMISE (C Butter) I Belding 9-0
02-3 LAHAR (Sheikh Mohammed) F Durr 9-0
0 MASICED BALL (P Calver) P Calver 9-0
000 TEMPLE BAR (Berctays Hotela) C Britain 9-0
0002 THARALEOS (R Wistohman) F Wiston 9-0
4-04 VYNZ SUPREME (F Bullough) W Heigh 9-0
3-000 SINGING HIGH (Northumbris Leisure) J RitzGarald 8 2.45 BEESWING STAKES (£13,303: 7f) (7) 02-4002 FIL SEE YOU (Capt M Lamos) C British 5-1-10 THRG (D) (B Happas) J Hindley 8-8-11 3-14004 SOCRATIC (K Abdull) F Durt 3-8-9-30044 ALL SYSTEMS GD (CD) (B) (A Hudolf) G

1.45 DAILY MIRROR HANDICAP (Apprentices: £2,578: 1m 2f) (5 11-22 BEALIDELARIE (D) (R Sangster) M V O'Brien (ire) \$-8-5.
2-43022 GREY DESIRE (M Brittain) D Plant 3-8-5
1-2000 SPAMISH PLACE (C St George) B Hills 3-8-5
1-8 Beaucoleire, 7-2 All Systems Go, 9-2 i'll See You, 6 Thug, 10 ratic, 25 Grey Desire. FORRET II See You (5-2) 2nd beaten 1 i,i to Lyphards Special (no 10b) with All Systems Go (no 11b) 4th beaten 4 i,i with Thing (no 8b) 5th beaten 3 6 ran. Lingfield 77 140 yd staks good July 3 Socratide 79 4 beaten 2 to 15 Giseno (seek) 6 ran. Newmented: in it force good to firm July 16. Beaudetaire (8-12) 2nd beaten 1 i, to Burstlem (syst) 37 ran. Curragh 1m stics good to firm July 25. Grey Deale (8-7) 2nd beaten 1 i, to Burstlem (syst) 37 ran. Curragh 1m stics good to firm July 3. Spanish Place (8-7) 5 beaten 11 to Mestou (rec 25th) 13 ran. Newmented 5th cap good July 3.

9-40100 TOUCH BOY (D) (B) (G Muzen) J Berry 7-10-0 — 014100 BRI-EDEN (D) (G Robinson) J Berry 8-8-12 — 100-000 HADITOS (CD) (S) (R Sectil J Etherington 4-8-1 100003 RAMELING RIVER (CD) (D) (Miss G Richardson MEL'S CHOICE (D) (M Britzein) D Plant 5-7-7 STRATH OF ORCHY (G Kirk) M W Eastesty 4-7-7 FARRGREEN (CD) (B) (D Casparar) D Chaptan 5-7-7 THE HUYTON GIRLS (D) (B) (J Harrison) T Taylor 5-7-7 9-4 Mel's Choice, 100-30 The Hovion Girls, 9-2 Tourn Rev 11-2 Re 3.45 COUPLAND STAKES (2-y-o selling: 21,249: 7f) (6) 4.15 DILSTON HANDICAP (21,324: 2m) (7) 0200-00 DARK PROPOSAL (D) (Mrs.J. Phillips) B Hami 290-000 ATLANTIC TRAVELLER (D) (B) (J. Wolstenho 940012 SNOW MALLARD (Nimrod Company) F Dury 3-5-13 .
620-400 FEELINGS (5 Dend) T Craig 6-5-12 .
0-04730 TROCADERD (6 Reed) C Thormon 4-5-5 .
000000/ PRETTY LASS (8 Masson) R Woodhouse 6-7-10 .....

Warwick

3.15 BRANDLING HANDICAP (£4,510: 51) (8)

Newcastle selections

By Michael Scely 1.45 Mailman, 2.15 Singing High. 2.45 Beaudelaire. 3.15 Mel's Choice, 3.45 Mr Teasie Weasie. 4.15 Snow Mallard.

By Our Newmarket Correspondent .

45 Sagamore, 2.15 Lahab. 2.45 All Systems Go. 3.45 Discreetly Yours.

Beverley

2.15 HUMBER STAKES (2-y-o selling: £700: 71) (8 10-11 Torski, 4 Creatile Pool, 5 Socky's Pel, 8 Zahay, 10 River 245 PORT OF HULL HANDICAP (£2,113: 1m) (11)

4200 OPTIMISTIC DREAMER A 698ey 4-8-11
P Sicomfield 5 

Disambittar? 4 Alpine Way, 9-2 Teejay, 5 Berood, Ladyfish, 7 Tender Bender, 8 serrock Nail, 10 Derlind Groom, 12 High State, 14 others. 3.15 HOPFENPERLE LAGER HANDICAP (£2,490: 1m

SECRET PURSUIT (D) M H Easterby 4-9-7 0400 BASTA (D) R Hollinstead 4-0-11 S Perio 3 3001 NORTH BRITON (D) C British 4-0-10 (4 ex) G Bester 3

5-2 Colestial Air, 3 North Briton, 4 Bests, 5 Middlin Throng, 7 Apple 1.45 'SEE IT LIVE' IN YORKSHIRE HANDICAP (2-y-

o: 7f) (10)

19-8 Lawnswood Avenger, 100-30 Plosting Joker, 5 Alredele Travel. Broom's Lady, 10 Breeze Line, 12 Prestow, 14 Little Miss Homer, 15 4.15 HUMBER BRIDGE HANDICAP (£1.322: 2m 3f) 2 0001 ASSERTER S Norton 4-9-10 (3 ex) \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ J LOWS 5 0222 THE PAWN (5) M Ryan 4-8-5 \_\_\_\_\_\_ 10 928-9 CHARLEYS SUNSHINE! J TOWNSON 5-7-11 \_\_\_\_\_ N Carrists 3 000 MY BLOHOUER H Holfsrahead 4-7-9 \_\_\_\_\_ N Connorton 18 0000 SADDAM F Dutt 3-7-7 \_\_\_\_\_ S Dewson 5 2 Asserter, 3 The Pawn, 4 Seddem, 7 Ribble Rouser, 10 My Blondie 12 Chartie's Sunshine, 16 Blood Orange. 4.45 CITY OF HULL STAKES (2-y-o maidens: £2,246:

ARI NG M H Easterby 9-0
MIAME HOLIDAY M W Easterby 9-0
OTOTO R Armstrong 9-0
PERSHING J Leigh 9-0
PICCARD C British 9-0
RICH BLUE J Winter 9-0
BOLDESA M Camacho 8-11
RIBBLE-STAR W C Watts 8-11 6-4 Ototo, 3 Pershing, 5 Miami Holiday, 8 Airling, 10 Rich Blue, 12 5.15 DALTON HOLME STAKES (8-y-o: £1,297: 7f) (6) 1.15 DALTON MOLMES STAKES (S-y-ox E1,22)? / 1) (b)
3 0-008 MYRA'S BEST R Williams 9-6 EJohnson 3
6 0-010 REDGRAYE CREATME: (C) R Whitniam 9-3 S Perks 2
7 -1004 STRAGOMEN NURSE (C) G Lockarble 9-3 M Birch 5
8 0000 ARLIS ALLEGIANCE (B) C Britishin 9-0 G Bacter 1
9 40 WATER BRAGON E Wits 9-0 Molecular 1
10 000-8 PATINATION A Balley-8-11 D Moore 7
7-4 Myra's Best 3 Strateomer Nurse, 4 Redgrave Creetive, 6 Mills Regience, 8 Water Dragon, 10 Patinston.

Beverley selections By Michael Seely
2,15 Torski, 245 Ladyfish, 3:15 Celestial Air. 3:45 Floating
Joker, 4,15 The Pawn, 4:45 Otote, 5:15 Myra's Best. Draw advantage: low numbers best 6.30 WATERSIDE STAKES (selling: 170vd) (8 runners) HARTIFELD LAD J Herdy 4-9-0
ONCE BYTTEN O O'Neil 4-9-0
VILLAGAM J Bosley 4-9-0
ATTRATZKY M Hindrickie 3-8-6
TEDDINGTON JEWEL H O'Neil 3-8-8
ANGEVERSARY TOKEN R Hollinsheed 10 00-34 EASTERLY GAEL R J Williams 3-8-3. 11-10 Easterly Gael, 3 Hartfield Lad, 9-2 Anniversary Token, 7 Hacans, 10 Teddington Jawel, 16 others. 6,55 CAR AUCTIONS HANDICAP (3-y-o: £1,980: 1m 1 04-41 HOME SECRETARY (B) W Hern 10-1 (8 ex) W Carson 1 2 1211 RED MINISTREL M McCormack 9-10 (8 ex)

VERBARUMI P Cole 8-11
KALYOUR & Houghton 8-8
CHILDOWN (8) M Stouts 8-6
RAMERE HURSAR C Nelson 8-2
DENVER 8 Hills 8-1
STAR CHARTER J Herdy 7-7
SPANISH ESTATES J Toller 7-7 7-2 Childown, 4 Home Secretary, 5 Red Minstrel, 6 Kalyoub, Most prograble, 8 Star Charter, 10 Derver, 12 Rishere Husser, 16 others. 7.20 CARTRANSPORT HANDICAP (3-y-o: \$2,059: 1m) (7) 001 KELLATH (0) F Durr 8-7
-1310 GALETZKY (0) C British 9-1
-1310 GALETZKY (1) GALETZKY (1)
-1310 GALETZKY (1) GALETZKY (1) GALETZKY (1) GALETZKY (1)
-1310 GALETZKY (1) GALET 9-4 Geletcky, S Keltathi, 4 Tiger Scout, 5 Maritime England, 8 Miss so, 14 Willypois, 20 Meedeway. 7.50 STRATFORD ON AVON PESTIVAL HANDI-CAP (2-y-o: £3,324: 5f) (11)

1 1241 TIME MACHINE (D) J Win 2 1322 MINGASK (D) P Cole 9-7

5-2 Time Machine, 3 Mingash, 4 Martin-Lavell Ne Charade, Puente Romano, 14 others. 8.20 GARRICK STAKES (2-y-o maiden filles: £690: 000 HEAVENLY PRIDE G Blum 6-11
0020 HOT MELODY W Guest 8-11
004 JALEPLA (8) Thomson Jones 8-11
0 LADY REEFIFI J Spesring 8-11
03 LONELY STREET D Lang 8-11
00 MEASLES (8) G Blum 8-11
40 SPECTACULAR SEAUTY (3 Lawis 8-11 8.50 SWAN STAKES (3-y-o maidens: £690: 2m) (12) Warwick selections

By Our Racing Staff
6.30 Easterly Gael, 6.55 Home Secretary, 7.20 Maritime England, 7.50 Time Machine, 8.20 Spectacular Beauty, 8.50 Red Duster. By Our Newmarket Correspondent 6.30 Easterly Gael. 6.55 Childown, 7.20 Galetzky, 7.50 Time Machine. 8.20 Jaleels. 8.50 Violet Bonquet.

# By George! Coe will have to go to beat great Scott

Athletic Association championships, sponsored by Robinsons Barley Water, have been obscured by the flasco of the 1,500 world championships. While the press and public have debated the relative merits of Coc. Cram. Overt and Williamson, ticket sales for tonight and tomorrow have

For many years after their institution in 1880, the AAA championships were considered the championship of the world. That is no longer the case but this weekend's event (at Crystal Palace) are being used as a final selection guide to the British team for the first IAAF world championahips beginning in Helsinki on August 7.

The first event at the meeting 103 years ago at Lillie Bridge in West London was the one mile a distance.

London was the one mile, a distance that has survived metrification as the only linear one to be accepted for world record purposes. In 1880 it was hardly a race as the sole competitor, Walter George, had literally scared the opposition away. He ran what was little more than a time trial in the rain, and recorded 4min 28.6sec.

Tonight the mile is also likely to be the highlight of the programme although the event is not part of the official championships programme, nor theoretically does it have any leaning on the final selection for the world championships

world championships.

Sebastian Coe races in the Robinsons Ready Drink mile against Steve Scott, of the United States, Eamonn Coghlan, of Ireland, and Graham Williamson, who looks to have profited from Coe's withdrawal from consideration for the world championships 1,500 metres selection. Steve Cram, the other leading contender for the two championships still invite foreign other leading contender for the two vacant places at 1,500 metres, will make a late decision whether to join in, but Steve Ovett, who has already been selected for Helsinki, will probably run the 800 metres in an attempt to get a double selection.

Coe, the latest in the line of British mile world record holders that stretches back to Walter George, has been beaten twice in the finishing straight of his 1,500 metre races in the last month. Scott in particular is eager to capitalize on his own excellent form to gain some revenge for his comprehensive defeats by Coe in the past.

With a view to the world championships, Scott has curbed his endency to race too much on the European circuit. He has had two mile victories, just under and just over 3min 50sec in the last three weeks. The finishing sprint, where Coe has become vulnerable has sprints. Watson is unbeaten at 200 become Scott's transport of the sprints.

His enforced rest owing to a slight qualifying times this year for both ankle strain at the beginning of this distances. Yet the nominations have week could well compensate for the been left open for Allan Wells, hard, possibly too hard, training Cameron Sharp and Mike McParthat Coe has been doing in the hope of getting selected for both middle Wells has no better chance to run distance events in Helsinki. A lot a fast 100 metres than against

The goalkeeper stands like a ? discarded rag doll, a strange

face. Outstretched arms and legs jiggle convulsively, than flail wildly as the ball thuds into the back of the net as 70 miles.

combination of apprehension

and hope on a drained white

back of the net at 70 miles per hour. A goal has been scored in

All tension suddenly released, the keeper returns to the framework of a human being,

turns to retrieve the ball, even smiles a sheepish smile to himself. He knew his chances of

saving the penalty shot were less than one in 10, even if he is

Goalkeepers tend to look like ordinary mortals stuck with a mug's job (try getting hit by a handball), the rest of the team tend to be more like lumps of

square wood someone forgot to plane the shoulders off.
The inexorable advance of six of them up the court, mirrored by the inexorable retreat of six equally large characters, tends to make the floor of any normal sports hall shake. Among the best teams (regrettably not to be

found too often in Britain) the ball rockets from hand to hand, culminating in a thudding

jumpshot at goal or a skidding

dive shot in which the player momentarily takes on the

British are a developing nation,

so much so that Denmark has

been deputed to keep an eye on their development. This fatherly arrangement pleases everybody: Denmark are one of the

few western European nations that can compete on level terms

Allan Lund, the Danish

drive to involve more young-

"In the past five years," he

says, "development of the sport in Britain has gone ahead 10

years." It needs to: in Britain perhaps 3,000 people play handball at senior level and as a

spectator sport it is still in its infancy. In Europe it is both big

sport and big business. All recent world and Olympic

championships have been won

by the Eastern bloc, with the

Russians currently supreme.

training of coaches in Europe.

Faroe Islands.

characteristics of a porpoise. In world terms, alas, the

good.



True to their beginnings, the championships still invite foreign entrants, the only national championships to do so. And the 800 metres, already loaded with the possibility of Ovett defeating Garry Cook, Peter Elliott and Chris McGeorge, and re-posing for the selectors the problem of whether anyone should be allowed to double to also benefit from Des Phinis. up, also benefits from Don Paige's

Paige, from the United States, is the only man in recent years to have defeated Coe at 800 metres outside a major championships in Viareggio in a post-Olympic meeting in 1980. Paige has been injured for much of the time since then and has only come back near to top form this

become Scott's strong point, but metres by a Briton this season, and Coe should not be written off. he is the only man to run Helsinki

Handball: world's second fastest team game

The hand to hand brigade

go under the Helsinki qualifying time of 10.33sec, he will probably feel that it is not worth going to the

is the 10,000 metres. There is one Helsinki place left for Julian Goater, Steve Binns and Dave Clarke to fight over, and they will have Robert De Castella, the Australian marathon star, for company. If anyone gets in front of him, it will

Peking, (Reuter)-China's 25strong party for the world athletics championships in Helsinki next month includes Zhu Jianhua, the world record holder for the men's high jump. Zhu, aged 20, set his world mark of 2.37 metres (7ft 91/4 in at a meeting in Peking last

The Chinese squad, picked yesterday includes five Asian records holders and the men's team who won the 4 x 100 metres relay at last years's

Amouncements unbesticated by the name and permunent address of the sender, may be send for THE TREES, 200 Gray's loss Read & conference London WC1X 8EZ

COMPUTER KIDS

EVEN SO MUST the Son of man be

COYLE-GRICHRIST. - On July 16, to Elizabeth (pée Parry-Jones) and Nicholas - a son (lan Trevor Stuart), a brother for Matthew and Alasdam a brother for Matthew and Alasdar'
DUGMORE.—On July 19th to Bill and
Trish, a daughter. Flora Kattarine,
sister for Anny and Polly.
GLYRR-HASTROW.—On July 21st.
1983 at Royal Free Hospital.
Hampstead to Gillan and Victor. a
daughter Katle May).
HORTOR on 20th July. 1983 at MARNHAM.—On 12th July, 1985 to Amanda (née Proudfoot) and David -a daughter (Charlotte Victoria). a daughter (Charloize Victoria).

SHERRANTT — On July 17th at the
North Staffordshire Maternity
Hossettal, to Clymbs there Reich and
John — a son. James Alexander.

SUCHET On July 21st to Shella (nee
Perria) and David at St. Mary's
Hospital, Paddington, a daughter a
sister for Robert. WATTS - On July 14th, to Anits (nee Eleon) and isn, a son (Howard isn), a rival for Alexanderi

SILVER WEDDINGS

DEATHS

It is, supposedly, a non-con-tact sport. But with six attackers being reputedly the second determined to get close enough fastest team hame in the world, to score and six defenders after ice hockey. And, as a BHA setting up a network of upraised official points out: "They have arms to stop them, contact skates on their feet."

## Where golfers drive into the midnight sun

becomes inevitable, as does the

north Sweden? Rouald Fream, one of the United States top golf course architects, pictured the pin sticking up from a snowdrift before his first visit there. How wrong he was, Second in the world behind New Zealand in golf courses per head,

most 18-hole layout.

In the short summer season of June and July, members and visitors from as far away as Japan play at any hour of the day. The club, Skelleftea Golfkiubb, plans to sponsor a 24-hour golf tournament. He visited the course recently with two Swedish golf federation officials. "The course is very good. But the water hazards and narrow fairways make it tough for sponsor a 24-hour golf tournament.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS and IN MENORIAM \_63.26 a Sec (Infinity Sines)

or telephoned (by telephone subscribers only) to: 01-837-3311 or 01-837-3333 Announcements can be received t phone between 9.00mm and Open, Monday to Friday, on PORTHCOMING MARMAGES, WEDDINGS, etc. on Court and Social Page. 25 a line.

him should not perion, but have element life." - St. John 3: 14, 15.

BIRTHS

WORTH. - On July 21 at St Johns. Cheimsford, to July and David - a

BARRY: FOULIES On July 24th 1968 at St. John's. Ravenhead, St. Helena, Anthony James to Mangarte Elizabeth. Now at Someting-on-Thames, Berishire.

Please at the life of the life

Appear, Prepost, London: SW1P

572. A memorial service will be held
at a date to be amounced.

61. YARE-JONES.—On July 19th,
suddenly and peacefully, at Horton
General Hospital, Bambury, Devid
Robert Glynne-Jones. M.A. (Oxon),
aged 54 years. Son of the late Robert
and Enid Glynne-Jones, formerly of
Conway. Funeral service at West
Heyts crematorium, Garston, near
wattord, on Tuesday, July 25th, at
2. Xoom. Friends welcome and family
Gowers only.

IN MEMORIAM

FORTHCOMING EVENTS

JOIN THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST CANCER Give to the Cancer Research Cam-page and you'll be making a real contribution towards consecuting cancer. The Campaign has one of the fowest expenses to honome ratios of any charity and it is the largest supporter in the U.S. or research into all forms of cancer. When he has to the honor, a dead of Please helb with a legacy, a deed of covenant dobation of still to memoriam. Camoer Research Campaign. Dept. TXA. 2 Carlino House Terrace. SW17 SAR.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

COMPUTER KIDS

Computer lide '85 is a series of activity contract high is a series of activity contract high high a 16th century rumor house with 10 acres near Worthing in Samera. The courses we almost a providing the 10 – 13 age group with professional conclusion in various sports such as braining in various sports such as braining with extensive framing in the use & programming etc. And counting these with extensive framing in the use & programming.

For further information strong course Director Joy Manuell on (0403) 710125.

RECENT P.E. II PINALISTS - of the RECENT P.E. H. PINALISTS — of the hutthitle of Chartered Accomments (England and Wakes) examinations, who may have received useoliding controlled and wakes) examinations, who may have received useoliding material seat to their hume address; are inclied to write-enclosing the advertising material if still available, together with the envelope and address label if possible to 800 0072 H. The Times.

J. ALAN HURST, breeder of champion lumining cockets, gistane contact M. O'Constor of Wisconsta. U.S.A. At Hothes Perry Hall. Cartwright Cardens, London WCI.

AU-PAIR GIRL. — 18-26 yrs. 2008ft for benefitted before and 2 boys (12-6 yrs.). Write E. Yancura. Rockwinksier Herrstr. 122a, D-2000 Brymes. MIR ANGELO FILISTUCCHS holiciny-hog in Scothard on a camper curavan. No. piac FIA 37197 please get in contact superity with Firenze, Tel-010 39 56-672 022.

DAVID F LUFF loves Peak Fluit, "THANKS to St. Jude, J.G.P." FOR SALE .

PAMELA C JOHNSTON ex Bag o' Natis Crub. 730 3295.

DINING TABLE/BOARDROOM, Solid Mahogany 10ff district, heaviful condition, Offers over £1,660. Tel: 0532 678502 eves. 0632 643236 office hrs.

FINEST CURRY wool carpets. At trade priors and under, also available 100's cabra. Large room size remnants, under half normal price. Charnery Carpets 01-405 0458.

OLD YORK FLAGSTONES, crazy peuting, cobbit svits, ect. Nationwide deliveries. H. & H. Tel, Lacock 4024

973) 482. Wills.

CLUS FERDERS 87, x 26, with brown CLUB FENDER SR x 2ft with brown leather seat. £398, 01-359 8179 AWARDAYAN, NEFF, AEC. Schottes hitchen appliances. Best prices in lower Hot and Cold Inc. 01-960 1200/1300. 2 BEAUTIFUL large Heats couches. £1,000 each last year now £400 each 01-785 7048. REMA FURS SUR reduced prices at new address - 2nd Door, 47 South Motion St. W.L. 01-629 9568,

WANTED

WANTED MALTA. Investor wishes to buy painlings, waterroburts, prints & maps, depticing the Maltees Riends. Also Maltees silver. Fee use charges, Also Maltees silver. Fee use charges, Casterno OACC TO TO Write Casterno OACC TO TO TO Painswick, Gos. GL6 6TH. 6879.

OLD PHARMACEUTICAL JARS and shop fittings required by American collector. Apply London agents. Box OUZZN. The Times.

E19.75 PER E1 PASD for pre 1947 silver coins. £63 paid for sovereigns.

Tel. Makecoin Ells, Wormhey 2896.

RENTALS

pw. Mornings 01:573 6256.
CHISWICK/ACTON, unusually pretty
3 bed, 3 recep Victorian family
house, immaculately decorated,
Edwardian conservatory. All machines in tex letteres, £180 pw for
lifts outstanding home. Tel 992 4551.
WEYERIFOGE, 2 bed ing figs avail now,
park lake selling, fully furnished at
appliances in B. TVI, furnished at
year ce. let. £220 pm. Tel: Walton
41106.

HAMPSTEAD. Specious 3 bed. furn. CH fist for 1 year £140 pw. Tet: 01 794 4612.

WS STUDIO Flat barne room, CH. TV.

SWI LUXURY FULLY

SERVICED FLAT

AVAILABLE

Telephone owner anytime 61-834-4874

RUCK & RUCK 581 1741, Quality

WER LET St John's Wood family le. huge earden £250 pw stable. 01-624 4401.

PERSONAL COLUMNS

PORTRAIT PAINTER, sentus, achieves startine Bitaness in distinguishment in distinguishment in distinguishment in SO-SG basts. GARSTON 70916.
Wifee M LONDON rest, a TV or Video by day /vfk/mooth. Quick de-Recry. Tops IV. 01-720 4469.

ANIMALS AND BIRDS lively pedigree colden cocker spa dog 2 , yrs old. Tel 01 995 2938.

SITUATIONS WANTED

SHORT LETS

EDINBLIRGH FESTIVAL. 16th cen-tury house on Royal Mile, suit 3-4. £250 pw. Tel: 031 556 4402. 281 INGTON N1 nr Camden Passage, Pretty 1 bed flat for 6 weeks from Aug 1. 575 pw. Use of garden by arrangement. 01-359 5010 LARGE ROMANTIC Riverside house, jovetiest view in London, sports, casoeing, 8 beds, 15mins City, Free August, £300-£400 p, w. 987 4222.

August 2002-940 p.w. 987 4222.
PRIMEROES HRLE, NWY1 S bedram
maintainette, TV. 9dm. £175 pw. 600.
01.722 4563.
BLACKHEATH SEZ, Attractive family
bouse. 3 large beds. July 30th for 8
weeks. £120 per week. 01-858 1214.
186646ATE Lux 2 bedroom CH flat.
All modern artentities. July 25 to end
of August. £100 per week. 540 4170.

FLAT SHARING

8 LONDON. — Prof male share lux hee gon with 4 others. £112 pcm cacl. 01-682 1577. WANTED BOOM FOR PLANIST in S Ken area up to £26 pw. Tel OSI26 4326.

Rest after the to Loo yet, the scotter A328.

R19. Prof fem to share flat with one other, own room, non-smoker, £140 p.c.m. incl. 272 1629.

STREATHAM, I couple or 2 singles to share the in fully furnished flat, £87 pcm, 1st 769 6520 after door, hare steamt house, 15 mins City, £25 p.w. incl., 739 4807 (day) 693 8618 (syes), £24 yeth 1600 pcm, £45 pw inc. 678 5625.

R1 HALF SHARE charming flat, garden, washer dayer, £35pw hole, for 507 6096 after 6 over smoker).

PUTHEY - F undergrad requires own PUTRIEY - F undergrad requires own room in shared luxury flat, will pay market rate, 0628 30364. FLATMATES, 313 Brompton Rd. sciective sharing, 589 5491.

SEASONAL SALE .

GENUINE CLEARANCE bargains at the Tops Sale. Surplus new and used stock to go at silty prices, Videos, colour TVs, home computers, TV games, leteshopes etc. 135, Futhern Rd, 59/3, 01-569 8827

BARTMANN Crysial Christmas plates 1977 - 1982 inclusive 28cm diameter bosted with certificate, price £3000. Tet 0371 77937

APPOINTMENTS

GRAPE PICKING in the south of France. Earn £100 + pw on Holiday and get a Tan. Departures in September 4 first week to October from Cloocester Road Coach Station to the French who producing areas. National Press. Crape House Coach Station Co. London House, 256 Fulham Rd., 514.0. 01.402 0246-01.262 1709: 01.957 9586.

LINGUIST, 25.35. Segree, to join small presistance alies bear involved in language littlen and courses, Previous sales experience essential. 01.495 11.77

SECRETARIES

ART GALLERY, W1. Colm. efficient, highly trained secretary required. Incorated in contemporary artiflets and artiflets and artiflets and artiflets are apply in writing to Anthony of Offer, 23 Dering St. New Bood St. W1.

SECRETARIES FOR ARCHITECTS and Designers. Permanent/temporary positions. AMSA Specialists Agency 01.734 0532. PRIME POST (NG Area) pert and full time, Chil Friday, drive Rolls, travel, TVR, 35 Vine Cardens Biord. ADMIN/SEC aged 30+ with ability to organize staff and systems, c27,000. 01 243 8521.

TRUSTEE ACTS

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS SHORT TENS AU PASS Received for German Josep (ar. Descript) approx. 6 vertex Fore public states for German land Continuation states for German land provided by the Continuation for German Passes for Section 1 for the Continuation of the Continuat 264-653 Sections.

QUALILLE Strain conclutive requires housestein in live-in, brief live-in the strain of the conclusion in live-in, brief live-in the conclusion live in live-in, brief live-in live-

GS34.

GS34.

GS34.

GSB4.

GS

**EDUCATIONAL** 

TUITION REQUIRED for 2 beys aged 1.5 and 1.1 bessed in SW1 acre on introduction to computer systems. Approx 6 Aug. 2 Sept. has required 10-16 per week. Piezze apply to M. D. Geory on 0628 7620. WOLSEY MALL successful home study for GCE, Degree, BCC, Career stamm, Free Prospectus: The Principal, Dept. AJI. Wolsey Hall, Oxford, OX2 6PR. Tel: (quote AJI) 0866-84231 (26

EDUCATIONAL COURSES

\*\*\*\*\*\*

**BORED WITH** YOUR JOB? Nov! Your chance to starrow your career prospects. A 5 day course as Sales Yearning — 22nd Regent at the Hotel Metropol, Brighton, £245 lock.

LP.S.T. 161a Church Rd, Hove, Sassex BN3 2AD. \* of tel: Bridger (0273) 203411 \* \*

LEGAL NOTICES

PUBLIC NOTICE

Concerning the estate left by Christiane EEINARTZ, born Sitz, decreased at her last place of residence, le Frankfur and Main, on September 6, 1965, letters of auministration have been saked for on the besis of testamentary succession. The besis of testamentary succession. The besis of testamentary succession, be passed on to her subiness of the testale left by the lexitary would, on the besis of testamentary succession, be passed on to her subiness or their respective descendants. The descendants in the substance of the brothers of testamentary succession, be passed on to her subiness of their respective descendants. The descendants is a state of the substance of the brothers of the substance of the

use proceedings Frankfurt (Ham), West Cermany, June, 1985, Das Ambspericht (The Local Court, Abbellus (Deut 62

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

ECHSTEIN 44 10im. Grand. Mahogany 141595 £3.500. 01-385 Mustrate inclument. Associ. 0703
844369 M. LANE & SONS, New and reconditioned, Quality at reasonable price. 376 Brighton Re. S. Croydes. 0768 M. S

TEMPTING TIMES

ON MONDAY? STELLA FISHER BUREAU

COUNTRY PROPERTY

DYLLIC SETTING Watermill cottage

Osborne Reproductions 202 NEW KINGS RD. FULHAM LONDON S.W.6 01-731 6195

HOME AND GARDEN



**AUCTIONS & ANTIQUES** 

FORSALE MAHATMA GANDHI, set in

marble base stand with string Enquiries (0536) 81904

U.K. HOLIDAYS continued from Saturday six

WESTERHAM. SENT. Double bedroom suite in country home, ion. als. twintelling suum Aug-Ort. 1.120 p. p. w. Meeb if required. Sex No 0002 H. The Time.
ON BEAUTIFUL Hants river. Hand some detected house with fine parden. 6 beds. 153p. 4 + 4, 2 garages, areal 17-31st Aug. Driefly too 0625 432648 from Mendey. ring 0825 432648 from Monday
CARLISE beautifully furnished
hause, sine 6.8. all unsessities, for al
busing order for Lake District. 4
Sodiend of Hadrian's Wall Carlisle
PORT DissoftWHC. Vectoing harbour
with private siluway & deep water
mourings. Waturaide properties at al
for sale or for ront. Most dates (0248)
67044.

N. WALES, 750 houses. Cyans, Prec brochure, Shideva, Pwilibell (0758) ROEEG COTTAGE Holders, Holders to swares, Alumber and Covert, Free col. broch. 10779, 00024-08078 PRINTON 3rd Ave. Aug 6-20 Beauti fully equipped house, als 9, 5rd 5 mins. Also from Sept 4. Tet 0245 33226. SERONEHAM brach, altractive s.c.? dbir brd. ground floor flat, superb position right on the brach, colour TV £150pw. Tel. 07791773626.

E. I.SOpw. Tel. (07%) 77.5506.

CORNWALL SI Masses and Loos.
Lutury herbounded collage & Therside Onto. Exerce. (0592) 800313

NOBTH HAMPSHIRE Country
Collage. Neeps & A. Adfield August
£100 n w. or £350 p.m. Tel. 0204

TV VARIATIONS

TSW As London except: Starts \$.30-10.00 am Link, 11.80 Parents and Teenapars, 11.25 Look and See, 11.30-12.00 South West Week, 1.30 pm Bygones, 2.00 Fisheries News, 2.10 Gardens for All, 2.40 Holday Happenings, 3.00 Cartoon, 3.05 Suomi, 3.30 We'll Meet Again, 5.00-5.30 Gambit, 7.15-8.15 Film: Filo Conchos, Western, 11.00 Shelley, 11.30 Mannis.

Western, 11.00 Shelley, 11.30 Marmi 12.25 am Postscript, 12.31 Glosedov GRAMPIAN As London except: Starts 9.45 am God's Story, 10.00-11.00 Nature of Things. 11.30-12.00 Parents and Teensgers. 13.00 per per per Coldonia 2 m Standard 1.30 pm Farming Outdook, 2.00 Sunday Special, 2.15 Educational Short, 2.30 Shine on Harvey Moon, 3.00 The Road West, 4.00 Flame Trees of Thike, 5.00-5.30 Pulitts of Southampton, 7,75-8,15 Film: Rio Conchos, Western, 11.00 Reflections, 11.05 City of Angels, 12.00 Closedown

YORKSHIRE As London except:
9.25am-10.00 Link.
11.00 Parents and Teenagers. 11.3012.00 Farming Diary. 1.00per God's
Story. 1.15 University Challenge. 1.45
Boat Show. 2.15 Film: Skyward (Bette
Davis). 4.90 Flame Trees of Thika. 5.905.30 Happy Days. 7.15-8.15 Film: Rio
Conchos. Western. 11.00 Astronauts.
11.30 Five Minutes. 11.35 To the Wild
Country. 12,30em Closedown.



To advertise in the Times or

Sunday Times please telephone

01-837 3311 or 3333

Monday - Friday 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.

Alternatively you may write to:

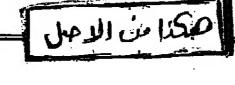
Times Newspapers Ltd. Classified Dept, FREEPOST, London, WC1 8BR

Please give a day time telephone number



You may now use your Access or Visa Card when placing your advertising







Denmark it rivals football as the national sport. The Germans (who started the sport in its modern form in the late 19th Century) ad the Spaniards can afford highly-paid professionals:

Lund says that the best player in the mill contact. There are basically two options open to the handball team: to play the fast break, or plays for Barcelona, is worth about DM im.

with the east Europeans. Britain are third division standard, losing to such unlikely interare unpaid, unsponsored in two leading British sides, offer national protagonists as the most cases, but genuinely in the contrast in styles. Liverpool, love with the game. And totally who rely more on the fast break, committed. The Lord Mayor of Coventry, witnessing the British Cup final at the Coventry champions. technical adviser to the British Handball Association, thinks, however, that we are on the right road. He points to the Sports Centre last weekend They both compete in (June 18), was moved to Europe, raising the money comment of the women's final: through their own efforts, in the Sports Centre last weekend sters in schools and to the

the world today, a German who team: to play the fast break, or plays for Barcelona, is worth to build the attack at a slower out DM im. pace, working for the opening The British players, of course, Liverpool and Brentwood the champions.

"Those ladies are very serious and not very nice." Apparently, he had seen an elbow going in, but was quickly assured that the girls were perfect ladies and the best of friends, after the match.

It is true to say that the sport has not yet captured the British and yet in properties.

Paul Harrison

sin-bin system of sending players off for two minutes.

Skelleftea, Sweden (AP) - Golf in. Sweden boasts the world's nothern- Mr Fream was impressed when

MEMORIAL SERVICES BLACK A Regulett Mass will be held in Memory of Roger Clement Black at St. Luke's Church. Burlon Rd., Kingston upon Thames at 7.30 pra on Wednesday 27th July 1983. All family lifends are welcome.

Concorde Champagne flights 18th Sep. & 23rd Oct

Special demonstration flights from Heathrow including champagne and light refreshments, £239. Also Concorde/Orient Express Venice Grand Tour, 28th Oct. £1069. Details notice that the second second

**RESIŞTA** CARPETS NOW QN Wool Mix Berbers CA.75 aq yd. 100% Wool Wittens CA.85 aq yd. All exchange of VAT

Plus many other greatly reduced qualities from our vast stocks. 207 Haverstock HIII., NW3 794 0139

ANNOUNCEMENTS

**SUMMER SALE** 

FOR SALE

# Sunday

### BC 1 hiversity: Reunion, by ter, 6.50 Resources y; 7.15 Pay for Play

HIMN

Bruss Brite

V- + 2,

The state of the last

7.40 Language xn; 8.05 To Bedford, km: old Edgar Kenned r; 9.15 The Get Set Show: New seeries, ark Curry. New and old ares from the BBC film

tand. The line-up is:ricket (Benson and Cup Final at Lord's): Middlesex: At 1.15: Immary: 1.20 Athletics of tonight's AAA onship; 1.35 Racing 1.50 Ascot Racing: the 2.10 Cricket: back to 2.25 The 2.35 at Ascot icket. And swimming -

rex ASA National lacing: we see the King VI and Queen th Diamond Stakes, at 3.30, more cricket ord's; 4.30 Swimming: ;, Coventry Baths; 5.00

with Jan Leeming; 5.25 e Seven: Enter Belkov ord Johns), games of great skill and small

he Pink Panther (1964) sau on the trial of an ational jewel thief (David Also starring in this. st of the many Pink ornedes, are Robert apuche. Director: Blake

- Jain Attraction: Variety with Tommy Cooper and Dave, the Kessler from West Germany, the am Ayres, and loni and echanical doll. Special Franke Vaughan. The s with Jan Leesming. And

s round-up. that Death: Episode two an Hignett's thriller about les outbreak in Britain. tht, conservationists and al owners are up in arms e veterinary officer who is ng the fight against the reak (Richard Heffer) puts ough plans into action. yet another human victim und .... Co-starring zera Kellerman, Richard ant and Paul Brooks. mational Athletics: The insons Barley Water AAA

moionships at Crystal e. Includes the Ready k Mile in which Sebastian I will be competing. y Montellin The American redian in his British-made nedy-show (from BBC2). int Musics with the erican top soul group The strictics. Their quest is the ger Angle Gold, dressed to such her name. Fig. Rockford Flies: Jim ckford (James Gamer) ves in Pastoria and runs

trouble, especially from he

### τν-am

6.25 Good Morning Britain: with-

Henry Kelly. Includes news bulletins at 7.00, 8.00 and 8.30; Sport at 7.10; The Paul Gambaccini magazine at 7.15: Discussion with a special guest at 8.07; Aerobics at 8.32. Summer Run: with the disc jockey Timmy Mallett. Includes a trip to the Brighton Dolphinarium and an Interview with the Young Magician of the Year, Richard Pearson.

### ITV/LONDON

9.25 LWT Information: What's on in the area; 9.30 Sesame Street: easy learning, with the Muppets; 10.30 No 73: The premiere of the programme's The Sands of Thyme.

12.15 World of Sport. The line-up is: 12.20 Moto Cross: British 12.20 Mobile Cross: Sitistif 500cc Grand Prix, from Farleigh Castle, Wiltshire; 12.40 Cycling: Tour de France. Highlights from the 17th, 19th and 21st stages in the Alps; 1.00 Swimming: Los Ange Invitational; 1.15 News.

1.20 Moto Cross: back to Farleigh Moto Cross: back to Farlegn Castle; 1.40 The ITV Four: the 1.45 from Newcastle; 1.55 Powerboat Racing: Peter Stuyvesant London-Calais-London race; 2.10 Racing: the 2.15 from Newcastle; 2.25 Railying: A tough challenge for Konrad Bartelski, the ski master turned rally driver; 2.40 Flacing: the 2.45 from Newcastle; 2.55 Moto Cross: back to the British 500cc Grand Prix; 3.10 Racing: the 3.16 from Newcastle; 3.25 Moto Cross; further coverage; 3.50 News round-up; 4.00 Wrestling: from Derby; 4.55

5.05 News from ITN; 5.15 The Smurfs; 5.30 Happy Days: The Fonz is being overwhelm the restaurant business. 6.00 The Fall Guy: the UFO that

robs a bank and abducts Jody (Heather Thomas). 7.00 Just Amazing: The organist and choirmaster who is totally deaf. Fantastic feats by fearless Frenchme

7.45 Ultra Quiz: The third stage of

this £10,000 contest, with only 60 contestants left of the original 2,000. Tonight – across the English Channel. 8.30 Saturday Royal: Song and dence show, hosted by Lionel

Blair, and featuring new acts: They include comedians and a magical escapologist. From Notlingham; 9.30 News. 9.45 Adult Movie: An Unmarried Woman (1978) Drama which provided Jill Clayburgh with an unenviable role as the wife who has to make a new life for

herself and her teenage daughter when her husband says he wants a divorce. Co-starring Alan Bates. Director: Paul Mazursky. 12.00 London news headlines. Followed by: The Tube: Highlights from this pop music series, featuring. Grace Jones, Soft Cell et al.



Henry Moore and Bernard Levin: in conversation on BBC2,

### BBC 2

6.25 Open University (until 3.10).

Begins with Computing and Road Design and ends (starts 2.45) with Modern Art: Leger. 3.10 Film: A Woman's Vengeance (1948). Drama, with Cedric Hardwicke as the doctor who sets out to prove the innocence of a man (Charles Boyer) suspected of his wife's murder, With Ann Blyth and Jessica Tandy. Directed by Zoltan Korda, from Aldous

Huxley's story The Gloconda Smile. 4.45 Cricket: Live coverage of the Essex versus Middlesex match in the Benson and Hedges Cup Final at Lord's. The commentating team: Richie Benaud, Jim Laker, Tom Graveney and ian

Botham.
7.30 Gardens: Lovely pictures, set to the music of Kern, Gershwin and Scott Joplin (from BBC 1). 7.45 News: and sports round-up. 8.00 Jorge Bolet Masterclass: First of three programmes featuring the great Cuban/American ist who tonight takes two vound concert pianists through the first movement of the Rachmaninov Piano

Levin and Jose Feghali. The Levin Interviews: Bernard Levin talks to the sculptor Henry Moore, now almost 85 years old, but still working seven hours a day, seven days a week. This is the last programme in Mr Levin's esent series of Interviews

Concerto No 3. They are Ira

9.15 Murder in the First Dagree: The end of the trial of Thomas Perri, accused of killing Henry Peelle in a bedroom overlooking Miami Beach. All the principal characters in the trial talk frankly about their roles in the drama (r).

10.05 Film: Dracula's Daughter (1938"). Gloria Holden plays the lady vampire with her sights on a young man (Otto Kruger), living in London. Director: Lambert Hillyer:

11.15 News. 11.20 Film: Son of Frankenstein (1939). The Monster (Karloff) has a new companion, a man who has survived the gallows (Bela Lugosi), Basil Rathbone plays the original Dr Frankenstein's scion. A vigorous and spectacular hocker with impressive sets. Directed: Rowland V. Lee. Ends at 1.35 am.

### CHANNEL 4

حكدًا من الأعل

2.15 As Good as New: How to repair your own clocks. And when not to attempt to do such

Those Marvelious Benchley Shorts: The comedian's son, Nathaniel, provides the commentary for this compilation of highlights from Benchley Senior's short films including The Treasurer's Report and How to Sleep (an Oscar winner). 2.40 Those Marvellous Benchley Oscar winner)\*.
4.14 Woody Woodpacker

4.35 Well Being: Three London area mothers-to-be explain why they have chosen different types of NHS medical

care . 5.05 Brookside. Two repeated 6.00 Hot for Dogs: Non-stop dance Hat for bogs: Non-sub carios programme which interprets the pop favourites of the day. Special guests: the group called Modern Romance.

6.30 News Headlines. And weather. Followed by: - 7 Days: Moral and ethical points

from the naws.
7.00 Take the Stage: Theatrical improvisation contest between the "resident team" – Ian Hogg, Eleanor Bron and Robert Longeen – and three National Theatre players, Barrie Rutter, Yvonne Gidden and John Normington. and John Normington. 7.30 What Went Wrong? Part two

of Jeremy Seabrook's three part history of the British Labour mo vement examines social and political conditions in Britain since the 1945 Lebour election triumph. 9.00 Nana: Part four of this six-part

French TV dramatization of the Zola classic. Tonight, Nana (Veronique Genest) is tempted to return to the variety theatre. 19.10 The Heart of the Matter: Fouraoisode German TV version (this is part one) of Graham Greene's novel about a police commissioner, serving in west Africa, who is drawn into a web of corruption, diamond smuggling and blackmail. Starring Jack Hedley and Erica

Rogers. Film: Spawn of the North (1938"). Spectacular, actionfilled tale of the conflict between Alaskan fishermen and Russian salmon pirates With Henry Fonda, George Raft, Dorothy Lamour and Akim Tamiroff, Directed by Henry Hathaway. Ends at

6.25 Open University (until 8.55). Begins with Zola's Germinal, ends with (starting at 8.30) 7.15 Rub-a-Dub-Tub: for children organositicon compounds

berwick Green; 9.15 Knock Knock: Includes a stor about St Francis of Assisi (r); 9.30 This is the Day: Religious worship from a house in Summertown, north Oxford.

10.00 Asian Magazine: with 16-yea old poet Shruti Pankaj; 10.30 n; 12.55 Fa the weekly magazine; 1.25
Better than New: Do your ow
French polishing, with a
special kit (f; 1.50 News. 1.55 Film: A Time to Love, and a

BBC 1

Print: A 1 time to Love, and a Time to Die (1958). American anti-war film besed on the Erich Maria Remarque novel about a young German soldier (John Gavin) who becomes disiliusioned with the Nazi cause. Co-starring Lilio Pulver and Remarque himself and Remarque himself. 4.00 Alies Smith and Jones:

comedy western; 4.50 Daffy Duck Double Biff: cartoons; 5.05 Kings Country: Simon king's film of South of Englan woodland (r): 5.35 News 5.45 Great Expectations: Episode 3 (of six). Pip (Gerry Sundquist) begins his new file in London, Dickens's great

novel has been respectfully adapted for television by James Andrew Hall (r). 6.40 Home on Sunday: Cliff

Michelmore chats with Monsignor Daniel Spraggon, Port Stanley's resident priest during the Falklands compaign who choses some of his favourite religious music which is sung by the Cappella Novocastriensis in St Michael's Church, Newcastle

Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em: Panic breaks out when Frank Spencer (Michael Crawford) is told that he is to become a farther (r).
7.45 King's Royal: Final episode.

Robert (Eric Deacon) has a plan to put John Calderwood out of the whisky business once and for all and Fiona (Heather James) tries for a new beggining in her marriage The Chinese Detective: John Ho (David Yip) devises a plan to put a black villain behind

bars. It involves a stolen car (r); 9.25 News: 9.40 Potter: Cornedy series about a busybody (Robin Bailey in Arthur Lowe's old role).

Tonight fund-raising for the new church boiler, and how it goes wrong. John Barron plays the local vicar. 10.10 Everyman: Mothervision, The

story of a Franciscan nun, Mother Angelica, who set up the world's first Roman station in an American convent four years ago, it has an average daily audience of half

Fred: Final film (not previously seen) in this series about Fred Dibnah, Bolton steeplejack. He replies to viewers' questions. 11.15 Sergeant Bilko: Phil Silvers up to more tricks in the United States Army."

11.40 Weather forecast for Monday.

Radio 4

6.25 Shipping Forecast. 6.30 News; Morning has broken. 6.55 Weather; Travel; Programme

7.00 News. 7.10 Sunday Papers. 7.15

7.00 News, 7.10 Sunday Papers, 7.15
Bells, 7.50 The Shape of God.
7.55 Weether; Travel.
8.00 News, 8.10 Sunday Papers,
8.15 Sunday,
8.50 Weet's Good Cause (Pugin Chapel of St Edmund's College, Ware), 8.55 Weather; Travel;

9.30 Morning Service from Nev

Presbyterian Church, Co Down. 10.15 The Archers, Omnibus edition.

11.15 Weekend.
12.00 Smash of the Day: 'Beyond Our Ken' starring Kenneth Home.
12.30 Home-ing in Do-it-Yourself advice. 12.55 Weather;

Programme News. News. 9.10 Sunday Papers, Letter From America by Alistair

aged between four and eight. Items on scorpions and pupples; stories, a spot of mime, and some cartoons. 8.15 Good Morning Britain; with

Kelly discussion at 8.45 and 9.03. Closedown at 9.25.

9.25 LWT Information. What's on the area; 9.30 Parents and

expect from Tony Newton, to And the problems of the pertially sighted; 11.30 God's Story: Jeremiah (r); 11.45

12.00 England, Their England: A film about a 17-year-old student. about a 17-year-out student, Don Rowe, a spastic, who writes poetry. Soon, he will be looking for a job; 1.30 Police 5: with Shaw Taylor; 1.45 Me and My Camera: Heather Angel

2.15 London news. Followed by:-Summer Arts Festival 1983. The five finalists in a LWT/GLC contest face an audience and a panel of judges. There are four categories: dance, music, painting and writing. The presenter: Melvyn Bragg.

Survival: Bird of III Omen. A film about the rook; 4.00 The Fugitive: Kimble sees a kidnapping: his life is in dange as a result (r); 5.00 The Smurfs: for the youngsters 5.30 Andy Robson: the

6.00 Tell me Why: Young people debate the issue of abortion; 6.30 News.

6.40 The National Chois Competition: Three semifinalists are in the studio trom Hereford, Cumbria and the North-West.

7.15 Magnum: The tale of the ballerina who needs a bodyguard. 8.15 We'll Meet Again: Pat (Lise-

Ann McLaughlin) has been shocked to discover that her mother (Susannah York) has been having an affair with the Major (Michael J Shannon) (r). 9.15 Now and Then: Comedy series about a man (Bernard Holley) looking back to his wartime

10.00 Bouncing Back: Comedy by business therapy to end their depression. With Eleanor

### Tv-am

Henry Kelly, Includes news at 8.15 and 9.00; Sport and weather at 8.15; The Sunday Papers, at 8.30; and Henry

### ITV/LONDON

Teenagers: Real-life crises in family life are acted out (r): 10.00 Morning Worship.

11.00 Link: What can the disabled new Minister for the Disabled?

show how best to photograph flora and fauna.

homecoming of Andy (Tom Davidson).

days as a lad (John Alford). 9.45 News.

1.80 London news. Followed by:-Trapper John: Terrorists force Trapper John (Pernell Roberts) to make a terrifying decision involving his former wife; 12.00 Close: with Michael

Tracy Hyde, John Alford and Ray Burdis in Now and Then (ITV, 9.15pm)

### BBC 2

6.25 Open University (until 1.55).
Begins with Ecology: ants and acacias. Ends (starting at 1.30) with Maths Methods. Sunday Grandstand: Live

coverage of three big sporting events. At 2.00: Cricket. The John Player League. At 3.20: Swimming. The final day of the Optrex ASA National Championships, at Coventry. We see the 100m backstroke and the 200m freestyle (the trile is held by June Croft); At 4.10: Athletics. The Robinsons Barley Water AAA Championships, from Crystal Palace. The track finals include the 400 and 800 and 1,500 metres. (The times given are for the first transmission of each sport only. There will be other visits to the cricket pitch, Coventry and Crystal Palace

6.50 News Review: digest of the week's main news stories. With Jan Leeming.

during the afternoon).

7.15 Diamonds in the Sky: A repeat of all seven films in Julian impact of air travel on our es. Tonight: the advantages and disadvantages that regular flights have brought to the people of Papua New Guinea (r).

8.00 Writers and Places: Working at Home. First in a new series Blythe, who has lived in East Anglia all his life, describes the influence the area has had on about his friedships with neighbours such as Benjamir Britten and the artists John and Christine Nash.

8.35 Cardiff Singer of the World: The final of this International contest. The five winners of the preliminary rounds plus the best of the runners-up compete for the Cardiff Crysta Award, £2,000, and three BBC

10.10 Film: Who's Atraid of Virginia Woolf? (1966") Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton co star in this film version of the Albee stage play about a battling husband and wife whose conflict also involves t young college lecturer and his wife (George Segal, Sandy Dermis). Directed by Mike Nichols. End at 12.20am.

### CHANNEL 4

2.40 Film: The Proud Valley (1939") Moving and sincere drama starring Paul Robson as the stoker who throws in his lot with some poverty-striken Welsh miners Directed by Pen Tennyson.

4.00 Irish Angle: comment from north and south of the border 4.30 Master Bridge: Final stage of

the bridge tournament featuring Omar Shani 5.00 New headlines. Followed by The Bottom Line: Second film (in a series of 10) about the business world. Today: union troubles in the shape of falling membership, attacks on their powers and privileges, and companies' increasing

5.30 The Outsiders: John Pilger inter lews the Australia playwright and screenwriter David Williamson.

esistance to unionization.

6.00 Look Forward: Channel 4

International Bowls: From Melbourne - the Mazda Masters Singles. 7.10 Music in Time: War and

Peace. Excerpts from music inspired by the First And Second World Wars, Including Britten's War Requiem and Elgar's Cello Concerto. With James Galway. 8.15 The Green Tie on the Little Yellow Dog: More dramatic and comical monologues and

songs. They are performed by the Late Arthur Askey (including The Villain Still Pursued Her), Julie Walters, Diane Langton, Ronald Lacey and Alec McCowen 8.45 A Fine Romance: An

two awkward lovers (Judi Dench and Michael Williams)

9.20 A Married Man: Ecisode three of the Piers Paul Read Story about a barnster (Anthony Hopkins) who turns to politics He now realizes his mistress (Lise Hilboldt) expects him to divorce his wife (Claran Maddeni and marry her.

10.30 Film: The Invisible Man Returns (1940") The seethrough man is now played by Vincent Price, He turns invisible to track down his brother's murderer. With Sir Cedric Hardwick, Director Joe May. Ends at 12.00.

CO.

wither prospects for

Radio 4 pring Borticest.

Taking Todey.

Perspective. Religious affairs.

5 Weather, Travel;

we 7.10Today's Papers. Your Farm. ther, Travel; Programme

> Say's Papers. prion 4. sterday in Parliament. sither, Travel. es; Breakaway. Holiday emation. As Stand. Review of weekly Week in Washninster.

> ly Servicet. k of the Week. Programme Alightst. In our own Corespondent. #8; A Small Country Living pazine for people in the mryside. te... Unquotet, 12.55

sthar; Programme News. y Questions? The programm y Gusstions? The programme set from Aberdeen The panel vid Steet, Tony Benn, Norman John-Stavas, and Ann Leefe. 1.55 Shipping Foracast. Ity-minute Theatre. "The Big set" by Nan Woodhouse. le of parsisoner's day outing to 1 seaside. With Paula Tilbrook J Gaoffrey Benks. 1. Bildine Now. Report on the ticine Now. Report on the

ing's India, 19th-century is and the work of Kipling it in series). Ws: International Assignment ntamporary Issue. 46 He Take Sugar? Magazine disabled listeners. itarprise. People who have

alth of medical care.

himed success against the da. Today Debbie Moore, of tek Ending. A satirical review the weekt. 5.50 Shipping recast. 5.55 Weather, Travet wat sports Round-up.

The sports Round-up.

The sports send Discs. John

The sychiatrist's Chair, Hugh

The sychiatrist's Ch 8.30 Saturday-Night Theatra: "Still Waters I Sald" – a comedy by Barbara Foxe, Martin Jarvis plays the estate agent who craves for a bit of peace and finds it with a TV director's wife

8.00 Richard Baker with music on

(Carole Boyd)t. News. Music from a small Planet. The 10. 13 MUSIC FROM a SMAB Planet. The music that went abound the "Voyager" spacecraft.

11.00 Soundings (new series). Religious documentary—"Survival." Ted Harrison meets Christians who are praparing for the nuclear holocaust, and training themselves for the about

training themselves for life after a war. First of 10 programmest. Scenes from Village Life. Poetry 11.30 Sc and song.

12.00 News: Weather
12.15 Shipping Forecast, ENGLAND
15 With with 1f above except 6.258.30 Weather; Travel, 1.55-2.00
Programme News, 5.50-6.55

Programme News. Radio 3

7.55 Weather. 8.00 News. 8.05 Aubade Bantock, Francaix (Variations on a pleasant thems); Albeniz, Strauss; (walizes from Der Rosenkavalier). 9.00 News.
9.05 Stereo Release New records: W. F. Bach, Mendelssohn, Mozart.
10.30 Bach Harpsichord Music Racital by Trevor Pinnock. Includes Toocata in F sharp minor BWV 910 and Partita No 4 in D major, pure 8981

910 and Partita No 4 in D major, BWV 8281 11.15 A Boston Season Boston S.O. concert Part 1; Schubert Marche Militaire No 1 in D, end incidental Ausic Rosemunde (highlights)! 11.55 interval Reading. 12.05 Part 2: Debussy (Jeux), Bizet (Symphony in C)! 1.00 News. 1.05 Brahms Lieder. Rechal by Iris Dell'Acqua (sop.), lan Partidge (ten.), and Jennifer Patridge (plano). Includes 8 songs Op 14.1

Isan Robert Simpson 2.00 Ni 2.00 Nielsen Robert Simpson introduces music by Nielsen, including Symphony No. 6, played by LSO under Ole Schmidt and the Prelude and Theme with Variations (FS 104) with Erich Gruenberg (Violin).

3.35 Lecialt: includes L'école d'Orphèe.†

4.00 The Cortot Legacy, Recordings made by the planist Alfred

YORKSHIRE As London except 9.25mm Popeye. 7 UKKSHIKE 9.25mm Popeys.

9.40-10.30 Little House on the Prairie.
5.15pm-7.00 Film: Scout's Honour. As HTV. 12.00 Corries and Other Folk.
12.30am Closedown.

CHANNEL As London except:

9.25sm Stingray:
followed by Space 1999, 11,00-12-15pm
Closedown, 5.15 Puffin's Platics, 5.177,00 Firm Scout's Honour, As HTV,
12,00 Closedown.

ULSTER As London except: Starts
10.05am-10.30 Metal
Mickey, 5.15pm-7.00 Film: Scouts
Horsour, As HTV, 12.00 Sports results.
12.05am News, Closedown.

TYNE TEES As London except: 9.25em Morning Glory. 9.30 Lone Ranger. 10.05 Metal Mickey, 5.15pm-7.00 Film: Scout's Honour. As.HTV. 12.00 The Tubs. 1.00em Poet's Corner. 1.05 Closedown

Cortot: Beethoven, (Archduke trio) and Chopin (4 noctumes).† What Revival? Stephen Games

Sir Thomas Wyatt. The reader is John Franklyn-Robbins. Proms 83 Part 2: Bruckner (see

panel)." Interpretations on Record. megretations of restar.

Verd's 'La Traviata'.

Music from India. Performers include Shivkuma Sharma (sertoor) and Ustad Zakir Hussaln (table).† 11.15

ledium Frequency/Medium Medium Frequency/Medium Wave as vir above except: 10.55am-7.30 Cricket (Berson & Hedges Cup Final, Middlessex v Essax), 1.20 News. 1.25 Cricket Forum, VHF only - Open University: 6.55am The James Bond Formula. 7.15 The Royal Academy Exhibition 1829. 7.35-7.55 Maths Foundation Tutorial. 11.20pm Italian Rénaissance: Mannerism. 11.40-12.00 Catchwords.

TONIGHT'S PROM Beethoven. Plano Concerto No 1 (played by Cecile

Ousset).

8.30 Bruckner: Symphony No 3 in 10 minor. Levre von Matacic conducts the Philharmonia Orchestra. Radio 3.

5.45 What Revival? Stephen Games presents a documentary about the current taste for historical styles in architecture.
6.40 The Scandinavian Organ, Played by Christopher Herrick in Hadersley Cathedral, Denmaric Bach (Prelude and Fugue in Eminor, BWV 548) and Nielsen (Canandia).

(Commotio).†
7.20 A Pipe for the Dog. Verse.
7.30 Proms 83 from the Royal Albert
Hall. Part 1: Beethoven (see panel).†
8.10 A Closer Look. Three poems by

Radio 2 News Headlines: 5.30, 6.30, 7.30
s.m. Bulletins on the hour until 1.00
p.m. then from 6.00 p.m. (except
2.00 p.m.) (MF/MW). 5.00 Shells
Tracylincluding 8.02 Racing Bulletin
8.05 David Jacobi 10.00 Sounds Of
The 60s.1 11.00 Album Timef 1.00pm
Know Your Place 1.30 Sport On 2:
Chiefet Benefon and Heritage Final Cricket Benson and Hedges Final — Middlesex v Essex at Lord's. Racing: 2.35 Princess Margaret Stakes 3.35 King George VI and Cusen Etizabeth Diamond Stakes. Golf: Third round of the L;awrence Batley International. Swimming: The National

GRAMPIAN As London except:
Starts 9.35em A
lomadh Dutheich. 10.05-10.30 Metal
Mickey. 5.15pm-7.00 Pilm: Scout's
Honour. As HTV. 12.00 Reflections.
12.05em; Portrait of a Legend. 12.30
Closedown.

TSW As London except. Starts 9.25

TSW As London except Starts 9.25
Carbon (Dick Tracy 9.36 Freeze
10.26 Gus Honeybur. 10.30
Metal Mickey: 11.00 Littl House on the
Prarie, 11.45-12.15pts Brady Bunch.
5.17-7.00 Film: Scout's Honour. As HTV.
12.00 Astronauts. 12.50am Postscript.
12.36 Closedown.

BORDER As London except. Start 9.30am Cartoons. 9.40 Adventures of Gulliver. 10.05-10.30 Metal Mickey. 5.15pm-7.00 Firm: Scout's Honour. As HTV. 12.00 Closedown.

NCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m; 1089kHz/275m; Radio 2: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m; Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; VHF -90-92.5; Radio 4: 1500m; VHF -92-95; LBC 1152kHz/261m; VHF 97.3; Capital: 1548kHz/194m; VHF 95.8; BBC Radio London 1458kHz/206m; VHF 94.9; World

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

Consension and Consension of The State of Crystal Palace. 5.50 Cricket Scoreboard. 5.00 Country Greats in Concert. 7.60 Three in a Row. 7.28 Cricket Desk. 7.30 Big Band Specialis. 90 Gibbert and Suffixan at The Content. 2014 In Just and The Content. 2014 In Just and The Content. 2014 Big Band Content. Barbican "Trial By Jury" and "The Mileado, Introduced by John Reedit 30-8.50 Interval – discust Sullivan and his satellites. 10.00 Saturday Rendezvousi11.10 Pete Murray's Late Show12.00-5.00em

Allen presents You and the Night and the Musici Radio 1

New on the half hour until 12.30pm, 2.30, 5.30, 7.30, 8.30, 18.00 and 12.00 midnight (MF/MW), 6.00 Wake up to the weekend with Adrian John, 8.00 Tony Blackburn's Sabarday Show. 10.00 Dave Lee Travis. 1.00pm The Story of Pop Radio. Second of a sixpart series tracing the development of pop and music broadcasting? 1.45 A King in New York? 1.50Paul Gambacoln? 4.00 Saturday Liver 6.30 in Concert featuring Kiseling the Pirik and Justika? 7.30 Janice Long? 10.00 Gary-Davies. 12.00 midnight Close. VHF Radios 1 and 2 5.00am With Radio 2 1.00pm With Radio 2

WORLD SERVICE

6,00am Newsdask, 6,30 Album Time, 7,00
World News, 7,09 News About Britain, 7,15
From the Weekles, 7,30 Classical Record
Review, 7,45 Network UK, 8,00 World News, 8,09
Reficions, 8,15 Fansacic Fiddlers, 8,30
Brain of Britain 1983, 9,00 World News, 9,09
Review of Britain 1983, 9,00 World News, 9,09
Review of Britain 1983, 9,00 World News, 9,09
Review of Britain, 11,30 Meritain, 12,50
World News, 11,09 News About Britain, 11,15
About Britain, 11,30 Meritain, 12,50
Review, 11,09 News About Britain, 11,15
About Britain, 11,30 Meritain, 12,50
Review, 11,30 News About Britain, 11,15
About Britain, 11,30 Meritain, 12,50
Review, 11,30 Songs of an English
Summer, 2,00 Saturday Special, 3,00 Radio
Newsreal, 3,15 Saturday Special, 3,00 Radio
Newsreal, 3,15 Saturday Special, 4,00 World
News, 4,09 Commentary, 4,15 Saturday
Special, 8,00 World News, 8,25 Commentary,
1,15 Radio News 10,00 World News, 10,39
People and Politics, 10,00 World News, 10,30
People and Politics, 10,00 World News, 11,20
Rounday, 11,00 World News, 11,30
Rounday, 11,00 World News, 11,30 New
Ideas, 10,40 Reflections, 19,46 Sports
Rounday, 11,00 World News, 11,30
Rounday, 11,00 World News, 1,30
Review of British Press, 2,15 Stories by
Said, 2,30 Sports Review, 3,00 World News,
3,00 News about Sritain, 3,15 Franciour Own
Correspondert, 3,30 My Music, 4,46 Financial
Review, 4,55 Residentors, 5,00 World News,
3,00 Review of British Press, 2,15 Letterfrox,
48 Hisses in GMT WORLD SERVICE

troop. 12.00 Darkroom. 12.40am

Closedown... HTV WALES: No variations.

BBC1: B8C Wales: 12.55-1.25pm
Farming in Wales (Royal Show at Lianelwedd). 4.00-4.35 International Baseball. (England and Wales). 4.35-5.05 The Royal Welsh. (Royal Welsh Show at Lianelwedd.). 6.40-7.15 Songs of Praise (Barmouth). 10.45-11.10 Labour Party Wales Conference Report. 11.10-11.35 Sgt. Bilko. 11.35-12.05pm Fred (as B9C in 10.45pm). 12.05 News of Wales. Scotland: 12.55-1.25pm Landward. 11.40 Scottish news summary. Northern

SCOTTISH As London except: 9.25em Storytime, 9.35 A lomedh Durhsich, 10.05-19.30 Metal Mickey, 5.15pm-7.06 Film: Scout's Honour, As HTV, 12.00 Late Call, 12.00 Two of Us. 12.38em Closedown. 11.40 Scottish news summary, Northern Ireland: 11.15-11.50pm Geelic Footmall 11.50 Northern Ireland news headlines. SAC Starts 2.05pm Ffarmwyr. 2.10
Well Being. 2.40 Mothers by
Daughters. 3.20 Seven Days. 3.45
Master Bridge. 4.10 Mardi Gras. 4.35
International Athletics. 5.30 Laughter
Makers: Those Marvellous Benchley
Shorts. 7.00 Negytdison Saith. 7.05 Or. GRANADA As London except: 9.25am God's story. 9.40 Falcon Island. 10.05-10.30 Vicky the Viking. 5.15pm-7.00 Fine: Scout's Honour, As HTV. 12.00 Lou Grant. 12.55am John Watts in Concert. 1.48 Shorts. 7.00 Newyddion Saith. 7.05 Ond o Ddifni, Madam Sera. 8.00 Cenwch yn Llafar, 8.30 Pêl-fâs Rhyngwladol. 8.00 Take the Stage. 9.30 Marrael Man. 10.40 What Went Wrong. 12.63 HTV WEST As London except: 9.25cm-10.30 Sesam Street, 5.15pm-7.00 Film: Scout's Honour, Child-hater starts a cub-scout

ANGLIA As London except: Starts 9.30-10.00 Paint Along with Nancy. 11.30-12.00 Parents and Teenagers. 1.30 pa Weather. 1.35 Farming Diary. 2.05 Groovie Ghoulies. 2.30 Radio. 3.00 Bracken. 4.00 Flame Trees of Trilka. 5.00-5.30 Mr Merlin. 11.00 Star Parade. 12.00 Ladies Man. 12.00 Star Parade. 12.00 Ladies Man. TVS As London except: 9.25am Carboot. 9.35 The Smarts. 10.05-10.30 Metal Mickey. 5.15pm-7.00 Film: Scout's Honour. As HTV. 12.90 Making a Living. 12.30am Company, Closedown. 12.30 am From Jerusalem to Rome,

Howard Schuman about four people who undergo show

Bron, John Gordon-Sinclair, Christopher Guard.

10.15 With Great Pleasure. A new series. Emlyn Williams presents a programme of some of his favourite poetry and prose. The readers: Andrew Sachs and Margharetta Scott.
11.90 Thomas Trahema. A selection of poetic meditations by the 17th-century priest. Chosen by Kelth

11.15 People of the Pacific Century. Third of sky talks by Mary Third of six talks by Mary Goldring.

12.00 News; Weather.

12.15 Shipping Forecast. England VHF with 11 above except 5.55-7.55am Open University: 6.55 Modern Art: Breton and Trotsky. 7.15 Chain Reaction Mechanisms. 7.35 it's Never Too Late to Learn. 1.55-2.00pm Programme News. 4.00-6.00 Study on 4: 4.0 Well Woman. 4.30 Get By in Greek. 5.0 Back on Course. 5.30 Joining In.

Radio 3 7.55 Weather.
8.05 News.
8.05 Mendelssohn Chamber Music records. Played by Joseph Kalichstein (piano), Daniel Barenbolm (piano), Chung Wha Chung (viotin) and Paul Torteker (callo). †
1.00 News.

advice. 12.55 Weather;
Programme News.
1.00 The World This Weekend: News.
1.55 Shipping.
2.00 News; Gardeners' Question
Time. Listeners' questions.
2.30 Afternoon Theatre Indian
Summer' by Jennifer Johnston.
Drame set in Ireland in 1920, at
the height of the struggle for
independence, Starring Jennes independence. Starring Jen Green, Ian McElhinney and Claran Hinds (r)! 9.00 News. 9.05 Your Concert Choice Record requests: Bach (Cantata No 149), Chopin, Faure, Scriabin 4.00 News; Origins - Archaeology. 4.30 The Living World. 'in Pursuit of (Symphony No 2). †
Prom Talk. †
Prom Talk. †
Orchestras of Britain. SBC
Scottish SO Part 1: Borodin
(Symph No 3), Szymanowski
(Violin Concerto No 2), Soloist

Dragons.
News; Travel'; Programme
News; Down Your Way from
Amberley in Sussex. 5.50
Shipping. 5.55 Weather;
Programme News.
News. 6.00 News. 6.15 Action Makes the Heart Grow Stronger, Preventing coronary heart disease (4). 6.45 In My Young Days. Recollections of working class

Hecoflections of working cases childhood 60 years ago.

7.00 Travel; Programme News; Pay Any Price by Ted Atthewy (4)?

7.30 A Good Read, Paperbacks.

8.00 Music to Remember. The English Concert: Bach (Harpichord Concerto In D minor BWV 1052). 849 1052).
8.45 High Street Africa Revisited.
Anthony Smith motorcycles (
Cairo to Capetown.
9.00 The King Must Die by Mary
Renault (8),19.58 Weather.
10.00 News.

Masini. † 3.50 Munchhausen (new series). Some of his "Marvellous Travels and Campaigns in Russia"

(Violin Concerto No 2). Soloist:
Wanda Wilkomirska.†

12.05 Interval Reading,
12.10 Part 2: Brahms (Symph No 4) †
12.55 The Songmakers' Almanac.
Schubert songs. Recorded at St
John's, Smith Square.†

1.55 Schubert. Piano Sonata in C
minor (D 958), played by Paul
Berkowitz.†

Berkowitz.†

Berkowitz.†

2.30 Elisabetta, Regina d'inghilterra.
Opera by Rossini, in two acts. A
performance sung in Italian on
records. Act 1, With Montserrat
Cabella se the queen. Inse

Caballé as the queen, Jose Cameras as Leicester, Valeria Masterson as Matilde. The LSO

is conducted by Gianfranco

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

HTTV As London except: Starts
9.30am-10.00 Ask Oscarl 11.3012.00 Parents and Teenagers. 1.90pm
God's Story. 1.15 University Challenge, 1.45 Royal Weish Show. 2.15 Mad Monster Party. 4.00 Shine on Harvey Moon. 4.30-5.00 Metal Mickey. 7.15-9.15 Film: Rio Conchos (Richard Boo

stern. 11.00 Presenting Price. 12.00 redown.

HTV As HTV West except: 2.15pm Film: Big Store" (Marx Brothers) 3.45 Shine on Harvey Moon, 4.15 Metal Mickey, 4.45-5.30 Powerboat Racing.

SCOTTISH As London except: 9.25am Bubbles 9.35 Stingray, 10.00 Sesame Street, 11.30-12.00 Parents and Teenagers, 1.30pm Strigray, 10.00 Sesame Street, 11.30-12.00 Parents and Teenagers, 1.30pm Farming Outlook, 2.00 God's Story, 2.15 World Farmous Fairytales, 2.30 Mr. Merlin, 2.00 Chips, 4.00 Flarme Trees of Thika, 5.00-5.30 Gambit, 6.00-6.30 No Easy Answer, 7.15-8,15 Flirr; Rio Conchos: Western, 11.00 Shelly, 11.30 Late Cell, 11.35 Shooker, 12.20em

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN

adapted in three parts, Today: A Voyage to Ceyton and a Journey to Russia. † 4.05 Essabetta, Regina d'Inghilterra Act 2.1

5.20 The Living Poet, Harry Guest 5.46 Medici String Quartet. Haydri (In D. Op 76, No 5) Lutyens (Quartet No 12) and Tchalkovsky

6.50 Hedda Gabler. Play by Ibsen, with Hannah Gordon as Hedda and Bill Paterson (George Tesman), Bill Simpson (Judge Brack), Peter Kelly (Loevborg) and Sandra Clark (Mrs Elvsted). First heard on Radio 4 in 1981. 9.00 BBC Welsh Symphony Orchestra, Frank Martin

(Concerta, Frails Marthi (Concerto for seven wind instruments, timpani, percussion and strings); and Honegger: Symphony No 3 (Liturgloue), î Fut of Perfume and Sad Sound. Story by Alan W. Lear. 10.15 Violin Sonstas, Mozart. Violan Scharas, Mozart, Schumann, Ravel, Played by Kyung-Wha Chung and Stephen Bishop-Kovacewich. The Mozart K301, the Schumann Op 105, and the Ravel Sonata in G

major. † 11.15 News. News. VHF Only - Open University: 6.55em to 7.55.

Radio 2

.

News Headlines: 6.30 a.m. Bulletins on the hour (except 8.00 p.m.) 5.00 a.m. Shella Tracy.17.30 Paul McDowell. with Good Morning Sunday.19.00 David Jacobs with Melodies for You.11.00 Desmond Carrington Radio 2 Al-Time Greats.11.230 p.m. John Dunn with Two's Best.11.30 Listen to Les.12.00 Benny Green.13.00 Alan Dell with Sounds Essy, fincturing SIMPLE with The Adam Singers.14.30 Sports Desk. 4.00 String Sound.15.00 Comedy Classics: The Cistheroe Kid. 5.30 Sports Desk. 4.30 String Sound.15.00 Comedy Classics: The Cistheroe Kid. 5.30 Sports Desk. 5.35 Charlie Chester with Your Sunday Soapbox. 6.30 The David Francis Sound. 7.00 Sunday Sport. Athletics. AAA Championships. Swimming: ASA Championships. Golf: Lawrence Battey International Tournament. Cricket: Scores from matches in the John Scores from matches in the John Player Special League. 7.30 Glamorous Nights. 8.30 Sunday Half-Hour (Salem

ULSTER As London except: Starts
11.00em Link. 11.30-12.00
Parents and Teeragers. 1.30pm lifs a
Vet's Life. 2.00 Gardening Time. 2.30
God's Story. 2.45 Cartoon. 3.00
Poisidon Fries. 4.00 Flame Trees of
Thilca. 5.00-5.30 International Squash.
7.15-8.15 Film: Rio Conchos. Wastern.
11.00 Sports Results. 11.05 New
Avengers. 12.00 News Closedown.

TYNE TEES As London except: Starts 9.30am-10.00

Link, 11.00 Lookaround, 11.05 Jason of Star Command, 11.17-12.00 Parents

Star Command. 11.17-12.00 Parents and Teenagers. 1.30 Faming Outlook. 2.00 Little House on the Prairie. 3.00 Film: Topper Takes a Trip". 4.30-5.30 Film: Topper Takes a Trip". 4.30-5.30 Films Trees of Thika. 7.15-9.15 Film: Rio Conchos (Richard Boone). 11.00 Nine to Five. 11.30 New Avengers. 12.30 Epäogue. 12.35 Closedown.

CENTRAL As London except 9.25em Wonderful

World of Proffessor Kitson. 8.30-10.00
Paint along with Nancy. 11.30-12.00
Parents and Teenagers. 1.30 Senson.
2.00 Gardening Time. 2.30 Shine on
Harvey Moon. 3.00 The Road West.
Western. 4.00 Figme Trees of Trika.
5.00-5.30 Gambit. 7.15-8,15 Film: Rio
Conchos. Western. 11.00 Contrasts.
11.30 The Tube. 12.30 Closedown.

hand a second tall and a major and

Methodist Church, Guernsey). 9.00 Your Hundred Best Tunes. 10.00 Sounds Of The Midlands. A nostalgic steam journey trip on the Severn Valley Railway. Tonight: Worrseter autent puncey up on the Severn Valley Railway. Tonight: Worcester, once the home of Edward Elgar, 11.2 Sports Desk, 11.05 Pete Murray's Late Show (stereo from 12.00 methight), 2.00-5.00 a.m., Liz Allen presents You and the Night and the Music.†

Radio 1

News on the half hour until 12.30 p.m., 2.30, 3.30, 5.00, 7.00, 10.00 and 12.00 midnight (MF/MW), 6.00 a.m. PAT SHARP. 8.00 Tony Blackburn's Sunday Show. Live from Snowdon mountain railway station, Llanberis, North Wales. 10.00 The Lenny Henry Sunday Hoot' 12.00 p.m. Jimmy Saviles's 'Old Record' Club. 2.00 David Jensen with Music Now. 4.00 My Top12 Clare Grogen of Attared Images. 5.00 TOP40 with Tommy Vance. 7.00 Anne Nightingale. 19.00 Alexis Korner '10.00 Sounds of Jazz. 1 12.00 midnight Close. VHS RADIOS 1 AND 2 5.00 a.m. With Radio 2. 5.00 p.m. With Radio 1 12.00-5.00 a.m. With Radio 2.

**WORLD SERVICE** 

WORLD SERVICE

8.00am Newsdest. 5.30 Countarpork 7.00
World News. 7.09 News Abous Britain. 7.15
From Our Oven Correspondent 7.30 Sarah and
Company. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Reflections.
5.15 The Pleasuris' Yours 9.00 World News.
5.15 The Pleasuris' Yours 9.00 World News.
5.09 Review of the British Press. 9.15 Science
In Action. 8.45 Sports Review. 10.15 Classical
Record Review. 11.00 World News. 11.09
News About Britain. 11.15 Letter from America
11.30 Beter's Haff Dozen. 12.00 Play of the
Week. 1,00 World News. 1.09 Commentary.
1.15 Good Books. 1.30 Stories by Sald. 1.45
The Tony Myed Request Show. 2.36 A Decade
of Revolutions. 3.00 Radio Newsseel. 3.15
Commentary. 4.15 From Our Oven
Commentary. 4.15 From Our Oven
Correspondent. 8.00 World News. 8.09
Commentary. 1.15 Letterford. 8.15 The
Pleasure's Yours. 10.00 World News. 10.05
Science in Action. 10.46 Reflections. 10.45
Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 10.35
Science in Action. 10.40 Reflections. 10.45
Sports Roundup. 11.00 World News. 11.09
Commentary. 11.15 Letter from America. 11.20
Songs of an English Summer. 12.00 World
News. 12.90 News Abous Britain. 12.15 Radio
Newsreel. 12.30 Refigious Servica. 1.00 I Coll It
Gentus. 1.45 Science Through the Looking
Glass. 2.00 World News. 2.09 Review of the
British Press. 2.15 Good Books. 2.30 Music
Glass. 2.00 World News. 2.09 Review of the
British Press. 2.15 Good Books. 2.30 Music
Glass. 2.00 World News. 2.09 Review of the
British Press. 2.15 Good Books. 2.30 Music
Glass. 2.45 Letter from London. 4.55
Reflections. 5.00 World News. 5.09 TwentyFour Hours. 5.45 Letter's from Euchon. 4.55
Reflections. 5.00 World News. 5.09 TwentyFour Hours. 5.45 Letter's from Everywhere. All
Stenes in GMT

# BORDER As London except: Starts 9.30 am-10.00 House Group, 11.30-12.00 Parents and Teenagars, 1.00Pm God's Story, 1.15 Hear Hers, 1.25 Farming Outlook, 1.55 Border Diary, 2.00 Gardening Time, 2.30 Shine on Harvey Moon, 3.00 Bracken, 4.00 Flame Trees of Thike, 5.00-5.30 Carry on Laughing, 7.15-9.15 Film: Rio Conchos, Western, 11.80 The Tube.

CHANNEL As London except: Starts 2.26pm Starting Point. 2.30 Me and My Car. 3.00 Cartoon. 3.05 Suomi Land of Finns. 3.30 We'l Meet Again, 5.00 Gambit, 5.30 Andy Robson, 7.15-9.15 Film: Rio Conchos, Western, 11.00 Shelley, 11.30

Closedown. TVS As London except 9,25am-9.30 Cartoon, 11.45-12.00 PO Box 13. Carbon. 11.45-12.00 PO Box 13, 1.30 Farm Focus. 2.00 Film: 3.55 News. 4.00 Flame Trees of Thike. 5.00-5.30 Royal Family. 11.00 The Tube. 12.00 Company, Glosedown.

GRANADA As London except:
9.25Am High Country
children of New Zealand. 9.35-10.00
Music of Man. 11.00 Parents and
Teensgers, 11.25 Asp Kaz Hak, 11.3012.00 This is Your Right. 1.30 pm Laural
and Hardy'. 3.00 Gasbags (Crazy
Gang). 4.25 Cartoon. 4.30-5.30 Quentin
E Deverill. 7.15-9.15 Film: Rio Conchos.
Western. 11.55 Making a Living.
(Continued on facing page)

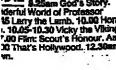
(Continued on facing page)



and William

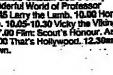
ne talk

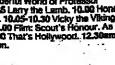
SAL As London except:
8.25am God's Story.
Identil World of Professor
10.05-10.30 Vicky the Viking.
10.05-10.30 Vicky the Viking.
10.05-10.30 Vicky the Viking.
10.05-10.30 Vicky the Viking.

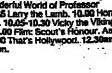


arts 3.05pm Ulster Indecapes, 3.35 in Search of 4.00 Kind of Living, 4.30 25 Film: Browning Version Redgrave), Terence Ratilgan 1 Gwesty Gwirion, 7.30 In, 7.40 Y Sice Fawr, 3.10 Is, 8.40 Arolwg, 10.10 Naked 6 Vanishing Tribes of Africa. 18.12.55em Closedown.

A 82 London except: Starts.
1. 3.35em God's story 9.50
1. folk tales, 13.05-10.30 Metal
1.15pm-7.00 Film: Scout's
3.5 HTV. 12.00 At the End of the







SATURDAY JULY 23 1983

# View after martial law

# Sliver of hope in the cool Polish dawn

Martial law passed away yesterday, a death more peaceful, more orderly by far than its traumatic birth in the ficroely cold winter of 1981. Force, Karl Marx tells us, is the midwife of change but it seemed at the time that martial law was a last, desperate attempt to maintain the status quo - whatever that was - in a world where Solidarity and the Polish people were daily changing the rules of socialist society.

Was martial law a coup? Certainly on the morning of December 13, it seemed that way: the communications blackout, the midnight arrest of thousands of Solidarity activists and sympathizers, the armed road blocks.

Soon there was more: the sit-in strikes in the factories, most of which ended with the invasion of the Zomo riot police. In the Silesian coal mines the first confirmed reports came of shootings and deaths, the first martyrs of martial law.

Gradually it became clear, as the shock ebbed, that martial law a la Polonaise was different from other national brands. The shootings were the exception rather than the rule, there were distinct limits military control. The soldiers were an instrument of a group in the Government and party leadership who wanted to crush or at least neuter Solidarity - but who also wanted to break the deadlock caused by the inertia of the party bureaucrats. blocking necessary economic and political improvements and making a national compromise impossible.

That at any rate is the saritable interpretation. charitable interpretation. Outside in the West, we heard on the radio, that General Jaruzelski was viewed as a Russian puppet. Inside, we heard repeatedly that the general had saved us from the "abyss", a code word for civil war, perhaps too, for Soviet intervention. Most Poles with-held their judgment - puppet or saviour, neither seemed appropriate - and were too numbed even to respond to the doubling and trebling of food prices in February. The people lost their fear of

the police and throughout t ground created difficulties . the authorities. The result o the postponement of the Parvisit due in August. Gene Jaruzelski meanwhile used summer session of the Cent Committee to neutralize ties in the Politburo, i Government already have been moulded in his image. the people behave, the gene promised exactly a year a martial law could be s pended or even lifted by end of the year.

The people did not beha Demonstrations broke out August 31, strikes were stag in Gdansk after the banning Solidarity in October and underground tried, unsucce fully, to organize a gene strike for a few hours November 10. The last evi was hailed as the death kr of the underground by Government.

Mr Lech Walesa was for after 11 months of internment near the Soviet border. But Church was disappoin when martial law was o suspended last December internees were released but penal code was tightened. Events accelerated in new year but only, it appear

with the ultimate effect standing still. Dem strations, thinner and thint puctuated the spring, economy showed some i signs of recovery, there shadow play with the intel tuals whose unions were cit banned or revived under n purged - leadership. Government took its bigg. risk: the Papal trip, an ci day pilgrimage in which purpose of Poles, especia young ones, wax affirmed.

Martial law, that tempor abberration, has gone: in place there is a network civilian legislation, some o harsh. But there is too a sli of hope that things mi improve, that leades and Addition might reach some kind accommodation. But it take a great deal to crase memories of that cold da 19 months ago.

Roger Boy

# Shakespeare performance with its roots in the past





Young members of the Crescent Theatre Company, Birmingham, who appear in Shakespeare's A Midsummer Night's Dream tonight as part of the Stratford Festival. The play, is being staged under a large cedar three, where it is claimed it was performed in Shakespeare's day. The tree is in the grounds of Elizabethan Alveston Manor, which is now an hotel.

# Holiday peace deal on ferry routes

that they would face disruption of ferry services this weekend, normally the busiest holiday period of the year.

Union leaders had threatened to spread to other ports, including Dover, a 13-day-old strike which had halted services from Felixstowe, Suffolk, and Cairnryan, near Strangaer.

But talks last night resulted in a deal which gives the strikers the 5.4 per cent rise they were demanding. The union's execu-

The Prince of Wales, Chancellor

of the University of Wales, presides

at the meeting of the Court fo Governors and the Honorary

Degree Congregation at the Univer-

Solution of Puzzle No 16.183

The winners of last Saturday's competition are

Today's events

Royal engagements

structed by roadworks today (Hugh Clayton writes). Motoring organizations predicted yesterday that about 10 million drivers would take to the road at the start of the school holidays.

sity College of Wales, Great Hall, Aberystwyth, 9.40. The Duke and Duchess of

Gioucester attends the afternoon perormance of The Royal Tourns-

ment at Earls Court Stadium

Prince Michael of Kent attends RAF Benevolent Fund Air Tatton,

afternoon; it was not known last on route on the narrow sections to the south of services would resume.

More than 60 miles of British motorway will be obBritish motorway will be obBriti

tain were given a warning yesterday to remember the strict anti-rabies laws which forbid bringing any animal or bird into Britain without declaring it. The

# Leadership unity sunk in 10 seconds

while voicing his support for wide consultation, has not advocated the widest possible

There is no doubt that supporters of Mr Kinnock and of Mr Eric Heffer, another of the four leadership candidates, planned the procedural coup which on Thursday prevented discussion at a parliamentary party meeting of a resolution commending the maximum

involvement of party members the franchise, he said, and the in the election. The Kinnockites say that it

was no business of Labour MPs to give advice of that kind. The Hattersleyites say savagely that when the debate was suppressed their opponents find even remained unsatisfied yesterday, discussion of democracy incon-

supporter, angry though he was, yesterday had a more generous explanation. "The Kinnock camp are in front, let us admit that", he said to the Dro that", he said to the BBC interviewer.

"They want to freeze the Mr Foot was roused to passion-thing and not extend it." Mr ate anger and did not mind who Hattersley had fought to extend saw or heard it.

Shropshire: Burford House Gardens, ½ W of Tenbury Wells on Ludlow road; 4 acres, trees and shrubs and many unusual plants\*; open daily until October9; 2 to 5.

TOMORROW

# Weather

An area of low pressure will become slow moving over S Britain.

forecast

Kinnock and Heffer camps were

scared to discuss the question.

Curiosity about the exact words used by Mr Hattersley

although there were new and

Hattersley in his frustration said

something wounding and that

6am to midnight

does, SW Scotland, Glasgow, central Highlands, Augyli, Northern Ireland: Mesty early, surrey misvrate, scattered thunder-storms; winds variable, spirit make temp 20 to 21C (58 to 70F).

Norsy Firth, NE, NW Scotland, Oricney; Mostly dry with surrey periods, coastal fog patches; winds variable, light; maio temp 20 to 22C (58 to 72F).

Shelland: Cloudy at times, coastal fog patches; winds variable, light; maio temp 20 to 20 to 20 to 20 to 20 to 22C (58 to 72F).

Sun setus. 9.2pm

Yesterday

Highest and lowest

**Around Britain** 

Queen Elizabeth the Queen Moth-er); old walled garden; 2 to 7.

### In the garden

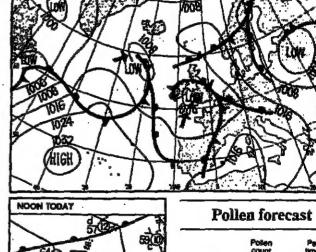
with blackfly and if you want long-stemmed flowers for cutting, disbud the shoots (ie, remove the two side

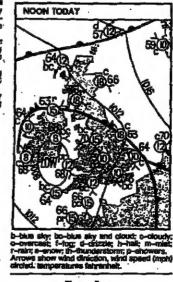
flowering - philadelphus, chaeno-meles, ribes, filacs and brooms may now-be primed as necessary to keep them shapely. Do not em mio last year's wood on brooms, species

flowering.

Prop up with twiggy sticks or wire supports any herbaceous plants that may be flopping on to the lawn. Left there, they will soon cause a bare

the open watered regularly and fed once a week with a suitable general





Polen Count med med thed low med low low high high low high low

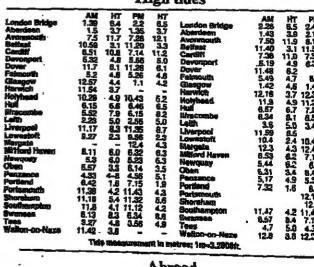
London Yesterday: Terric: max 8 am to 8 pm, 26C (79F); min 6 pm to 8 am, 15C (59F). Humidity: 6 pm, 52 per cent. Rain: 24Th to 6 pm, nil. Sun: 24th to 6 pm, 9.4 Tm. Bar, meen see level, 6 pm, 1013.9 milliours, steady.

The pollen count for London issued by Asthma Research Council at 10 am yest, was seven (vary low); for today's records? British, Telecom's Westherine: 01-248 I which is updated each morning at 10.30.

noon to t midn't to midn't to 9 am to 1 noon to 3

9 am to p 9 am to n noon to 3 metr't to: 9 am to h 9 am to n

High tides



Abroad MEDIDAY: c, cloud; f, fair; r, rain; a, aun; an, anow.

# By Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter A peace agreement between the National Union of Seamen and Townsend Thoresen yesterday put to rest travellers fears pected to be back to normal this the M4 on the eastern side of the Severn Bridge. The M4 on the eastern side of the Severn Bridge. Felixstowe sailings are expected on the A34 Midlands to Southamp

the A34 Midlands to Southamp-

Travellers returning to Bri-

Long delays are expected on animals and birds to be held in the M5 near Taunton and on quarantine for six months.

Exhibitions of women photogra-

Chester summer music festival:

Harpsichord recital by Trevor Pinnock, St Mary's Centre, Chester,

Concert by the Allegri String

Quartet, Pump Room, 9; and concert by the City of Ath Bach Choir, Bath Abbey, 7.30; Bath.
Concert by Richard Markham and David Nettle, (piano) Bishopston Comprehensive School, Gower, near Suppose.

Concert by the City of Sheffield Youth Brass Band, Firth Hall, Universit of Sheffield, western

Bach recital by singers of the Britten-Pears School, Jubilee Hall, Aldeburgh, Suffolk; 5.

Concert by the Academy of St Mary Redcliffe, church of St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 7.30.

The Trumpet shall sound ecture/recital by Crispian Steele Perkins, 11 am; and Concert by Orkshir Baroque Soloists, 8, both at Assembly Rooms, York.

Souther country craft markt, The Assembly Hall, Tunbridge Wells, 10

Craft and folk weekend, Lyme Park, Disley, Cheshhire, Folk Dance, 7.45.

Bridport festival: Bridport, Dor-

set, various venues; contacts Tel Bridport (0308) 24204 from 10 to 4.

Barge Yard Bonanza; Dolphin Yard, Sittingbourne, Kent, 11 to 5. (and tomorrow).

The Weald and Downland Open Air Museum, Singleton, near Chichester, West Sussex, 11 to 5.

Royal engagements Princess Alexandra arrives to carry out engagement in Jersey, arrives Jersey Airport, 5pm.

Chester Music Festival: Concert by the Royal Liverpool Philhar-monic Orchestra and Festival Chorus, Chester Cathedral, 8.

Concert by the Corsham Band, Parade Gardens, Bath, 3 to 4.30. Concert by Gwent Chamber Orchestra, Breens Cathedral, 8. Harp recital by Frances Kelly, Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 8.

thirtieth anniversary of the young officers' revolution of July 23, 1952

which led to the abdication of King Farouk. This did not mean the

immediate end of the monarchy. It was the following June before the

new boy King was deposed and General Neguib became president.

Tomorrow

Music

General

New exhibitions

.10.

### THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

on and South-East: A4: Great West Road, west of Hogarth roundabout, Chiswick; Two lanes

Midlands: M1: Between junctions 15 and 16, Northampton, Two-way traffic on one carriageway, roadworks. M5: Between junctions 8 and 9 M50 and Tewkesbury. northbound carriageway reparts. All traffic shares the southbound track. M6: Junctions 5 to 6, Birmingham North East to Birmingham Central,

Nuorth: Traffic consession expected on the following holiday routes: M55 and A583 into and 36; exits to the Lake District. M6: junnetions 32 to 33, M55 to

water and West A48: Carmarthen southern by-pass, newly
opened. The most likely holiday
route bottleneckks: A30 at Okehampton; A38 Tamar Bridge at
Plymouth; M5 junctions 19-20
(Clevedon): M4 Severn Bridge, A55
at Conwy Gwyned (especially this
morning).

Scotland: Dundee

Lighting-up time

### Anniversaries

Grant, General and eighteenth President of the United States (1869-77); Mount McGregor, New York, 1885; Str. William Ramssay, chemist, Nobel Laureate 1904, High Wycombe, 1916.

composer, was born at Portland, Oregon, 1880.

### The pound

Yugoslavia Dnr

Ceneral .	1.		-
Biggar Gasworks Steam Day,		Buys	. Sells
Biggar Gasworks Museum, Biggar,	Australia \$	1.80	· 1.72
Lanarkshire, 11 to 5.	Austria Sch	28.79	27.15
Tada Barris Tala	Belgium Fr	81.50	
Teddy Bears picnic, Belvoir	Canada S	1.93	
Castle, or Grantham, Lincolnshire,	Denmark Kr	14.67	
12-	Finland Mkk	8.80	
. International Air Tattoo and	France Fr	12.15	
exhibition at RAF Greenham			
Common, Berkshire, gases open 9,	Germany DM	4.07	3,87
flying starts at 10.	I CHICKE DE	135.00	126.00
Follye Fayre - Georgian Style.	Hongkong S	11.32	. 10,67
Lennys Hill, by Heveningham Hall,	Ireland Pt	1.29	1,23
ar Halesworth, Suffolk, 12 to 11.59.	Italy Lira	2405.00	2285.00
The state of the s	Japan Yen	385.80	368.80
	Netherlands Gld	4.56	4.34
National Day	Norway Kr	11.55	11.00
MADULAL DAY	Portugal Esc	184.00	
	South Africa Rd	2.03	
Egypt today celebrates the	Spain Pte	227.00	
thirtieth anniversary of the young	Sweden Kr	12.16	
officers' revolution of July 23, 1952	Switzerland Fr	331	3:14

1.56 1.51 141.90 134.00

Clover spreads quickly now in lawns - it seems to put up with drought better than the grass. Eradicate it, and of course any other laws weeds, with a suitable selective

and varieties of cytisus and genista, just cut off the top quarter or so of Delphinium stems may be cur down to just above the foliage after

Keep tomatoes under glass or in

## 21 Sounds like quarts added to unknown quantities (4).

18 Big snub staggets a fool (7).

**ACROSS** 

horrific! (5-8).

Egypt's origin (5).

10 Remove all trace of the Ages and

11 Pulped food is unadulterated,

12 Letter is sent back in the parcis

15 Gets knotted - perhaps round an

17 Porter admits member to Eton

20 Seafood concession is open to a

for example (but not Harrow)

end (6.3).

note (5)

13 Taunt 18 (4).

bid (7).

old boy (7).

(4).

22 Hardly worth going for this 23 Northern White House (5). 26 It hung round Danny Decver in

the morning (Kipling) (5). 27 Dull private tutor is a laggard 28 Bar terms with names in variety,

causing perplexity (13).

### DOWN

20

The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,189

A prize of The Times Atlas of the World (comprehensive edition) will be given for the first three correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition, 12 Coley Street, London WC99 9YT: The winners and solution will be published next Saturday.

1 Icing-up at the back - it's 1 Popular place for putting one's foot down firmly (8-6). 9 Stalwart who is given the rope's, 2 Fall into, or get caught in, rain

> Selfish schoolboy booked when about to pass the century (10). 4 Turned up where the skirting

ends (3-4). 5 Crazy description of a bang? (7). Notions that do not have a

historical date (4). 7 Pedal goes round this, where leg is moving (9).

8 Mct Amos, for example, to get television charter (7-7). 14 Little bounders in the ring here (4-6).

16 Snug place, not necessarily for Akela's boys (5.4). 19 He puts up the money for a track

round the poles (7). . . . . . . 20 Mark maybe, or a married woman (7).

24 Take it when it's your turn to go 25 Raised edging for flags (4).

### Greenham Common Berkshire, Roads

Exhibitions of women photographers, Barbara Baran, Elizabeth Zeschin, Impressions Gallery, 17 Colliergate, York; Tues to Sat 10 to 6, (antil Aug 27).

Naive painters: Holesworth Gallery. Steeple End, Halesworth, Suffolk, Mon to Sat 11 to 5, Sun 3 to 6, (antil Aug 5).

Lancaster, lane closures.
Wales and West: A48: Carmar

Scotland: Dundee Fortnight begins, putting pressure on the A929, A92, A85 annd Tay Bridge A914. A78: Loans by-pass, Strathelyde. Roadworks. M9: Two-way traffic on northbound carriageway between junctions 5 and 7 (Falkirk to Kincardine Bridge), Roadworks. Information from the AA.

London 9.55 pm to 4.42 am Bristo#9.42 pm to 4.52 am Edinburgh 10.8 pm to 4.31 am Manchester 9.57 pm to 4.41 am Penzance 9.48 pm to 5.08 am

TODAY: Births: William Gillie Whittaker, musician, Newcast upon Tyoe, 1876; Raymond Chance ler, Chicago, 1880. Deaths: Domenico Scarlatti, Madrid, 1757; Ulysse

TOMORROW: Ernest Block

### Befordshire: Two gardens at Manor Road. Barton-le-Cley, 6m N of Luton: one charge 30p admits to both: Manor House, & acre, roses, herbaceous, lily pond; Wayside sarden: 2 to 6.

Gardens open

Evernouth; elliptical walled garden; innuals, roses, herbaceous, herb parden: 2 to 6. leigh, 5m N'of Crediton off Tiverton road; small partly walled garden, great variety of plants, rock garden, pool, roses, herbaccous; 2,30 to 5,30 Kincardineshire: Gienbervie. Drumlite. Stonehaven: walled gar-

Ory, interesting plants; 2 to 6.
Oxfordshire: Troy, Ewelme, 3m
NE of Wallingford; Medium sized
garden grey and herb gardens\*, 2 to
7. Broughton Castle, 2\(\text{lym}\) W of
Banbury on B4035 to Shipston-onStour, I acre, shrube, herbrocous Stour: 1 acre, shrubs, herbaceous

Stour: I acre, shrubs, herbaceous, walled garden, climbers\* 2 to 5.

Shrepshire: The Mrieys, Walisbank, 31-m E of Church Stretton; medium size, planted for all year colour, shrubs, herbaceous, vegetables; 2 to 6.

Sunsy: Calluna, Whitmoor Vale Road, Hindhead; 1/2 acre, all year round planting, rock garden, herbaceous, shrubs, climbers\*, 2 to 6.

Warwickshire: Ilmington Manor. 4m NW of Shipston-on-Strour, 8m 5 of Stratford-on-Avon; herbaceous, thrubs, roses , 2 to 7. shrubs, roses\*, 2 to 7.
Wiltshire: Little Durnford Manor, 3m N of Salisbury, from A345 take road to Stratford-sub-Castle; walled garden, flowering trees, rock and water garden, lake with water lilies; 2 to 7.
Yorkshire: 30 Latchmere Road, Leeds, 16; small garden, many interesting plants\*; 2.30 to 6.
THURSDAY
Caithness: The Castle of Mey (HM Queen Elizabeth the Queen Moth-

Some stirubs that have finished

© TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1983. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited. P.O. Box 7, 300 Gray's Im Road. London. WCIX 8EZ, England. Telephone: 01-637 1234. Teles: 2s-4971, Saunday July 23 1983. Registered 45 a newspaper at the Post Office.